

Ja 24 A-17-1

DC- World Bank suspends discussions with Soviets after Moscow's use of force to crush rebel Baltic republics. rubles become worthless Ja 26.

Ja 24 A-17-1 NoDot

Moscow- Black berets seize paper warehouse; citizens try to cash in rubles that will become worthless Saturday.

Ja 28 A-4-2 NoDot

Moscow- Tension in Baltics increases. Ja 30 A 5-3

DC - Moscow pledges to remove some troops from the Baltic Republics and reopen talks with their leaders.

Ja 31 A 8-3

Moscow - Russian legislature asks Gorbachev to suspend an order by Dmitry Yazov and Boris Pugo to dispatch police patrols into Soviet cities to fight crime.

-1991-

F 6 A 4-5

Gorbachev voids Lithuania vote on separation

F 7 A 1-1

Gorbachev seeks vote to preserve Soviet Union

F 10 A-1-1

Vilnius, Lithuania- Voters overwhelmingly support Lithuanian independence in referendum Gorbachev vowed to ignore.--

Burke

F 10 A-6-1

Moscow- Soviets divided over military patrols in major cities.--Burke

F 13 A 4-4

The Baltic republic of Latvia plans to hold referendum on independence from the Soviet Union on Mar 3. Similar poll will be conducted in Estonia

F 14 A-4-1

DC- Bush adm considers aid for Baltic republics in their drive for independence

F 18 A-9-6

Moscow- Soviets seize Georgia militia base from rebel unit

# RUSSIA : REVOLTS

1991

F 20 A 6-1

Moscow - 3 killed by Interior Ministry troops in Soviet Georgia.

F 22 A 4-1

Moscow-Fighting has flared anew in pro-independence Soviet Georgia, where gunmen fired on Kremlin forces

Mr 3 A-3-6

Riga, USSR- Separatists in Baltics predict win in independence referendums

Mr 4 A-3-5

Moscow- 2 Baltic republics--Estonia & Latvia--vote for freedom

Mr 5 A-3-1

Moscow- Gorbachev says 3-1 balloting in Estonia & Latvia isn't enough to begin secession proceedings.

Mr 7 A 18-1

Gorbachev's plan for unity supported by 8 of 15 Soviet Republics

Mr 10 A 3-2

Russian Federation Pres Boris Yeltsin urged supporters to declare war on Soviet Gorbachev.

-1991-

Mr 11 A 1-2

Moscow- 500,000 at Moscow rally shout: 'Gorbachev get out'  
Kremlin denounces Boris Yeltsin as his backers push to form  
a populist party.

Mr 15 A-3-1

Moscow- Gorbachev seeks Soviet people's support in special  
vote to reshape crumbling USSR

Mr 15 A-3-1 1Dot

Moscow- Voting to keep 15 republics together will prevent  
civil war, says Gorbachev.

Mr 17 A-1-4

Moscow- Gorbachev promises Soviet citizens he won't use  
a victory in national vote to justify forcible suppression of  
local autonomy movements.--Burke

Mr 18 A-1-5

Moscow- Gorbachev appears to be winning in his efforts to  
preserve Soviet Union but losing referendum to be president

Mr 19 A-1-2

Moscow- Gorbachev's vision of renewed Soviet federation  
wins but by far less than he had hoped.



## RUSSIA: REVOLTS

1991

Mr 20 A 11-1

Supporters of Gorbachev claiming victory from ballot, which asked Soviet citizens whether they supported preservation of the Soviet state as renewed federation of republics

Mr 21 A 18-1 1Dot

More than 76% vote to preserve the Soviet Union, in favor of keeping the country together

-1991-

Mr 26 A-2-1

Moscow- Gorbachev puts Moscow under Kremlin control.

Mr 28 A-1-2

Moscow- Govt deploys troops & water cannons in city streets where pro-democracy activist begin gathering for huge demonstration.

-1991- Mr 31 B-4-1

Tskhinvali, Georgia, USSR- South Ossetians complicate  
republic's bid to secede from Soviets.--Burke

Ap 2 A 2-5

Moscow - 98.9% of the people in Soviet Georgia voted to  
separate from the Soviet Union.

Ap 8 A-4-1

Moscow- Republic of Georgia tells Gorbachev they will  
strike if troops aren't withdrawn

Ap 9 A-2-1

Tbilisi, Georgia, USSR- Parliament approves independence  
decree, a blow to Gorbachev's drive to keep country to-  
gether

Ap 10 a-3-2

Moscow- Gorbachev offers anti-crisis program.

Ap 11 A-3-1

Minsk, USSR- Strike leaders in Det's 'sister city' vote  
to end walkout

Ap 14 a-3-2

Novokuznetsk, Siberia, USSR-Soviet miners' activism spreads.

--Burke

Ap 15 A-3-6

Tbilisi, Georgia, USSR- Republic of Georgia creates presidency with sweeping powers that its leader says will strengthen its intl standing

Ap 23 A 3-2

Moscow-"Old-Style coercion" will be needed to imposed order on the collapsing Soviet economy, Prime Minister Valentin S. Pavlov said

Ap 24 A 1-2

Moscow-Pres. Gorbachev gained crucial support from the leaders of 9 of the country's 14 republics for his plan to prevent economic collapse-

Je 4 A 4-1

Moscow- Troops in Lithuania end show of force

Je 27 A-3-1 NoDot

Moscow- Soviet troops seize central telephone exchange in Lithuanian capital of Vilnius; found explosives, ammo

---1991---

J1 25, A-3-2

Moscow-Soviets approve final reform treaty to prevent break-up of the country & ease secessionist pressures

Ag 19 A-1-1

Gennady Yanayev's rise.

Ag 19 A-1-3

7 of the 8 members of committee created to run USSR after ousting of Gorbachev.

Ag 19 A-1-5

Gorbachev's ouster could derail critical U.S.-Soviet diplomatic initiatives & cause setback for Pres. Bush

Ag 19 A-1-5

Moscow- Tanks rolling thru Moscow after Gorbachev overthrow stuns world.

Ag 19 A-2-4

Moscow- Soviet forces tighten grip on 2 secessionist Baltic republics: Estonia & Lithuania

Ag 19 A-3-1

World reacts with surprise, alarm at announcement that Gorbachev is no longer USSR pres.

Ag 19 A-3-1

Pres Bush says his press conference will NOT be 'business as usual'

## RUSSIA: REVOLTS

1991

- Moscow- Russia sees new iron curtain of silence. Ag 19 A-3-2
- Who's in charge in USSR? Ag 19 A-1-1 NoDot
- Moscow- Communist hard-liner announces he is taking over, committee will run country. Ag 19 A-1-5 NoDot
- Fears spread that Russia coup could cause global crisis. Ag 19 A-3-1 1Dot
- How will coup affect global politics? Ag 20 A-1-1
- Newly sworn-in Russian ambassador's assignment already changing. Ag 20 A-1-2
- Moscow- Right-wing leaders who overthrew Gorbachev struggle to consolidate grip as resistance spearheaded by Russian Republic Pres Boris Yeltsin picks up strength. Ag 20 A-1-5

-1991-

Ag 20 A-2-1

Country's new conservative liaders must now show how ruthless they will be in using newly seized power.

Ag 20 A-2-1

will coup affect East-West ties?

Ag 20 A-2-2

Moscow- Revolt's success will depend on how troops respond.--Burke

Ag 20 A-2-5

Young soldiers face difficult decision: to shoot or not to shoot.

Ag 20 A-2-6

Moscow- Some Soviet specialists believe maverick's Yeltsin's days are numbered, too.

Ag 20 A-3-1

Riga, Latvia, USSR- Crackdown widens as Soviet troops seize Latvia's broadcast studios, telephone exchange.

Ag 20 A-3-1

The Soviet Union at a glance.

Ag 20 A-3-1

Moscow-Junta won't let ex-leader Gorbachev speak for himself.

Ag 20 A-4-1

Few world leaders show support for new USSR leadership.

Ag 20 A-4-2

Warsaw- Poles fear Soviet coup will have nasty backlash on Poland.

Ag 20 A-4-2

DC- Middle East peace talks giving 50-50 change of going on as scheduled.

Ag 20 A-4-2

Russian emigres fear for families in homeland.--Powers & Clements

Ag 20 A-4-3

Prague- Czechoslovaks recall unplesant Soviet invasion of Aug. 21, 1968; say 'this time we would fight'

Ag 20 A-4-3

Berlin- Newly reunified Germans sorry to see Gorbachev go, but more sorry to see Soviet troops stay in their country.

-1991-

Ag 20 A-5-1

USA TODAY poll reveals Americans are nervous about changes in U.S.-Soviet relations.

Ag 20 A-5-2

DC- Lawmakers now tread warily on plans to boost USSR trade --Clements

Ag 20 A-5-2

DC- U.S. intelligence community was caught by surprise in Gorbachev's ouster

Ag 20 A-5-4

Where key U.S. officials were at time of Russian coup

Ag 20 A-6-1

Soviet visitor Andrey Salivako weeps for his country.-- Bennett

Ag 20 A-6-1

Detroiters say Bush failed Baltics.--Ourlian & Bratt

Ag 20 A-6-1

MSU expert says newscasts gave surprising balanced account of coup events.--Freedman

Ag 20 A-6-3

Student exchange program grinds to halt.--Tobin



Ag 20 A-7-1

Thumbnail sketches of State Committee for the State of  
Emergency in USSR.

Ag 20 A-7-1

Several newscasters, along with Gorbachev, had vacations  
interrupted by coup.--Kiska

Ag 20 A-7-4

DC- KGB boss called real power behind Gorbachev's fall.

Ag 20 C-8-1

Soviet strife leaves pioneer auto exporter Duke Grimshaw  
circling his station wagons.--Pepper

Ag 20 C-8-2

Mich companies feeling little impact from coup--so far.

--Sedgwick

Ag 20 C-8-2

Small investors should play it safe but no need for panic  
experts say.--Tompore

Ag 20 C-8-5

Soviet unrest could stymie fledgling U.S. trade efforts--  
Markiewicz

-1991-

Ag 20 C-8-5

Analysts fear instability in Soviet Union will stall U.S.  
economic recovery.--Tomp

Ag 20 A-1-5 1Dot

Moscow- Siberian coal miners strike, 200,000 people in  
Leningrad defy ban on demonstrations to protest Gorbachev  
ouster.

Ag 20 A-3-1 1Dot

Moscow-Elite troops kill bus driver in crackdown on  
republics.

Ag 20 C-8-5 1Dot

Prospects of renewed cold war chill Wall Street--Tomp

Ag 21 A-1-1

Junta begins to show signs of unraveling.

Ag 21 A-1-5

Moscow-Coup collapsing; junta leaders said to have fled  
from Moscow in plane.

Ag 20 A-3-1

Leningrad Metallurgical Assn members among demonstrators  
protesting Kremlin coup.

Ag 20 A-6-3

Aspiring dancer Leah Shea, 13, of Rochester, was to have  
studied in Russia; trip is off for now.--Martindale

Ag 21 A-10-1

Moscow- After bloodshed, hopes rise on rumors of crumbling  
coup.--Burke

Ag 21 A-10-3

Situation in Moscow.

Ag 21 A-10-5

Moscow- Plane carrying fleeing Soviet coup leaders heads  
to city of Bishkek, in republic of Kirgizia.

Ag 21 A-10-5

Irvine, Calif, exec Paul Tatum loans cellular phone to  
Yeltsin's aides during coup

Ag 21 A-11-1

Tallinn, USSR- Soviet soldiers take over Estonian & Latvian  
broadcast studios.

Ag 21 A-11-4

Moscow- Gorbachev's extended 'vacation' at Crimean resort  
may be coming to an end as coup weakens.

Ag 21 A-11-4

Brussels- Sec of State Jas Baker says events in Russia  
show 'positive direction'

-1991-

Ag 21 A-12-1

Kennebunkport, Me- Bush offers coup opponents encouragement

Ag 21 A-12-4

London= Yeltsin appeals to fellow Russians for support in recording that wasn't allowed to be broadcast

Ag 21 A-12-4

Moscow-Bucking tradition of political passivity, Russian Federation pres Yeltsin takes a stand against junta.

Ag 21 A-13-1

Only 9 newspapers now allowed to publish following coup in Soviet Union

Ag 21 A-13-1

DC-UM history prof Jane Burbank says reform will prevail.-- Clements

Ag 21 A-13-3

Moscow- Soviet citizens use various means to get news.

Ag 21 A-13-5

Official lie, although clumsy, is one of great traditions of Soviet Union.

Ag 21 A-16-1

Coup may ground Farmington Hills resident Harvey Grace's  
documentary in Lithuania.--Atkins

Ag 21 A-16-3

News of coup shocks seamen on Russian ship docked in Ecorse  
--Jones

Ag 21 B-4-1 WW

Soviet upheaval spoils dream of Soviet Jewish immigrant  
Alex Itkin, pres of Pontiac-based trading company.--  
Coleman

Ag 21 C-1-3

What does coup mean for sale of Sen. Hart's new book on  
Russia?

Ag 21 E-1-2

AFL-CIO pres Kirkland calls for boycott of Soviet products  
--Fogel

Ag 21 E-1-5

London- Stock prices surge on European stock mkts, U.S.  
dollar & price of oil ease amid signs coup is weakening

-1991-

Ag 21 A-1-5 NoDot

Moscow- Yeltsin becomes leader for whom people are willing  
to die

Ag 21 A-1-5 1Dot

Moscow- 8 men who seized control of Soviet govt heading  
for airport, possibly trying to flee as coup falters

Ag 21 A-10-5 1Dot

Moscow= Cracks in coup: 2 reported ill, 3rd resigns.

Ag 21 A-11-4 1Dot

DC-Key aides tell Pres Bush junta is losing its grip.

Ag 21 A-12-3NoDot

London- Yeltsin appeal for support recorded but not  
allowed on air.

Ag 21 A-12-3NoDot

DC- Pres Bush praises Yeltsin for standing 'courageously  
against military force'

Ag 21 A-13-1 1Dot

DC-Soviet coup leaders took enormous gamble relying on  
military to enforce their seizure of power

# RUSSIA: REVOLTS

1991

Ag 21 A-14-1 1Dot

Brussels- NATO foreign ministers summoned to emergency talks to frame response to overthrow of Gorbachev.

Ag 21 A-14-1 1Dot

Brussels- NATO faces hard decision

Ag 21 A-15-3 1Dot

DC- U.S. has few options in fighting coup.

Ag 22 A-1-1

How the coup fell apart.

Ag 22 A-1-2

Moscow-1 coup leader kills self; others organizers detained.

Ag 22 A-1-4

Moscow-Will of the people overcame power of plotters.

Ag 22 A-2-1

Vilnius, Lithuania- Lithuanians vow to seize TV building occupied by troops.

Ag 22 A-2-1

Moscow- Reaction varied in USSR as coup collapses.

-1991-

Ag 22 A-2-3

DC- Balics see greater hope for freedom.--Ryan

Ag 22 A-2-3

DC- Experts reject idea Gorbachev masterminded coup.

Ag 22 A-3-1

DC- Yeltsin went from political buffoon to world hero  
in 2 yrs.

Ag 22 A-3-1

Moscow- 100,000 cheer 'victory of common sense'--Burke

Ag 22 A-3-1

Moscow- Military discipline strained under coup

Ag 22 A-3-5

UM prof Bill Kauffman saw citizens taunt troops.-Basheda

Ag 22 A-4-1

Moscow- Gorbachev says his captors tried to force him to  
give up power by threatening his family. Ag 22 A-4-1

DC- Gorbachev should seize opportunity to plunge into  
economic reforms say U.,S. economist.--Gordon



Ag 22 A-4-6  
Takeover of Soviet govt threatens several of Gorbachev's  
initiatives.

Ag 22 A-4-6  
CNN came through with the news again.--McFarlin

Ag 22 A-6-1  
DC- Bungled coup was a comedy of errors. Ag 22 A-6-1  
Lesson Plan: What is a coup; other details on takeover

Ag 22 A-15-1  
Coup hastens Soviet breakup.

Ag 22 C-1-2  
~~Price of protest depends on mercy or madness of those in~~  
power.--Martelle

Ag 22 E-1-5  
Coup's fall good news for Soviets' trade partners.--Higgins  
Ag 22 A-2-1 1Dot

Moscow-Latvia 's dramatic response: immediate independence

-1991-

Ag 22 A-3-5NoDot

DC- Coup leaders encountered modern enemy they couldn't control: instantaneous, worldwide news media.

Ag 22 A-4-1NoDot

World leaders elated over coup's failure. Ag 22 A-4-1NoDot  
Takeover of soviet govt threatens several of Gorbachev's major initiatives.

Ag 22 A-4-6NoDot

List of Gorbachev's initiatives threatened by takeover

Ag 23 A-1-1

Moscow- For 3 days, Gorbachev looked terror in the face without blinking.

Ag 23 A-1-2

Gorbachev tells how coup started.

Ag 23 A-2-1

Demonstrators celebrate coup's failure. Ag 23 A-2-1

Experts say it's beginning of the end for Communist Party.

--Clements

Ag 23 A-2-5

Moscow-Muscovites cheer Yeltsin, scorn KGB; tearing down statues of communist leaders.

Ag 23 A-2-6

Moscow- Coup leaders never had access to atomic arms even though codes were in their hands for 3 days.

Ag 23 A-3-1

Americans confident of Soviet democracy. Ag 23 A-3-1

DC- Armed forces' disorder during coup indicated decline.

--Ryan

Ag 23 A-3-6

Failed coup changes outlook by Americans on world peace and security.

Ag 23 A-4-1

Gorbachev surprised by treachery of people who he trusted.

Ag 23 B-3-2 W

Soviet coup frightened Drn man, Richard Jarasun, 51, who has history of mental illness, into 31-hr barricade.--  
Atkins

-1991-

Ag 25 A-1-2

Gorbachev tells new U.S. ambassador 'we are counting on understanding & practical support of U.S.' Ag 25 A-1-3

Gorbachev resigns as head of Soviet Communist Party, urges party to dissolve itself. Ag 25 A-1-5

Possible that Gorbachev could be left in dust of his own revolution. Ag 25 A-15-1

DC-Uncensored stories from abroad gave Tass a hint the coup was in trouble.--Gordon Ag 25 A-15-1

Moscow- Soviets mourn 3 martyred victims of failed coup. Ag 25 A-15-1

Moscow-After turbulent week, Raisa is not well. Ag 26 A-1-1

Byelorussia is 6th republic to declare independence Ag 26 A-1-2

Kennebunkport, Me- U.S. unclear who controls Soviet nuclear arms.

- 
- Ag 26 A-1-5  
 Moscow- Gorbachev calls for legislative & presidential elections in Russia, accepts breakaway republics leaving USSR.
- Ag 26 A-3-1  
 Anchorage, Alaska- 9,000 cans of Alaska pink salmon sent to Soviets to celebrate democracy
- Ag 26 A-3-1  
 Former military adviser to Gorbachev commits suicide.
- Ag 26 A-3-2  
 Moscow-Gorbachev made home movie to denounce coup.
- 
- Ag 26 A-3-5  
 Moscow-KGB team that was ordered to attack Yeltsin's offices refused.
- Ag 26 B-1-1  
 Members of Det Communist Party says collapse of communism in Soviet Union creates 'dark day' but it's only a 'setback'--Williams

-1991-

Ag 26 A-1-5 1Dot

Moscow- Reformers shake up military, Gorbachev calls for  
national elections

Ag 26 A-1-1

Gorbachev admits he is partly to blame for coup.

Ag 27 A-1-6

Moscow- Power play by Russia reshaping USSR. Ag 27 A-4-1  
Ulan Bator, Mongolia- China views coup attempt in Soviet  
Union a crime

Ag 27 A-4-1

Arlington, Va- Freedom Forum will aid Russian media

Ag 27 A-4-1

Kennebunkport, Me- Pres Bush goes slow on U.S.-Baltic ties

Ag 27 A-4-2

Moscow- Will democratic reform put food on Russian tables?

Ag 27 A-4-6

Moscow- Gorbachev fires some press bosses.

## RUSSIA: REVOLTS

1991

- 
- Moscow-Gorbachev repeats threat to resign before allowing  
Soviet Union to disintegrate. Ag 28 A-1-1
- Moscow-Party bureaucrats continue to haunt Soviet reform  
movement. Ag 28 A-6-1
- Moscow- Purge of top officials spreads to almost every  
Soviet govt dept Ag 28 A-6-5
- Moscow- Young people were ready to sacrifice their lives  
to resist dictatorship. Ag 29 A-1-4
- Kiev-Is Russia-Ukraine pact a blueprint for the future?  
Ag 29 A-4-2
- Moscow- Panel wants coup investigation , not witch hunt  
Ag 30 A-1-4
- Russians optimistic about country's future according to  
USA Today poll.

-1991-

S 1 A-12-1

More than just the Communist Party died in Soviet Union in  
past few weeks.--Bray

S 1 A-3-2

Moscow- 2 more republics declare independence, raising to  
10 number that have decided to leave rapidly shrinking  
country.

S 3, A-1-4

Moscow-10 republics to join new confederation as Soviet  
empire

S 3, A-4-5

After empire in Russia collapses more questions remain on  
dealing with rest of world

S 4, A-1-5

Moscow-Pres.Mikhail Gorbachev agrees to freedom for Baltic  
states

S 4, A-5-1

Moscow-Effects of coup as Raisa Gorbachev relives anguish of  
of her captivity

S 6, A-1-1

Moscow-Communism failed,American ques.Boris Yeltsin on com-  
munism



## RUSSIA: REVOLTS

1991

S 6, A-1-5

Moscow-Soviet Union recognized independence of Estonia, Latvia & Lithuania, abt. 50 yrs after they were seized by Moscow

S 6, A-8-1

Survival during this political calamity as telephone, videotape and FAX machine helped saved freedom by information revolution

S 8, A-3-2

Moscow-Boris Yeltsin said not seeking presidential job of Mikhail Gorbachev, is only Russian Pres.

S 8, A-13-1

DC-Western ;economists flock to aid of Soviet Union

S 15, A-6-1

Moscow-Pres. Mikhail Gorbachev questioned in coup investigation

S 16, A\_6-1

Alma Ata USSR-reformers race clock for system that works

-1991-

S 16, A 6-1

Tbilisi USSR-Georgia asks to join UN  
Tbilisi-foes as pres to resign

S 22, A-10-1

S 23 A 1-1

Moscow-Prosecutor Valentin Stepanko is getting comfortable  
with capitalism

S 23 A 4-1

Yerevan, Armenia-Armenian leaders said they would press plan  
to declare immediate independence after a referendum showed  
nearly unanimous voter support for leaving the Soviet Union

S 24 A 3-4

Tashkent, USSR-The Communist Party of Tajikistan took back  
control of the republic's government, forcing out a reform-  
ist pres. who had banned it

S 25 A 3-1

Tbilis, USSR-Georgian police repelled a pre-dawn attack on  
a power station by 30 rebels

S 29 A 2-1

About 500,00 people jammed a Moscow airfield to see AC-DC,  
the Black Crowes and Metallic play at a fee concert

S 30 A 5-1

Moscow-Hundreds of Russians gathered for a somber farewell service of 3 men killed in August's failed coup

O 2, A-2-4

Mikhail Gorbachev, rushed to press 74-page book about uprising called-"The August Coup: Causes & Consequences

O 6, A-3-6

Moscow-Violence erupts in Soviet republic of Georgian, by anti-govt. protesters in Tbilisi

O 18, A-3-1

Moscow-Ukraine refused to sign economic agreement to halt disintegration of Soviet Union

O 20, A-3-1

Moscow-Sergei Klimov found hanged in his flat, suicide

O 22 B 2-1

Standoff with Soviet troops in S. Soviet village got Mgrdichian shot. He was with volunteer paramilitary unit Ourlia

-1991-

0 28,A-1-1 1dot

Moscow-Danish-American group making film at parliament  
bldg

N 10, A\_3-1

Grozny-Chechen-Ingush repuglic in s Russia tries to seceed  
N 11 A 2-5

Pres Yeltsin should lift state of emergency he imposed to  
quell a rebellion in Grozny

N 13 A 3-2

Pres Bush warned Gorbachev last summer that hardline conser  
vatoes were conspiring to oust him,But he didn't listen

N 13 A 2-5NoDot

Chechen-Ingusheitia pres threatened to cut major n-s highway  
unless Russia recognizes region's independence

N 17 A 3-1

Boris Yeltsin frees foreign trade

N 21 A-2-5

Moscow- Peace delegation copter crashed in Azerbaijan,  
killing all 20 aboard.

N 26 a-2-5NoDot

Moscow- Gorbachev suffers setback in trying to hold Soviet Union together as 7 republics refuse to endorse treaty

N 29 A-1-4

Kiev, Soviet Union-Soviet officials warn that America's new readiness to support UKraine independence could dangerously speed disintegration of splintering union

D 1 A-1-1

Moscow- Gorbachev tells Bush that Ukrainian independence ~~would be 'disaster' for whole world~~

D 2, A-1-1

Kiev,USSR-Independent Ukraine,born following vote

D 4, A-3-3

Moscow-Form new union or face doom,Mikhail Gorbachev warns republics

---1991---

D 6, A-3-4

DC-US ready to face reality & recognize new republics, official says-Friedman

D 8, B-6-1 E

Moscow=Food, necessities scarce all through Soviet Union

D 9, A-1-5

Moscow-Soviet Union is dead-being replace by 'commonwealth of independent states' headed by Russian Pres. Boris Yeltsin

D 9, A-1-1

Developments of forming commonwealth of primarily economic union of independent states

D 9, A-1-2

USSR transforms 3 Slavic republics to form 'commonwealth'

D 9, A-1-4

Moscow-Mikhail Gorbachev helped dismantle nation

D 9, A-2-6

Events listed leading to new commonwealth

D 10, A-1-3

Moscow-Mikhail Gorbachev challenges Boris Yeltsin with Slavic union, branding it illegal & dangerous

---

# RUSSIA: REVOLTS

1991

D 10, A-2-1

London-Boris Yeltsin proposed Slavic commonwealth to replace Soviet Union characterized as bold

D 10, A-2-3

Moscow-Soviets accepts birth of nation to commonwealth, calmly, with humor

D 11, A-1-1

Moscow-Boris Yeltsin met with commanders of Soviet armed forces to get support for new Slavic commonwealth

D 11, A-16-1

Moscow-12 Soviet republics on commonwealth pact signed, some adopt wait-see stance on union

D 11, A-17-1

Moscow-Economists here, sees stability in unity in commonwealth

D 11, A-1-1 1 Dot

Moscow-Mikhail Gorbachev aides say new commonwealth is pure coup

D 12, A-3-5

Moscow-Russian legis. approved Prs. Boris Yeltsin Commonwealth- Mikhail Gorbachev to resign

---1991---

D 12, A-3-2

Moscow-Soviet ministries dilemma of who's in charge, Yevgeny Ignatenko in charge of Soviet Atomic Energy Ministry-Goldberg

D 13, A-1-1

Moscow-5 more southern Soviet republics back new commonwealth

D 13, A-10-1

Moscow-Differences drive wedge between Russia, Ukraine

D 15, A-3-4

Moscow-Mikhail Gorbachev says not on verge of quitting despite change

D 15, A 3-4 No D O t

Moscow-Yeltsin sees 1 more bad year, then stability

D 16, A-1-5

Moscow-Yeltsin says Russians control arsenal

D 17, A-3-5

Moscow-Yeltsin is new master

Moscow-Soviet union to dissolve Dec 31

D 18, A-1-1

Moscow-Gorbachev to decide fate next week

D 19, A 3-6

Moscow-Gorbachev to decide fate next week

D 22, A-1-5

Alma-ata Kazakhstan-11 republics declare death of USSR



- Moscow-Russia will rise as Soviet Union falls D 22, A-12-1
- Moscow-death of Union brings uncertainty D 22, A-12-6
- Embassy in chaos, ethnic division rising- D 22, B-1-2
- Moscow-Gorbachev legacy D 23, A-6-1
- Moscow-Communist symbols have fallen out of favor and are vanishing D 24, A-1-5
- Moscow-Mikhail Gorbachev to resign D 25, speech to be televised to world, US to recognize successor D 25, A-3-2
- Tbilisi, Georgia-Legal govt. will not retreat as Pres. Zviad Gamsakhurdia refuses safe passage out of Georgia, rebels continue attack on parliament bldg. D 24, A-4-1
- Final Soviet postage stamps to honor heroes of failed coup--Anke ny

---1991---

D 26, A-1-4

Moscow-Soviet Union enters new era with Pres.Boris Yeltsin in control & Mikhail Gorbachev resigned D 26, A-3-1

Excerpts from Mikhail Gorbachev's resignation speech

D 26, A-3-2

Utopia lost as Soviet Union's demise illustrates dream,with Mikhail Gorbachev resignation,Soviet Union dies,aft 74 yrs

D 26, A-1-1

Moscow-Mikhail S.Gorbachev resigned D 25,left Kremlin,is exhausted & bitter man,wins worldwide praise,finds little gratitude at home

---1992---

Ja 15, A-4-1

Moscow-12 ex-high Soviet officials face coup charges that quickened demise of Soviet Union,they thought they were saving

Ja 16, A-12-1

Danger signals emanate from Soviet disunion

Ja 24 A 9-1WW

Eduard Shevardnadze was interviewed by USA TODAY-he predicted 1st uprising.He warns another coup is possible-Q&A-

F 3 A 2-5

Communists began coup attempt when Gorbachev balked at ordering a state of Emergency. He knew of the planning over a period of many months

F 17, A-2-6

Moscow-Armenians & Azerbaijanis battle for control of Nagorno-Karabakh region

F 24, A-3-1

Moscow-30 injured in pro-Communist demonstration clash with police, demand that Boris Yeltsin quit

Ap 13, A-3-1

DC-Trial of Soviet coup plotters may be next televised spectacular on Russian State Broadcasting

Jl 20, A-3-6

~~Moscow-Ex-VP Gennady Yanayev in TV interview said he personally asked Boris Yeltsin to join plotters 2 days after they took power~~

Ag 12, A-2-5

Moscow-Celebration of 1st anniv. since coup

O 28 A 2-5

Yeltsin threatened to ban opposition movement created to force him and his govt from office

-1992-

N 2 A 3-1

Moscow - Yeltsin sends troop to Ossetia to calm down the violence in the region.

N 11, A-2-5

London-Yeltsin warns foes

-1993-

Ja 27 A 2-61Do

Men who in 1991 attempted to restore hare-line communist rule in SovietUnion ordered to stand trial for treason

Mr 12 A 3-1

Moscow - Politicians warn of civil war or revolution following Yeltsin's break with the supreme legislature.

Mr 24 A 1-1

PresBorisYeltsin stepped back from showdown on attempts to oust him in dispute over who governs Russia

Mr 24 A 7-2

Moscow-Russia's constitution is outdated,contradictory and vague

Ap 14 A 4-1

Moscow - Key figures in the '91 coup against Gorbachev go on trial today.

Ap 14 A 4-4

Moscow - Did vodka make them do it?

Ap 14 A 4-4

Names of the men accused in the coup.

Ap 15 A 4-6

Moscow - Trial was adjourned today while judges consider a defense challenge to state prosecutors.

Ap 16 A 4-5

Trial suspended indefinitely because of the illness of Alexander Tizyakov.

S 22 A 1-1

Moscow - Yeltsin suspended parliament today.

S 22 A 1-2

Moscow - Government divided into 2 camps.

S 22 A 6-1

DC - U.S. gives strong but conditional support to Yeltsin on disbanding the parliament & wanting to hold new elections for the presidency & legislature.

-1993-

S 23 A 5-5

Moscow - Yeltsin remained in command despite Rutskoi's insistence that he was president.

S 24 A 5-1

Moscow - Rutskoi says that the people are behind him and called upon them to create civil disobedience.

S 24 A 5-5

Moscow - Yeltsin ordered forces to disarm opponents occupying the parliament bldg.

S 26 A 5-5

Moscow - Yeltsin keeps pressure on rebel officials holed up in parliament.

S 27 A 5-1

Moscow - Russia's survival depends on rural support.

S 27 A 9-5

Has Communism really died in Russia? - Kropiwnicki

S 29 A 4-6

Moscow - Paratroopers have reinforced police surrounding the parliament bldg.

S 30 A 4-5

Moscow - Rebel politicians given 5 days to evacuate the parliament bldg.

O 1 A 4-2

Moscow - Hard-liners won't give up weapons, but call for new talks.

O 3 A 5-1

Moscow-Right-wing demonstrators battled Moscow police in most serious clash

O 4 A 1-1

Excerpts from Pres. Boris Yeltsin's speech

O 4 A 1-2

Tanks and armored personnel carriers loyal to Pres. Yeltsin attacked Russia's parliament bldg

O 4 A 1-6

Moscow-Tank-backed paratroopers loyal to Pres. Yeltsin appeared on the verge of capturing Russia's parliament after a bloody, assault against rebel lawmakers who had held the bldg 2 weeks

-1993-

0 4 A 4-1

Moscow-Pres. Yeltsin's forces had ample warning that a crowd of hard-core demonstrators opposed to his seige of parliament was scheduled to gather

0 4 A 4-1

Moscow-American embassy in Moscow was hit by rounds during clashes and a US Marine was injured

0 4 A 4-2

A look at Russia's political standooff, day by day

0 4 A 5-1

An hour-by-hour look at events leading to the violent showdown in mOscow.

0 4 A 5-1

Moscow-Volunteers share hatred for president

0 4 A 5-5

DC-Pres. Clinton received hourly briefings as Russian troops and tanks attacked the parliament in Moscow to flush out rebel lawmakers



0 4 A 5-5

Local political scientists saw world stability threatend as they watche Russian history unfold in smoke and gunfire on their televisions-Ilka

0 4 A 6-1

Yeltsin ability to stay in power may again come down to Russia's military and security forces

0 4 A 6-6

Moscow-Shooting began about the same time as the morning rush hour

0 4 A 4-1 nodot

NY-CNN is No. 1 with report of fighting

0 4 A 6-5no dot

~~Moscow-The democrats, filtering into Red Square gloomy and unarmed, were sure Pres. Yeltsin had lost all by waiting too long to crack down~~

-1993-

0 4 A 6-5 no dot

Moscow-American diplomats stayed away from windows and watched the drama unfold on closed-circuit TV monitors

0 5 A 1-1

Moscow-Pres. Yeltsin's enemies may have left their parliament in flames, but renewed political opposition almost certainly will rise from the ashes to challenge his policies

0 5 A 4-1

DC-Relieved that Yeltsin averted revolution, the US carefully refrained from giving him advice on his next steps

0 5 A 4-1

Moscow-In the end, Pres. Yeltsin's political archenemies could only save their lives, not their crusade

0 5 A 4-1

Moscow-Regional and national leaders across the former Soviet Union sided with Pres. Yeltsin, fearing hard-liners would reimpose strict central rule if they took power

## RUSSIA: REVOLT

1993

0 5 A 4-6

Moscow-The decision of Russia's military to support Pres. Yeltsin, taken at a fateful session of generals, appears to have saved the Yeltsin government

0 6 A 5-1

Moscow-Russian soldiers disarmed and arrested several grps of gunmen as resistance Pres. Yeltsin collapsed

0 6 A 5-6 1dot

Moscow-26-yr-old lawyer from Louisiana who died trying to save another man's life was the only American killed

0 7 A 5-1

~~Observers wonder is it possible for Yeltsin to set Russia on the road to democracy without setting dangerously undemocratic precedents~~

0 7 A 14-1

Moscow-Government had place an order with an Austrian firm for a vast tarp to cover the charred, ghostly bulk of the parliament bldg

-1993-

0 7 A 14-1

Moscow-Russian tricolor flags with black ribbons fluttered from buildings in Moscow as Russia observed an official day of mourning for those who died

0 7 A 14-5

A look at some of the opposition groups banned by Pres.

0 10 A 4-3

Yeltsin

Moscow-President Yeltsin extends Moscow's state of emergency Sat

-1994-

Ja 06 A 20-1

Moscow-Anatoly Lukyanov & Vasily Starodubstev, plotters of '91 attempt to overthrow Gorbachev, to be tried for treason

F 24 A 5-6NoDot

Russia's new parliament made move agst PresYeltsin when it voted to free jailed right wingers who fought him last fall

F 27 A 5-4

Moscow-The key leaders of hardliners who led an unsuccessful rebellion against Pres. Boris Yeltsin last fall were freed aft an amnesty granted by the new legislature

Ag 11 A 6-5

Moscow-Court acquits Valentin Varennikov, last man charged  
in failed coup N 29 A 5-5

Grozny-Russia blamed in Chechen attack N 30 A 5-5

Pre. Yeltsin threatened to intervene in the breakaway south  
ern republic of Chechnya D 1 A 14-1

Grozny-Civilians fled Chechnya's as Russian troops prepared  
to intervene D 06 A 5-5

Znamenskoye, Russia-Russia sealed border of republic of  
Chechnya; they fear imminent Russian intervention

D 11 A 5-5

Grozny, Russia-Russian troops enter Chechnya; planes launch-  
ed fresh bombing raids earlier in Grozny D 12 A 5-1

Grozny, Russia-Chechen leaders began peace talks with Moscow  
over who'll control breakaway Chechnya

-1994-

D 14 A 5-1

Grozny, Russia-Chechnya's defiant president suspended talks with Moscow; urged people to defend their separatist republic

D 15 A 5-1

Grozny, Russia-Russia warned Chechens to lay down arms or face consequences

D 16 A 22-1

Grozny, Russia-Chechens agree to resume peace talks; Russia gives them 48 hours to disarm; Russian troops closing in

D 18 A 6-5

Grozny, Russia-Russia rejects last-minute talks with Chechen leader

D 19 A 1-2

Grozny, Russia-Russia opens assault on capital of Chechen rebels

D 20 A 5-1

Grozny, Russia-Russian war planes targeted residential areas & adm bldgs in Grozny

D 21 A 5-2

Grozny, Russia-Russian bombers roared unchallenged over Grozny as troops pushed closer to the capital of Chechnya

D 22 A 5-2

Russian Defense Minister Pavel Grachev shook up military command, firing 3 top generals in Chechnya

D 23 A 6-1

Amer photographer, Cynthia Elbaum killed in Russian attack on town of Grozny

D 23 A 5-2

Russian jets & helicopters bombed & strafed the burning Chechen capital today

D 25 A 8-1

Sleptsovskoye, Russia - Russia bombed Chechnya as Russia marked anniv of war in Afghanistan; ironic

D 27 A 5-1

~~Moscow-Yeltsin ordered end to air strikes, ready for peace talks~~

D 29 A 5-1

Sleptsovskoye - Russia to invade Grozny, seize weapons, liquidate armed formations

D 30 A 5-2

Sleptsovskoye - Smoke from bombed out Grozny refinery could cause wide spread fire

-1995

Ja 2 A 1-1

Grozny-Russian troops fought Chechen rebels in capital

Ja 3 A 5-2

Grozny-Chechen leader,Dudayev to Moscow: Pull out or trapped Russian troops die

Ja 4 A 5-1

The televised war looks ugly to Moscow's angry citizens

Ja 4 A 5-1

Russia may returing to authoritarian regim\_ as Moscow tries to take Grozny,capital of break-away Chechnya

Ja 5 A 4-1

Russian official believed Moscow's troops could be in control of the capital of breakaway Chechnya

Ja 6 A 4-1

Yeltsin wants to set date to end fighting in Chechnya





- 
- MOscow-analysts consider RUssian army blunders- Ja 8 , B-4-1  
JA 9, A-5-1
- Grozny-RUssians try new tactic JA 10, A-5-2
- Grozny-Yeltsin offered amnesty to revolutionaries  
JA 10, A-5-2 2dot
- MOscow-cease-fire, amnesty offered to Chechens  
Ja 12, A 6-1 1dot
- Grozny-leader calls for talks Ja 12, A 12-1
- 
- Hedge bets with missile defenses-Edit Ja 15 A 1-2
- Grozny- Russian troops captured key Chechen rebel position  
aft savage hand-to-hand fighting Sat Ja 15 A 5-4
- Grozny-Women breaking traditional Muslim roles, have joined  
Chechen forces fighting the Russian army

-1995-

Ja 16 A 1-1

Grozny-Russia's drive to take Grozny was stalled by fierce Chechen resistance despite brutal bombardment

Ja 16 A 7-1

Grozny fighting shows flaws in Russian army

Ja 19 A 5-1

Rebel fighters abandoned Chechnya's pres palace aft Russian artillery & rocket fire destroyed it

Ja 20 A 5-2

Nina Ogolyknina 1 of hundreds of mothers who made trip to

Grozny to rescue their sons

Ja 23 A 5-5

Battle for Grozny see-saws

Ja 30 A 5-1

Grozny-Russian troops continue to push rebels out of capital

F 10 A 5-5

PresClinton promised \$20million in U.S. humanitarian & refugee aid for Chechnya

F 17 A 5-5

Russian and Chechen military leaders agreed to extend their cease fire

## RUSSIA: REVOLT

1995

Mr 26 A 6-1

Russian agents seized gold in Siberia, detained people who planned to sell it to finance arms purchases in Chechnya

Ap 12 A 8-4N

Budeno, Russia-Innocent people being killed here/ by Russian bombers in Chechnya

Ap 13 A 5-5

Moscow-Russia's assassination attempt on rebel Chechen leader, Dzhokhar Dudayev, failed

Ap 21 A 3-1

~~2 drugs that can cause aggressive behavior were used by Russian soldiers during massacre in a Chechen village~~

Je 15 A 16-1

Russian troops surround terrorist-held Chechnya

Je 16 A 5-5

Troops sent to besieged Budennovsk where Chechen fighters killed 5 of hundreds of civilians hostages

-1995-

Je 18 A 5-2

Budennovsk - Chechen rebel gunman hold off 2 Russian commando attacks with 2,000 hostages.

Je 19 A 5-1

Budennovsk - Rebels agreed to free hostages & give up the hospital.

Je 20 A 7-3

Budyonovsk - Rebels take 150 hostages with them to ensure their safety.

Je 21 A 7-6

Grozny - Republic of Chechnya agreed to start a 3 day truce today.

Je 22 A 5-5

Grozny - Chechens agreed to lay down their arms in exchange for partial withdraw of Russian troops at peace talks.

-1996-

Ja 10 A 5-2

Kizlyar, -Chechen rebels dropped their demands for Russian withdrawal; still hold 160 captives; want safe passage

Ja 11 A 4-2

Pervomayskaya - Russian helicopters flying over Chechen rebels who want safe passage; Russians want them to release hostages

Ja 12 A 3-1

Pervomayskaya-Talks resumed ;Russian tanks ready to storm town

Ja 14 A 5-5

Russia demands Chechen rebels release over 100 hostages; will offer them safe passage (Pervomayskaya,Russia)

Ja 15 A 5-1

Pervomayskaya-Russian troops stormed city;set village a-flame when rebels started killing hostages

Ja 16A -42

Pervomayskaya-Hand-to-hand battle between Russian troops and Chechen rebels

Ja 17 A 5-2

Pervomayskaya-Rebels holding out on 3 fronts

Ja 18 A 4-1

Kemsi-Yurt-Rebels try to break thru Russian tanks;were forced back into destroyed village

--1996--

Ja 22 A-5-1

Pervomayskaya, Russia-Southern Russia village leveled in  
Russia-Chechnya battle

F 18 A 5-6

Moscow-Russian forces surrounded guerrillas in fortified  
village; also around group that hijacked food

Mr 8 A-5-5 NoDot

Yeltsin takes steps to end Chechen war

Mr 12 A-5-4

Russian soldiers sold tank to Chechen rebels

Ap 1 A-5-1

Yeltsin halts Russia's offensive in Chechnya

Ap 15 A-5-5

Russian troops will withdraw gradually from secure parts  
of Chechnya

Ap 24 A-5-5

Chechen rebel leader Dzhokhar Dudayev killed in Russian  
airstrike

Ap 25 A-4-5

Chechen rebels bury Dudayev

My 28 A-5-1

Yeltsin visits Chechnya after truce signed Ag 07 A 5-6 1dot  
Grozny, Russia-Chechen robels launched big assault, 3 days  
before Yeltsin's inauguration for 2nd term

Ag 12 A-3-2 NoDot

Grozny-Prime Minister Chernomyrdin calls for radical  
measures to resolve crisis

Ag 11 A-5-6

REbels hold off Russian attack

Ag 12 A-3-2

Grozny-Lebed meets with rebel leaders

Ag 13 A-4-6

~~Grozny-Troops battle chechens for eighth day~~

Ag 16 A-5-1 NoDot

Grozny-Thousands flee devastated capital

Ag 19 A 3-2 nodot

Grozny-Interview with young Russian soldiers sent to Chech-  
nya;they're "ill-equipped"

Ag 19 A 5-2

Same

-1996-

Ag 20 A 5-1

Grozny,Russia-Military commander plans massive assault to retake Grozny

Ag 21 A 9-1

Alkhan-Yurt-Thousands of civilians trapped as major escape route cut off by Russian troops

Ag 22 A 5-2

Novye Atagi-Kremlin security chief,Lebed promises to halt bombing of Grozny today

S 09 A 5-5

Grozny,Russia-Russian tanks begin pulling out of Chechnya

-1997-

Ja 6, A-5-2

Moscow-Last Russian soldiers left rebel republic of Chechnya

-2000-

Ja 10 A-8-1

'The Intervention Debate'-Edit.



Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 3, 41-2

On "religion of love" tour, visits Det. & Henry  
Ford Ap 2 -Adler 0 14, 35-5

Police guard placed around his hotel in Boston, Mass,  
gets threatening call over phone

1931

Jl 12, 1-9-2

says Communism may evolve some day into something fine

1932

N 22, 17-1

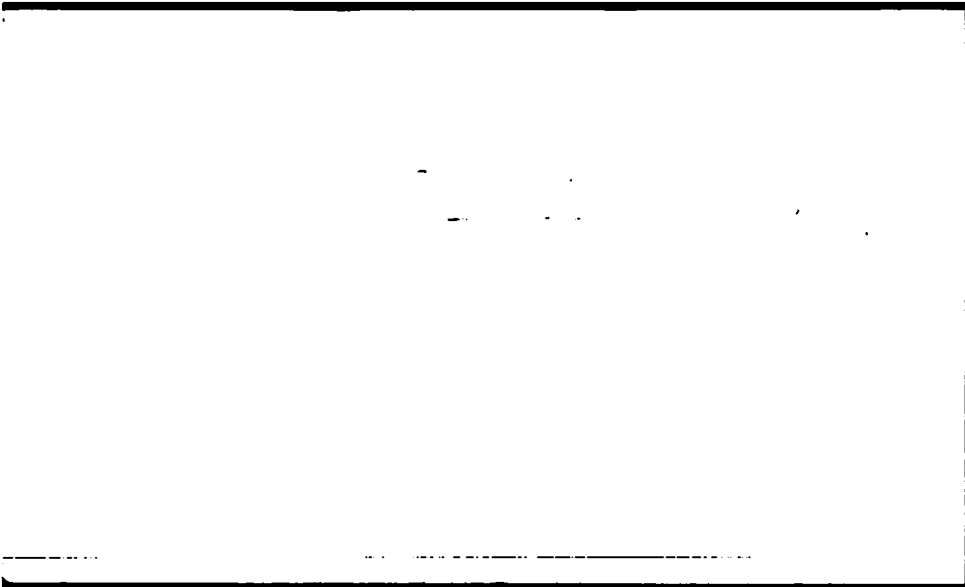
SERIOUSLY ILL OF SPINAL TROUBLE ~~1933~~

F 27, 7-6

DEAD AT AGE OF 66

M R 26, 3-14-7

RV OF - TRILIGHT OF ROYALTY - ADLER ~~X~~



RUSSIA - R.F. - PRINCE ALEXANDER BARIANTINSKY  
1928

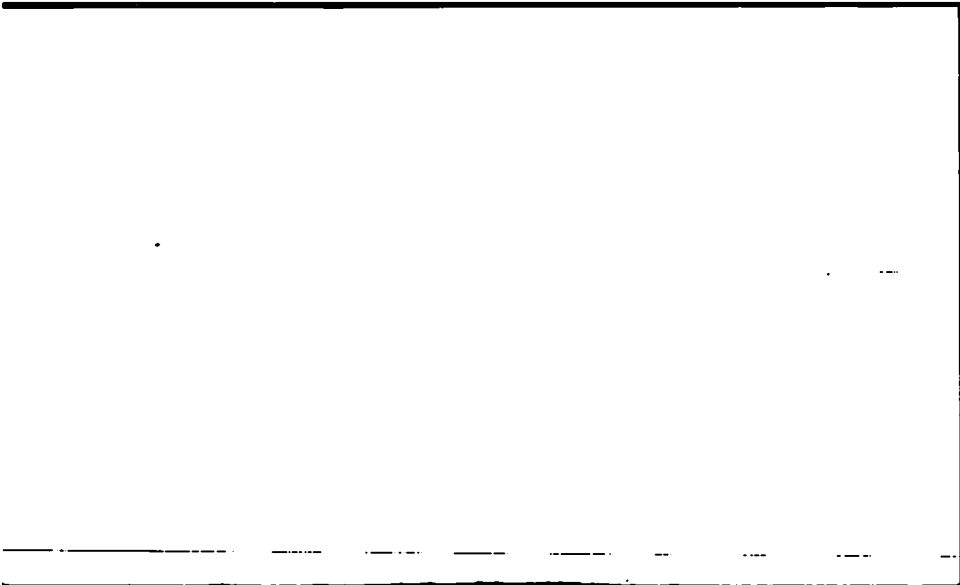
---

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 5, 2-6

Married Princess Olga Massalskaja in Municipal  
Ct. Washington, D.C. S 4.

---



Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 11, 1-1

Eldest son of Nicholas I, born April 29, 1818;  
Mother was sister of Wm. I, of Prussia; married  
Marie, daughter of Grand Duke Hesse-Darmstadt,  
ascended throne March 2, 1855, during Crimean war

Mr 14, 1-1 1881

Blown to pieces on street in St. Petersburg in  
sixth attempt by Nihilists; succeeded by Alex-  
ander III

Mr 14, 1-4

Twenty killed or wounded in bomb explosions be-  
side above

Ap 15, 1-2

Nihilists in plot hanged, except woman, Hesse-  
Helfmann



Form 1656.

The Detroit News Mr 14, 1-3

Succeeds Alexander II, who was blown to pieces  
March 13; is son of Alexander II

My 23, 1-3 1883

Ceremonies planned for coronation

My 25, 1-3

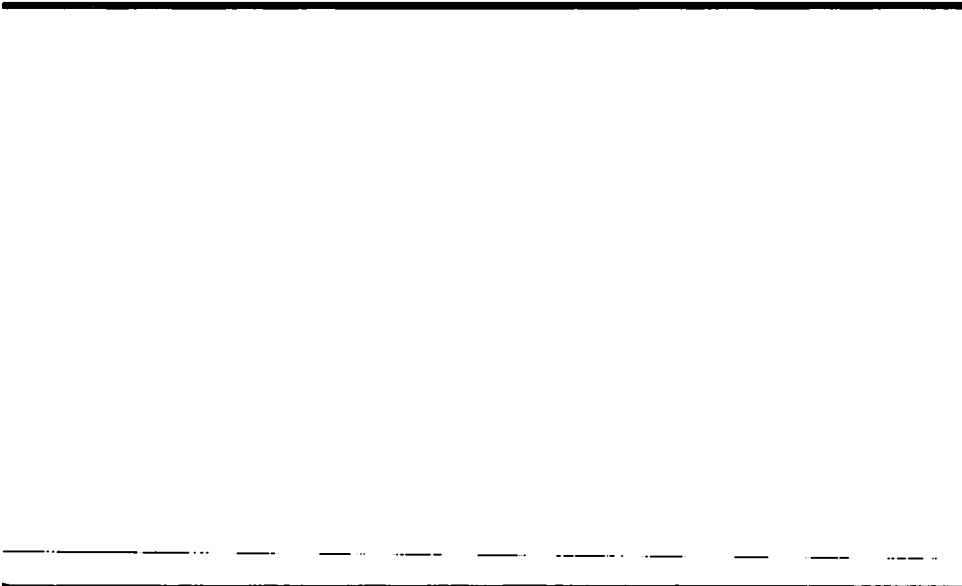
Maria Dagmar, empress, to be crowned with above  
May 28

O 10, 7-1 1894

Hears doom; has but few months more to live

N 1, 1-1

Died this p. m.; G. V. N. Lothrop tells personal things concerning him; son, Nicholas II, next





RUSSIA - ROYAL FAMILY - ALEXANDER III

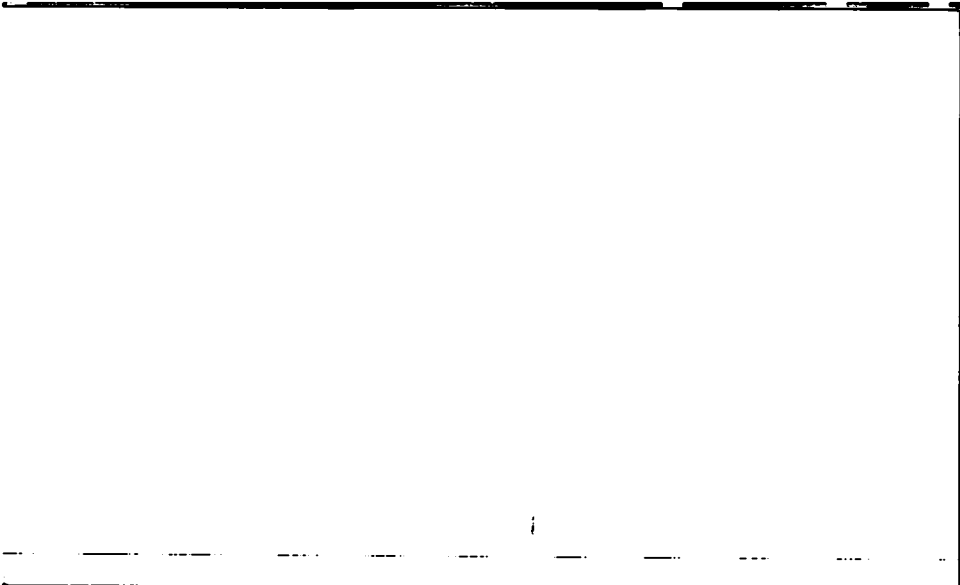
1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

BEER MUG USED BY, ON EXHIBITION IN NEW YORK; HELD 'ONLY' 3 QUARTS

JA 4,1-2



RUSSIA-R.F.-ALEXANDER MICHAELOVITSCH  
GORSTCHAKOFF -PRINCE

---

1883

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 12, 1-3

Aged Russian statesman dies; cut appears March 23

---



1965

RUSSIA: ROYAL FAMILY: ALEXEI NICHOLAEVICH

JA 10, A-1-7

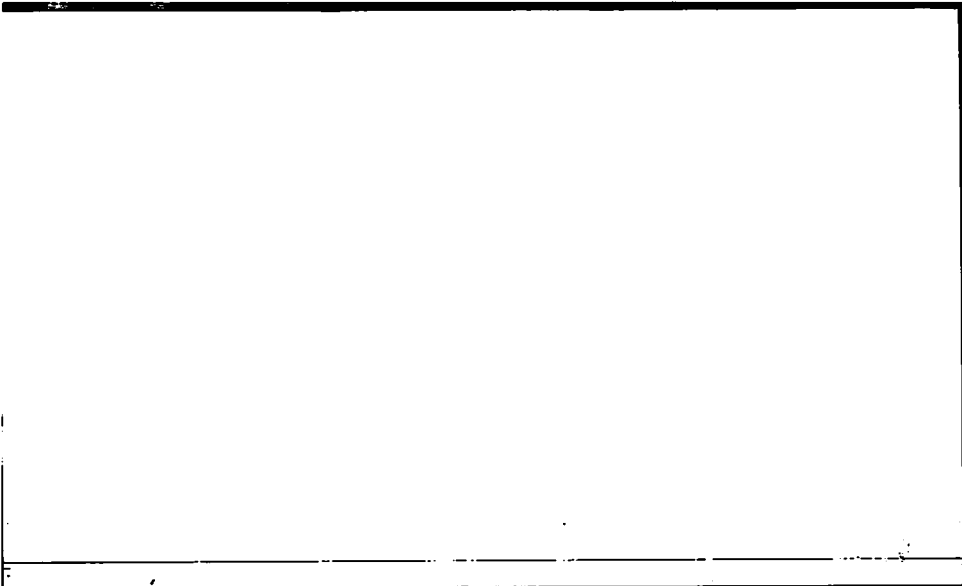
NY-MICHAEL GOLENIEWSKI REVEALED AS COUNTERSPY FOR US GOVT., MADE HIS FIRST BID FOR RECOGNITION AS SONG OF LATE CZAR NICHOLAS II, CLAIMS HE IS ABOVE

JA 19, 4-3-5

NY-HERMAN KIMSEY, FORMER CIA OFFICIAL URGED CIA TO REVEAL EVIDENCE THAT COL. MICHAEL GOLENIEWSKI IS ABOVE

JA 27, R-14-1

ROYAL 'WHODUNIT'-EDIT.

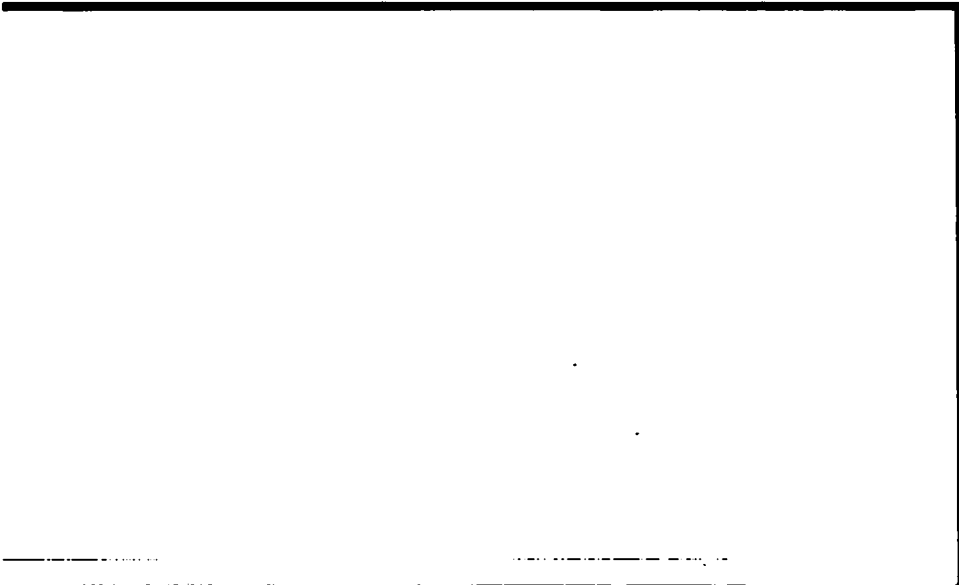


RUSSIA - RF. - CZAREVITCH

1927

N 6, 1-13-2 1#

He is reported to be alive and in hiding in  
Poland





RUSSIA-R.F.- EMPRESS ALIX

1894

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 26, 1-1

Married Emperor Nicholas II this morning; was  
former Princess Alix of Hesse

Ag 12, 7-2 1895

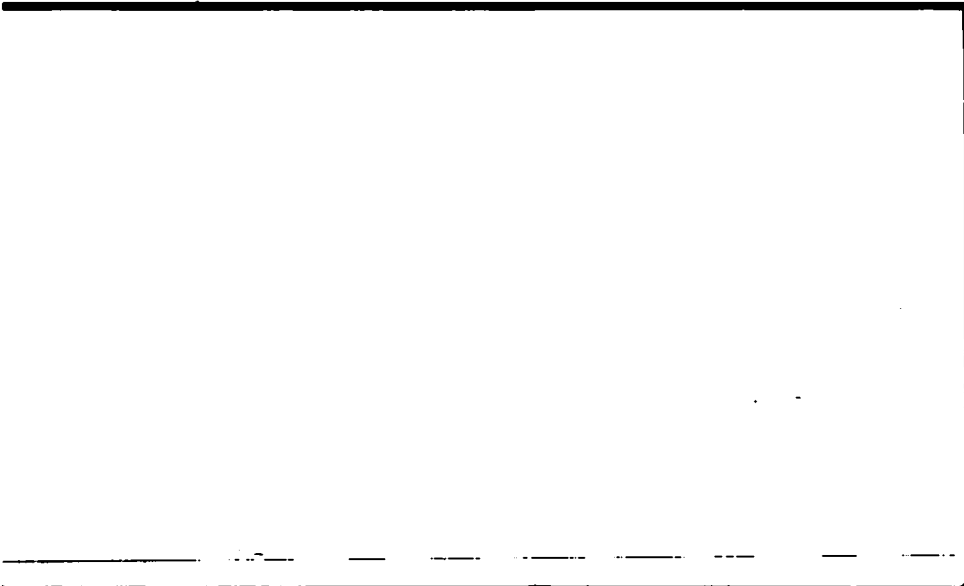
Is low after Caesarian operation

My 26, 8-1 1896

Former Princess Alix, crowned with Nicholas II  
as Empress Alexandra Fedorovna today

Ag 1, 1-4 1904

Presents heir to Russian throne



**RUSSIA - R. F. - DUCHESS ANASTASIA 1927**

---

**Ag 6, 1-1**

**Known as Frau von Tchaikovsky, the Invalid,  
identified as daughter of Czar Nicholas;  
series by childhood playmate, Gleb E. Botkin**

**Ag 7, 1-1-8**

**First of series on Mme. Tchaikovsky Botkin**

**Ag 8, 1-1**

**Botkin sees alleged duchess; she hides face**

---

**Ag 9, 33-1**

**Botkin presented to her; recognizes her**

**Ag 10, 1-4**

**SHE RECALLS DRAWINGS OF ANIMALS MADE DURING HER CHILDHOOD**  
**Form 1656-GLEBE.BOTKIN The Detroit News**

--1927--

Ag 28, 1-7-1

BOTKIN SERIES CAUSES DIVIDED OPINION AMONG DET. RUSSIANS

--1928--

F 7, 14-4

MME. TCHAIKOVSKY TO VISIT US WITH MRS. W. B. LEEDS

F 10, 13-5

IN SECLUSION ON ARRIVAL IN US; IDENTITY DOUBTED

F 13, 1-6

ARRIVES IN NYC F 13; ADDRESS UNKNOWN

F 28, 20-8

& LEEDS HOME GUARDED

JL 19, 34-8

SEEKS TREASURE OF DEAD CZAR

D 26, 24-5

MRS. LEEDS RETAINS BELIEF IN HER

# **RUSSIA - R.F. - GRAND DUCHESS ANASTASIA 1929**

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 7, 2-8

Returns to U.S. with Mrs Leeds

Jl 29, 40-2

Insists she is Gd. Duchess, demands slain Czar's estate,  
asks accounting

Jl 30, 15-4

The Soviet govt. is the last party to lay claim to  
fortune

1930.

Ag 19, 33-6

Applies for 6 months extension for permit to  
remain in U.S.

1931

Jl 7, 9-1

Frau Tschalkovsky renews fight to prove she is Anastasia

--1935--

My 2, 33-5-8LSt

TO SUE FOR RIGHTS OF ESTATE OF EMPEROR NICHOLAS II

---1935---

O 29, 2-1 BL STR

LOSES FIGHT TO BE NAMED SOLE HEIR TO ALLEGED ASSETS OF IMPERIAL  
RUSSIAN FAMILY IN US; ~~RUSSIAN~~ ESTATE RULED MYTH  
DIED N 15, AGE 67

N 15, 2-3

MY 9, 42-1

---1957---

MARATHON LEGAL BATTLE 7,000 DAYS OVER ABOVE ENDS-FELDMAN

MY 22, 24-1 1H

BERLIN-IS ABOVE STILL ALIVE; PRINCE OF HESSE SEEKS LEGAL RULING

---1958---

AP 2, 8-4

WES-MADE, GERMANY-FELIX DASSEL, FORMER RUSSIAN CAVALRY OFFICER SAYS  
ANNA ANDERSON IS ABOVE

N 30, 6-15-1

ARTICLE BY DUCHESS ANASTASIA ON HER SEEING THEM KILL THE CZAR-ANASTASIA

D 21, 8-17-1

HAMBURG-JUDGE BACKEN TO FLY TO U.S. & CAN. TO QUESTION WITNESSES IN  
ANNA ANDERSON CLAIM TO BE ABOVE

---1960---

KA 8, A-7-1

HAMBURG-PROF. UTTO RECHE, RECLUSE, BELIEVES MYSTERY WOMAN LIVING IN HUT  
IN BLACK FOREST & CALLED MRS. ANNA ANDERSON IS REALLY ABOVE

JE 14, D-1-6

MOVING OUT OF FOREST BACK INTO CIVILIZATION

---1967---

F 28, A-8-6 6\*

HAMBURG-SUPERIOR COURT REJECTED CLAIM OF ANNA ANDERSON

-1984-

F 14, F-8-1

ANNA ANDERSON MANAHAN CLAIMING TO BE ANASTASIA ROMANOV,

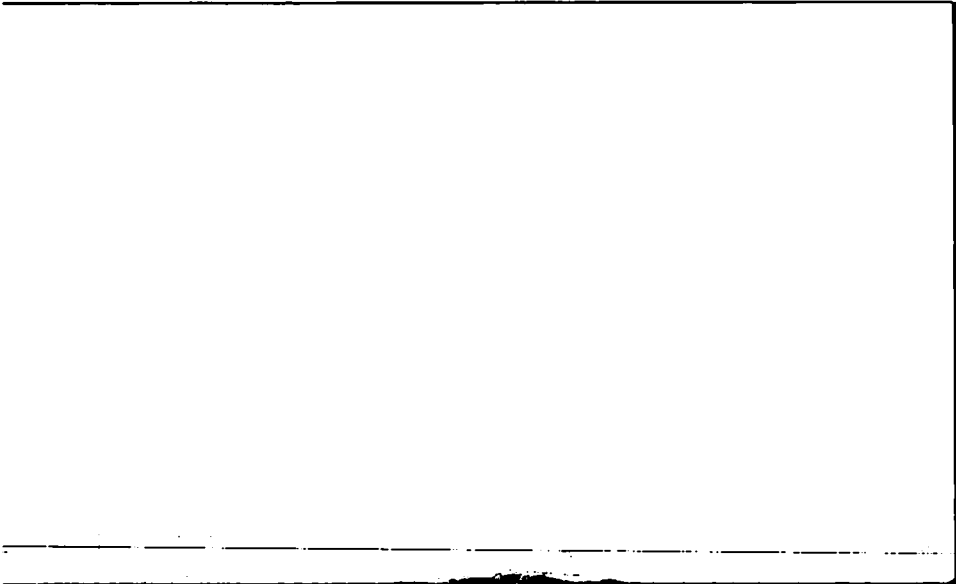
DEAD AT AGE 82, F 12.

RUSSIA: R.F. : GRAND DUCHESS ANASTASIA

1972

AP26, G-6-1

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.---MRS. JOHN E. MANAHAN, 71 CLAIMS TO  
BE ABOVE---WILBUR



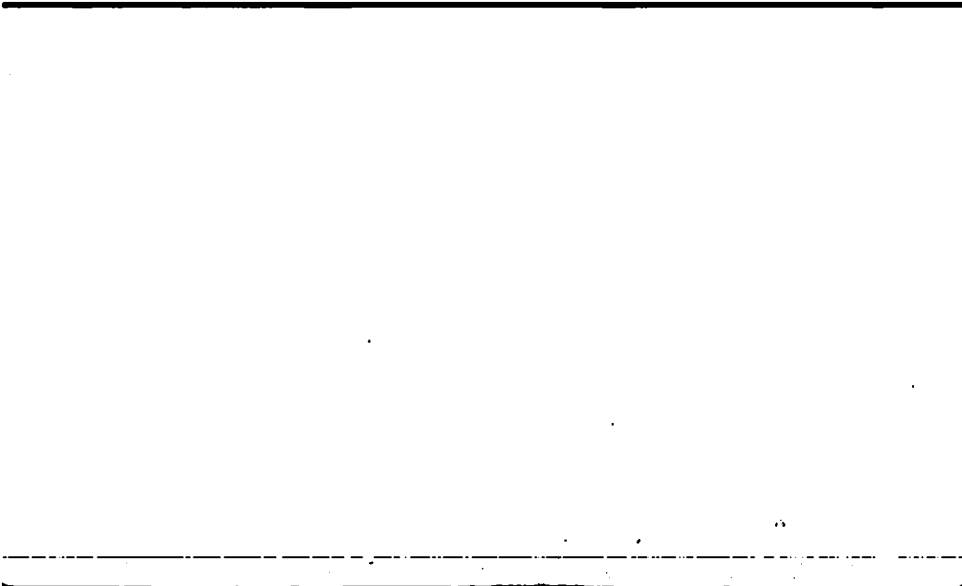


RUSSIA : R.F. : GD. DUKE ANDRE

1928

Mr 18, 1-22-3

Story of above & wife Princess Kraassinsk-  
aya revealed by mortgage on villa, France; lost  
fortune, gambling



RUSSIA : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCE ANDREW

1942

S 21, 25-8

Form 1656

MARRIED NADINE MCDUGALL SEPT. 21<sup>st</sup> IN FAVERSHAM, ENG.

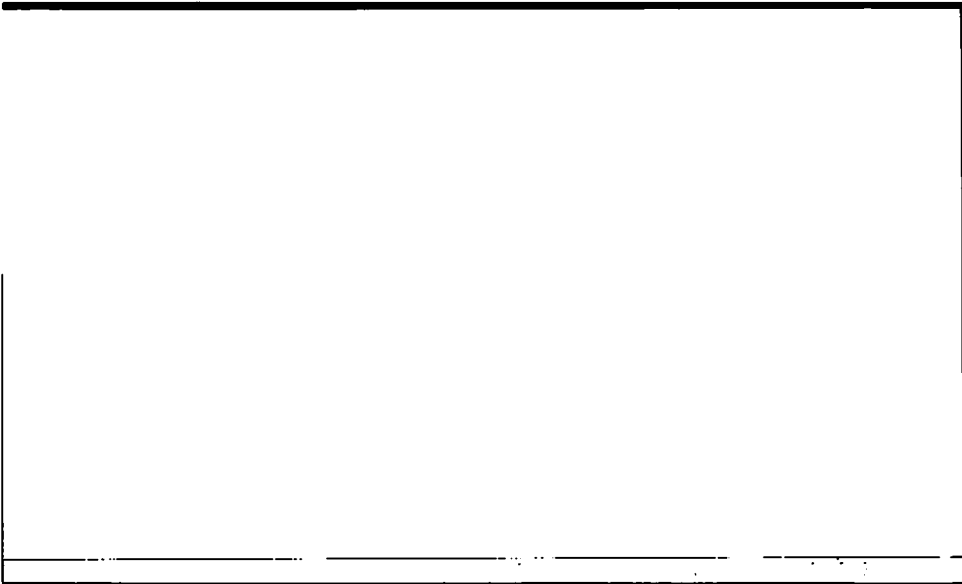


RUSSIA - FOYAL FAMILY - PRINCESS CANTACUZE NE

1966

JE 9, D-7-8

WIDOWED ABOVE BLIND FOR 10 YRS, 90, REGAINED SIGHT TO MYSTIFICATION OF  
HER DOCTORS, ABOVE LIVES IN WASH



RUSSIA - R. F. - CATHERINE II.

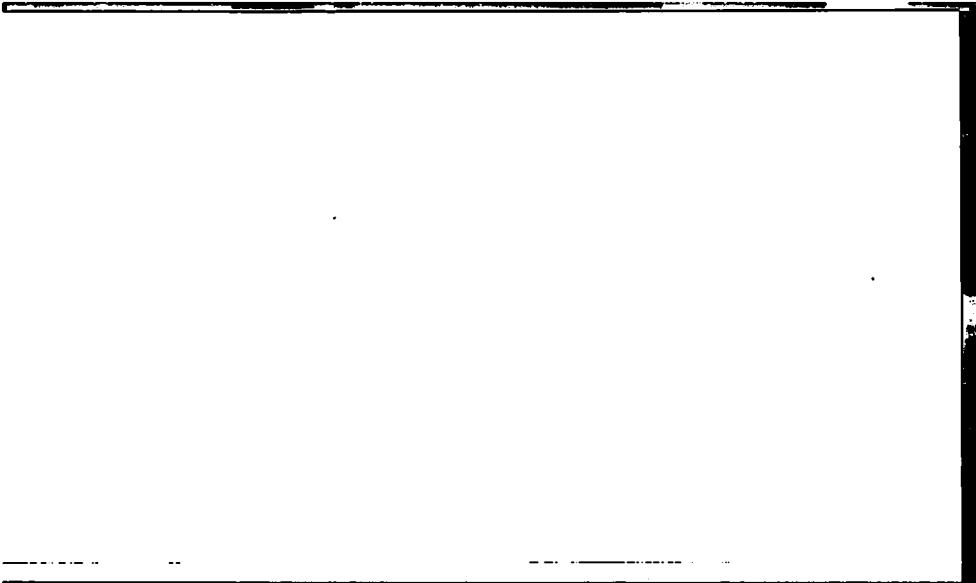
1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 2, 2-9-1

One great love of her life was Alexis Orloff--  
Radziwill -1981- N 26, M-10-1 E

DC-HOUSTON MAN RONALD JAY WHITE PLEADED GUILTY TO PLOT  
TO GET HER STOLEN SNUFFBOX





JEWELS--RUSSIAN CROWN

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 12, 25-4

Czars' worth billion stored in Kremlin, Moscow.

F 24, 2-2

Go on block Christie's, London, Mr 16.

Mr 18, 22-4

Samuel Handel, NY, arr. Mr 17, suspicion of selling  
Fake Russian crown jewels to Detroiters.

My 15, 3-4-1 Can

Worth \$250,000,000 so valuable can't sell them

1930

Ja 13, 4-1

Edit: Few jewels have had more exciting or imaginative  
record than these & now they are in iron case in Moscow,  
let's hope they stay there

--1930--

AG 16, 5-1

SEN. B. K. WHEELER, BRONSON CUTTING, ALBEN W. BARKLEY FROM US, VIEW

JEWELS AG 16 AT MOSCOW

--1931--

JL 29, 2-6

SECRET VAULTS IN KREMLIN YIELD MORE JEWELS & TREASURES

--1933--

S 30, 16-5

BRIT. COURT HEARS HOW EXPEDITION TO RECOVER BURIED JEWELS  
WAS FOILED

--1935--

F 21, 12-8

LAST OF CZAR'S JEWELS REPORTED SOLD TO LONDON HOUSE

--1966--

D 8, B-15-4

RUSSIAN IMPERIAL NUPTIAL CROWN AUCTIONED FOR \$77,500

**RUSSIA - R.F. - GRAND DUKE CYRIL**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 10, 1-4-2

**Choice for Russian throne of White Russian  
supreme religious body abroad** J1 30, 16-1

**Move to deprive his Duchess of rights and titles; she  
wants to become an American citizen**

1930

D 1, 39-3

**Paris- Russian refugees and emigres gather while above  
proclaims self "Czar of all the Russias."**

---1935---

F 20, 4-4

**SENDS CZARIST AMBASSADOR TO MANCHUKUO**

---1936---

MR 1, 1-14-2

**REPORTED NEAR DEATH**

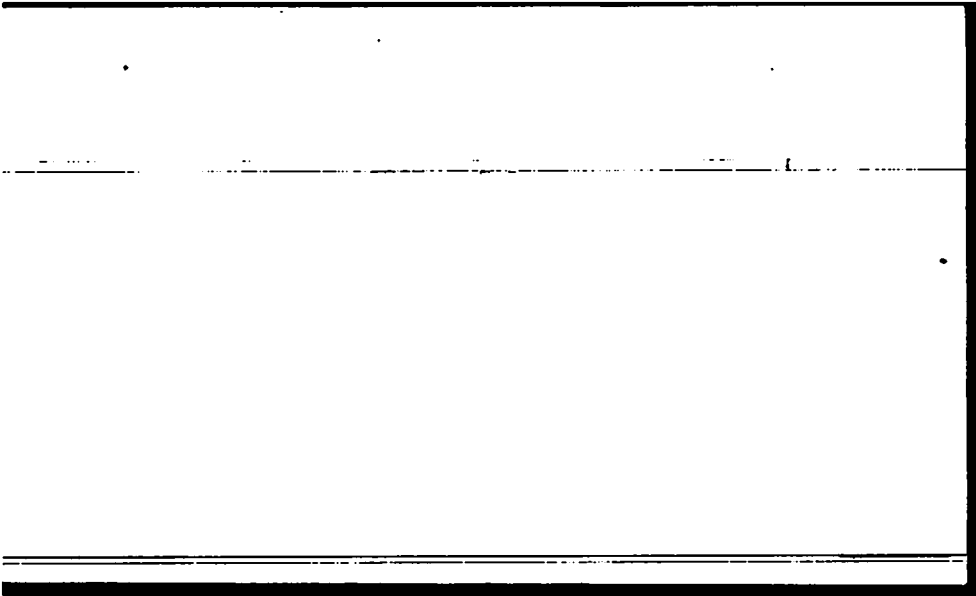
---1938---

O 12, 1-5

**DIED OCT. 12 IN PARIS, FRANCE**

O 13, 20-4

**ROMANOV'S DIVIDED ON SUCCESSOR TO ABOVE**



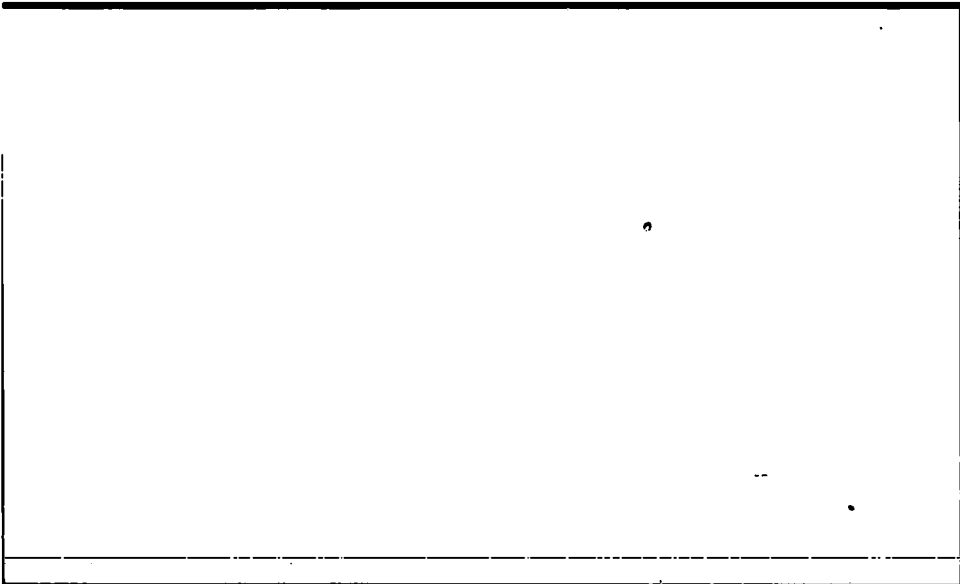
**RUSSIA - R.F. - GRAND DUKE CYRILLE VLADIMIROVITCH 1929**

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 26, 2-4

**Protests against Soviet army 'cruelties to the Russian population of northern Manchuria'**



RUSSIA : R.F. : GRAND DUKE DMITRI

1928

Ja 29, 1-1-4

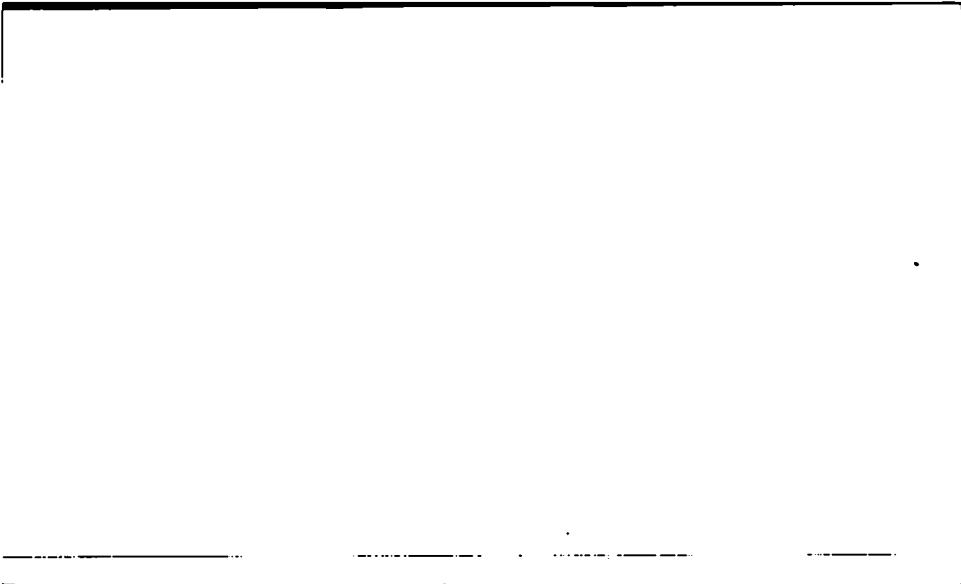
Son above and American wife, ~~formerly Audrey~~  
Emery, considered potential claimant to Russian  
throne

EXPECTED IN DETROIT MY 14 FOR <sup>1932</sup> SHORT VISIT  
--1937--

MY 11, 12-1

ND 23, 28-3

DIVORCED FROM PRINCESS ILYILSKU D22





RUSSIA : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCESS ELIZABETH

---

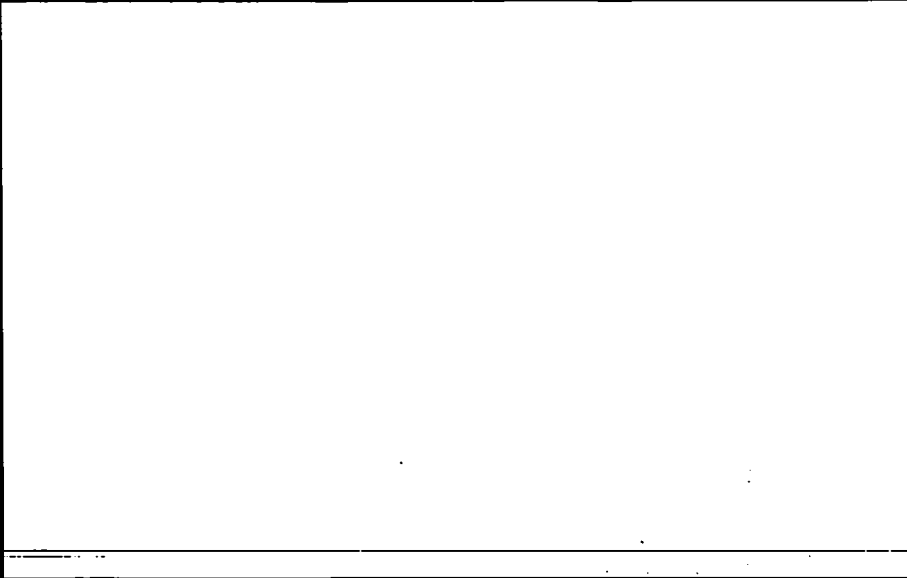
1940

Form 1656

0 30, 1-3

LONDON-DIES IN EXILE, 53 YRS.OLD

---



**RUSSIA - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCESS EMILIA ROMANOFF**

---

**1961**

**GRANTED DIVORCE FR PRINCE VSEVOLODE**

**F 22, A-8-1**

---



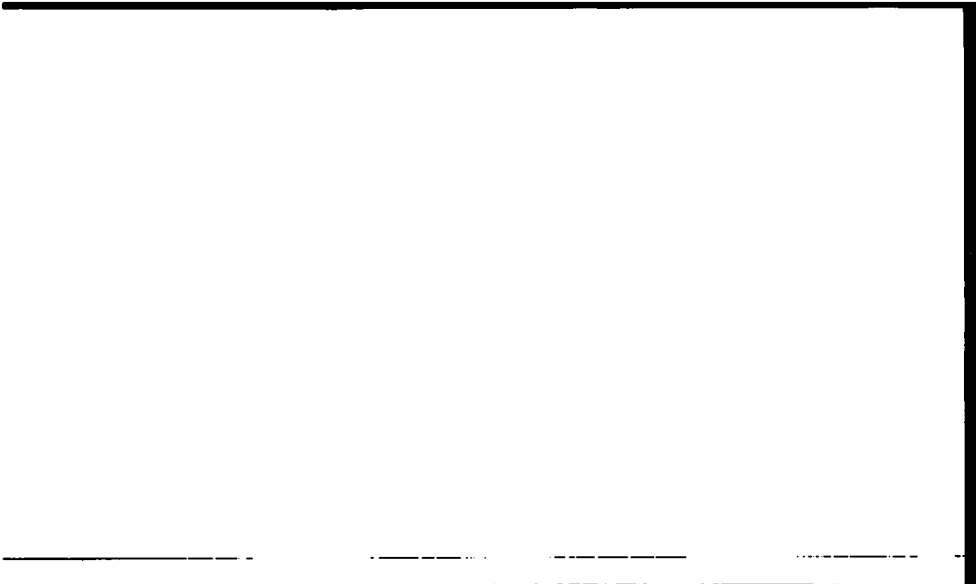
**RUSSIA : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCE GEORGE**

**1938**

**DIED N 7**

**Form 1656**

**N 7, 1-1 B S**



**RUSSIA - ROYAL FAMILY - IVAN THE TERRIBLE**

**1935**

**Form 1656**

**JL 9,1-5**

**SUBWAY WORKERS IN MOSCOW FIND CHAMBERS OF HORROR, BUILT BY ABOVE**

**---1963---**

**JL 29, A-1-5**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET ANTHROPOLOGISTS EXHUME SKULL & SKELETON F ABOVE FROM  
TOMB IN KREMLIN'S ARCHANGEL CATHEDRAL-WAS 6 FT. 3 INCHES TALL**





RUSSIA: R.F.: GRAND DUCHESS KYRA

1929

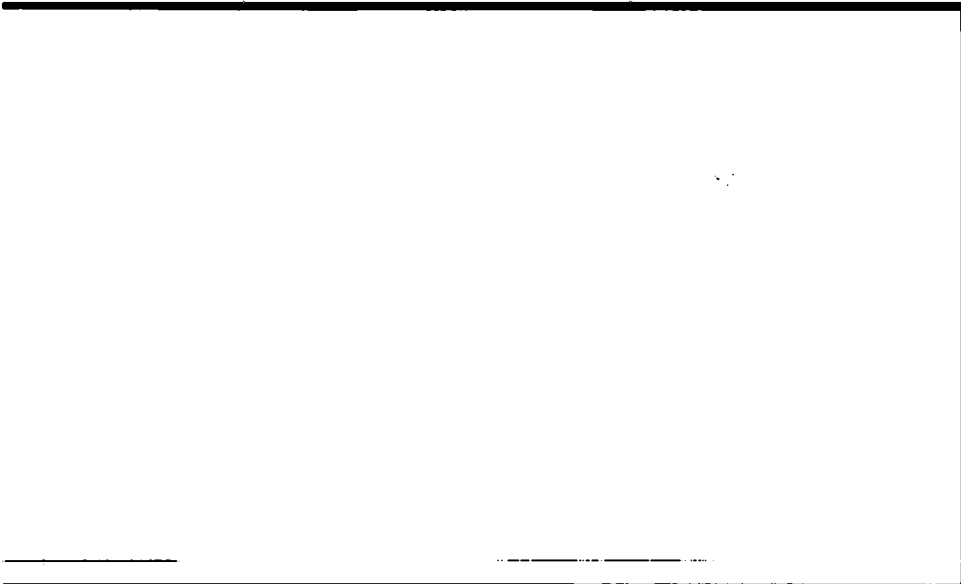
Form 1656

The Detroit News D 13, 57.-5

NY-Arrives to see America as ordinary traveler.

D 28, 11-2

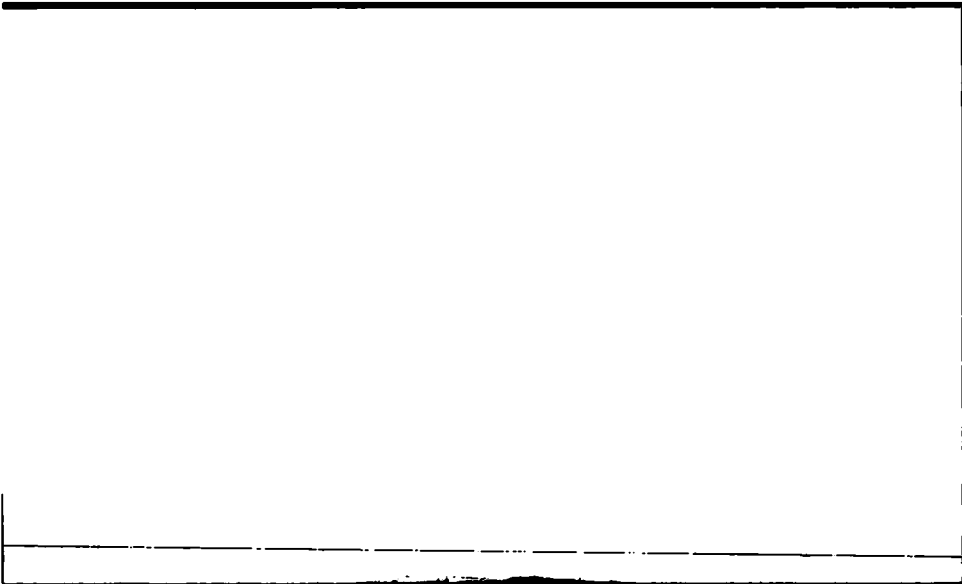
Washington welcomes above, attends reception given by Percy  
Hamilton Davis, for daughter



# RUSSIA: ROYAL FAMILY: GRAND DUCHESS MARIE

1929

	1656	S 16, 8-2
BEGAIN WORKING S16 FOR NY FASHION SHOP		
	--1931--	JA 4, 10-6-1
REVIEW OF HER BOOK 'EDUCATION OF A PRINCESS'		F 14, 18-6
TOLD STORY OF LIFE IN LECTURE, TOWNHALL, F13		
	--1932--	S 11, 3-17-7
REVIEW OF HER BOOK, A PRINCESS IN EXILE		D 8, 31-6 WSC
IN DET. ON VISIT - WARFEL	--1934--	S 6, 44-2
RECEIVES 900 JEWEL CHESTS, SAVED FROM RED RUSSIA		
	--1939--	MR 12, 1-11-8
100 PICTURES TAKEN BY HER ON DISPLAY IN DET.		O 15, 1-12-3 3*
NOW IN CLEVELAND, O., GIVES VIEWS ON FASHIONS & WAR		
	--1940--	F 18, 3-5-6
TO ARRIVE IN DET. F18 TO TALK ABOUT CLOTHES		F 19, 15-2
ARRIVES IN DET. F19 TO CONDUCT 3-DAY STYLE SHOW		



RUSSIA- R. F.- CZARINA MARIE ALEXANDROVNA 1880

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News

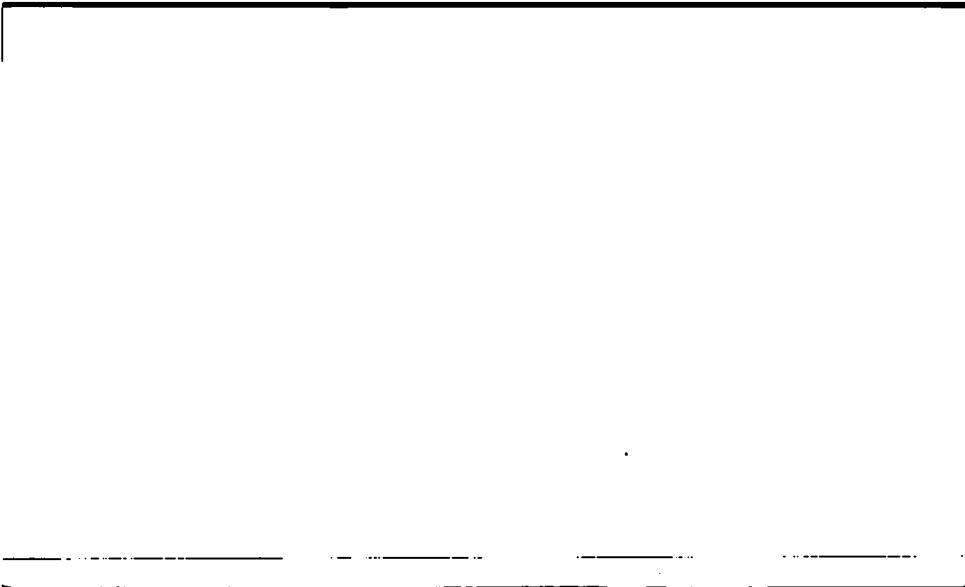
Ja 5, 1-4

Daughter of Grand Duke of Hesse Darmstadt, married to Alexander II in 1841, critically ill

Ja 3, 1-2

Died this morning at St. Petersburg; born in 1824

---



RUSSIA - R. F. - MARIE ALEXANDROVITCH-  
PRINCESS

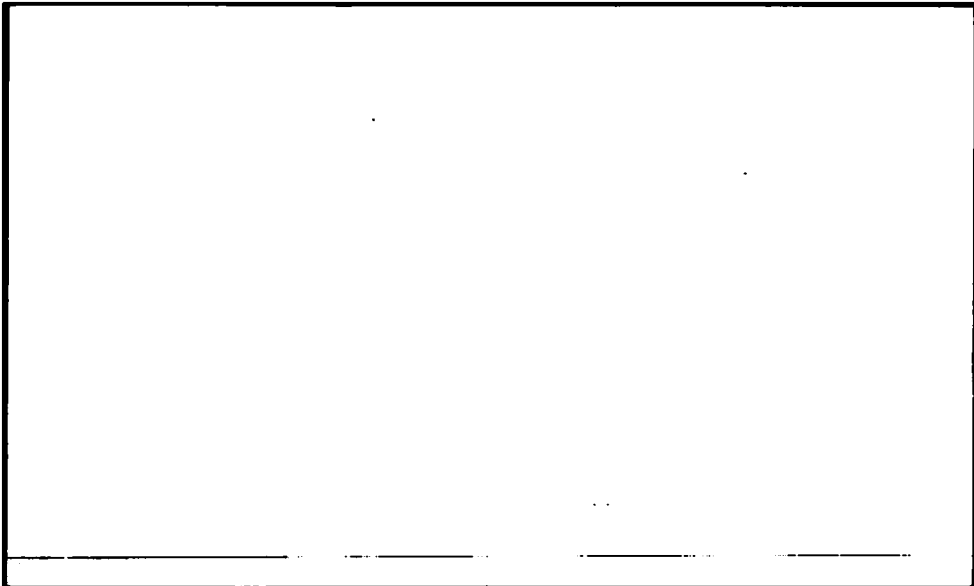
1874

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 23, 1-6

Marries H. R. H. Duke of Edinburgh, St. Petersburg





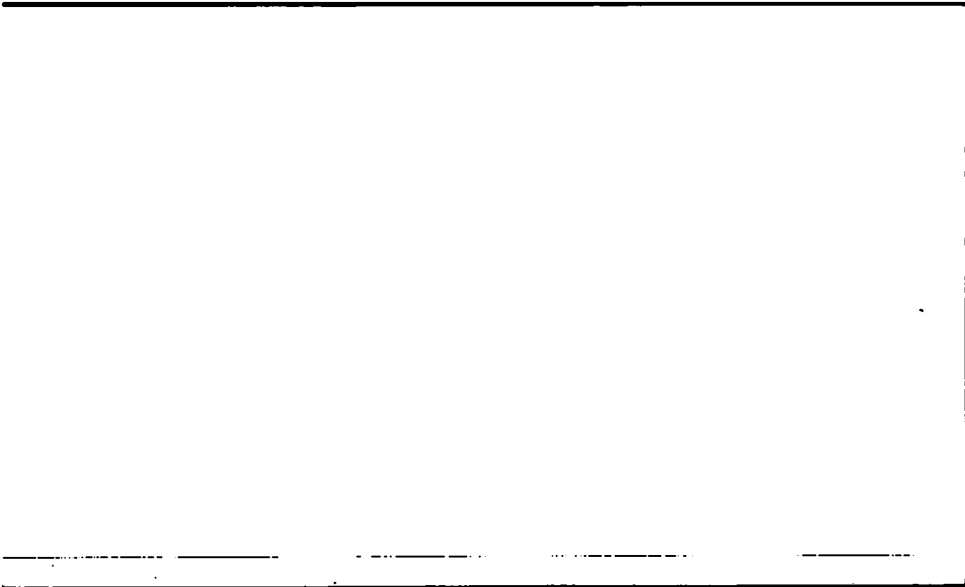
RUSSIA - R. F.- MARIE FEDOROVNA -~~EDW~~WAGER  
EMPRESS

1912

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 6, 1-3 class.

Is Germany's Nemesis; carrying out revenge bequeathed her mother, late Queen Louise of Denmark, for Germany's theft of two-fifths of kingdom of late King Christian IX of Denmark; is power behind Russia's throne; is widow of Alexander III



RUSSIA - R. F. + MARIE FEODOROVNA  
DOWAGER EMPRESS

1927

J1 26, 20-3

Is ill at her summer home; aged 80

O 30, 1-8-6

Refuses to believe, son, Czar, dead

N 6, 3-1-1 Mich.

Saddest woman in the world

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

1928.

F 6, 21-8

~~Given last photo of Czar~~

S 14, 53-2 LH.

Near death in Copenhagen

O 10, 1-8

DYING AT HOME NEAR COPENHAGEN

O 14, 1-8-4

DIED 013

Form 1656

The Detroit News

--1929--

AP 10, 39-3 1H

HOUSEHOLD GOODS ON SALE, COPENHAGEN

**RUSSIA - R.F. - GRAND DUKE MICHAEL**

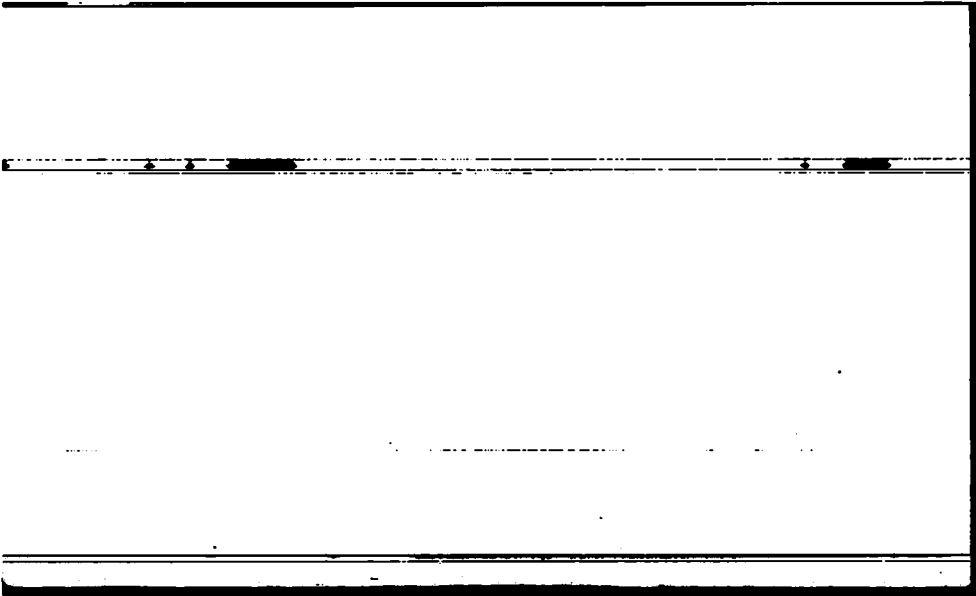
**1929**

**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**Ap 26, 56-3**

**Died in London, Eng, Ap 26**



**RUSSIA - ROYAL FAMILY - GRAND DUKE MICHAEL ALEXANDROVITSCH**

---

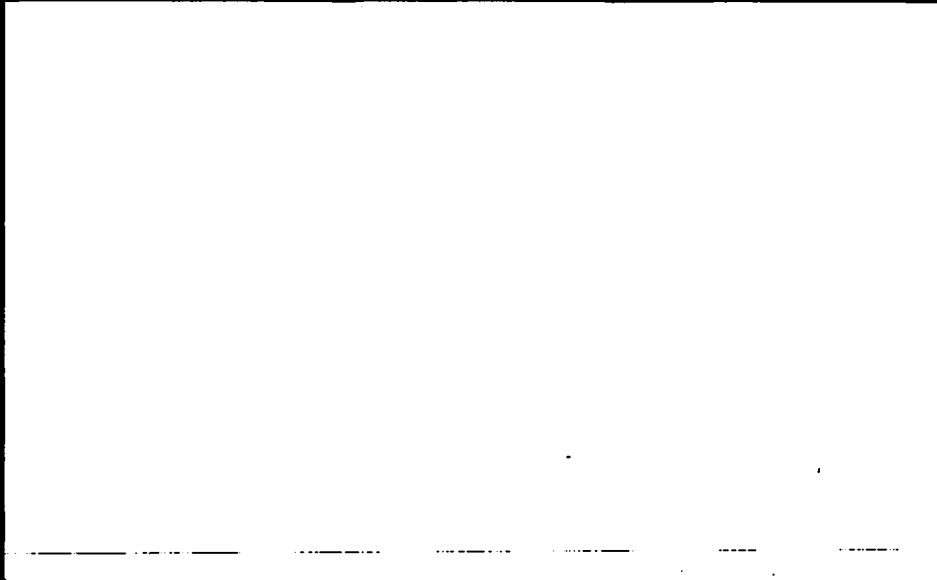
**1933**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**JL 23,2-8-1**

**STORY OF HIS LOVE FOR NATHALIE SERGCEMENA-GORE**





RUSSIA - R. F. - PRINCE MICHAEL ROMANOFF 1929

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 13, 39-2

Discovered N 13 in Cleveland, selling photographs;  
cousin of former Czar

---



# RUSSIA : ROYAL FAMILY : EMPEROR NICHOLAS II

1894

Form 1656

SON OF ALEXANDER II, WHO DIED NOV 1, ASCENDS THRONE  
 MARRIAGE CELEBRATED THIS MORNING. ST. PETERSBURG  
 ---1895---  
 CZARINA, FORMER PRINCESS ALIX OF HESSE, LOW AFTER CAESARIAN OPERATION  
 ---1896---  
 EMPEROR NICHOLAS ALEXANDROVITCH & EMPRESS ALEXANDRA FEDOROVNA CROWNED  
 TODAY  
 ---1901---  
 MINES PLACED UNDER CASTLE ---1903---  
 HAS LOVED MATHILDE KSHISINSKAYA, POLISH DANCER, 10 YEARS; THEY HAVE 4 SONS  
 BEING REARED BY CZAR'S MOTHER ---1905---  
 SHRAPNEL FIRED IN SALUTE PIERCES PALACE WALLS; NEARLY WIPED OUT ABOVE &  
 FAMILY; OFFICERS ARRESTED  
 MARKED FOR DEATH BY TERRORISTS FEB 28  
 LIVES IN CONSTANT DANGER OF ASSASSINATION  
 ---1911---  
 POLICE RAID APT. OF MADAM KSHINISKAYA, FOUND EMPEROR'S COUSIN THERE  
 ---1915---  
 IS GUIDED IN WAR MOVES BY MONK, RASPUTIN  
 ---1917---  
 CZAR'S CABINET JAILED AT SLAVS START REVOLUTION

N 2, 7-2  
 N 26, 1-1

N 12, 7-2  
 MY 26, 8-1

MR 26, 1-1  
 AP 13, 3-5

JA 19, 1-1

F 20, 7-6  
 AG 13, 4-1

MR 12, 1-1 M.G.  
 O 11, 10-4

MR 15, 1-8

OVER,

---1917---

FORMER CZAR, NICHOLAS ROMANOFF, WRITES HISTORY OF REVOLUTION & CAUSES WHICH LED UP TO HIS ABDICATING THRONE

N 4, 1-4 THEATERS

N 11, 1-2 THEATERS

(IN URGED ABOVE TO DIVORCE CZARINA

N 18, 1-4 STAGE

SPURNS SCHEMES OF TRAITORS

---1918---

JL 22, 2-4

REPORT OF DEATH TRAGEDY BRINGS CONDEMNATION BY LONDON PAPERS

JL 27, 1-1

ROMANOFF FAMILY REPORTED SAFE

AG 25, 5-1 FEATURE

PRIEST TELLS OF EXECUTION OF ABOVE

S 1, 2-1 FEATURE

JOURNEYS ACROSS SIBERIA, HANDED TO SOVIET

D 5, 1-1

VALET SAYS ABOVE & FAMILY WERE SHOT TO DEATH IN CELLAR OF CONVENT



RUSSIA - RF. - <sup>CZAR</sup> NICHOLAS II

1927

S 11, 2-4-5

Last picture of the late Czar, taken two days before his murder, is owned by T. Borkowski, Det. reproduction Adler--1928-- MR 25, 1-3-2 1#

MANY CLAIMANTS TO HIS RICHES 1929

J1 30, 15-4

Soviet, relatives and woman calling self princess, in 3 cornered fight over personal fortune of above  
-----1930-----

F 16, 1-18-4

Michael Fecher, barber, former war prisoner, relates story of death as given him by Red guard--  
A. Bilitch

--1930--

D 18, 22-4

PRAGUE-GEN. JANIN, FRENCH OFFICER, PURPORTS TO REVEAL LOCATIONS OF EX-CZAR IN BOOK HE'S WRITTEN

D 22, 36-7

GEN. JANIN DENIES HAVING BURIED REMAINS ON ESTATE; DISPOSITION UNKNOWN

--1932--

N 17, 1-4

\$250,000 STAMP COLLECTION BRINGS LESS THAN \$1000 AT SALE

--1933--

F 8, 9-6

HIS HEAD PRESERVED IN ALCOHOL

MY 7, 1-8-6

HIS WATCH SOLD FOR \$7800

MY 8, 1-2

~~NO ASSURTED INTENTIONS TO BE OBTAINED BY BEING IN THE~~

~~MEANASTASOATCHERKOWSKYSESESEFIGHT TO BE NAMED SOLEDNEYR~~

TO ALLEGED ASSETS OF IMPERIAL RUSSIAN FAMILY IN US; ESTATE

RULED MYTH

--1956--

N 9, 49-6 1H

HIS WHOLE FAMILY REPORTED KILLED OR BURNED

--1958--

N 30, 6-15-1

ARTICLE OF UCCHESSE ANASTASIA ON SEEING ABOVE'S MURDER

--1960--

F 10, C-14-6

HAMBURG, G RMNAY CT. TO DECIDE IF MRS. ANNA ANDERSON IS GD. DUOES

ANASTASIA

--1965--

JA 10, A-1-7

US COUNTERSPY MICHAEL GOLENIEVSKI MAKES BID FOR RECOGNITION AS

ABOVE'S SON ALEXE INCHOLAEVICH ROMANOFF

RUSSIA: R. F.: CZAR NICHOLAS II

1973

MY 15, A-6-1

BRITON, JEREMY THROPE OF LIBERAL PARTY, SAYS US & BRIT. HAVE EVIDENCE ABOVE DIDN'T DIE IN REVOLUTION

CAMBRIDGE-2 HAVE NEW FINDINGS ON DEATH OF CZAR & FAMILY  
-1976- 0 26 D 5-1  
-1981- 0 10, A-11-5

DETHRONED & MURDERED IN 1918 WILL BE CANONIZED BY RUSSIAN  
ORTHODOX CHURCH OUTSIDE OF RUSSIA. 0 19, A-8-1

TO BE CANONIZED

0 31, A-3-1

TO BE CANONIZED TODAY

-1989-

Ap 13 A-2-4

MOSCOW-BODIES OF RUSSIA'S LAST CZAR & HIS FAMILY FOUND BY  
SOVIET WRITER IN 1979 -1993- J1 9 A 4-6

BONES FOUND PROBABLY THOSE OF CZAR, WIFE AND CHILDREN  
J1 18 A 4-2

75th anniversary of execution

-1994-

F 28 A 5-4

Bottles of port, sherry, muscat and other sweet wines from Nicholas cellar are being sold in the US

-1995-

Ap 18 A 7-1

Dental report may identify remains of Russian Czar

S 01 A 6-1

D.C.-U.S. experts, appointed by Russia, have determined bones found in Ural Mountains belong to Nicholas II

N 29 B-3-1

Book review of The Romanovs: The Final Chapter

-1998-

Ja 27 A 5-1 no dot

Moscow-Tests show skeletons are remains of Nicholas II and family; Yeltsin wants to bury them soon

J1 16 A 4-1

Yekaterinburg-Hundreds paid tribute to Nicholas & family; coffins in Ascension of Lord Church; to be flown to St.

Petersburg for burial

J1 17 A 5-2

St. Petersburg, -Yeltsin attended the burial of Nicholas II

from y



RUSSIA - R. F. GRAND DUKE NICHOLAS NICHOLAIE-  
VITCH 1927

Ap 20, 21-2 Mail

Second cousin of late czar charged with conspiracy against peace of Soviet Union

0 8, 1-2 Mail

Silent and lonely in exile

1928.

D 18, 2-3

Ill with pneumonia, Antibes, France



Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 7, 32-1

Died Ja 6, Antibes, France

Ja 9, 8-2

Moscow press slights death

Ja 10, 22-7

Dying hopes of Romanoffs enter tomb of above.

---1933---

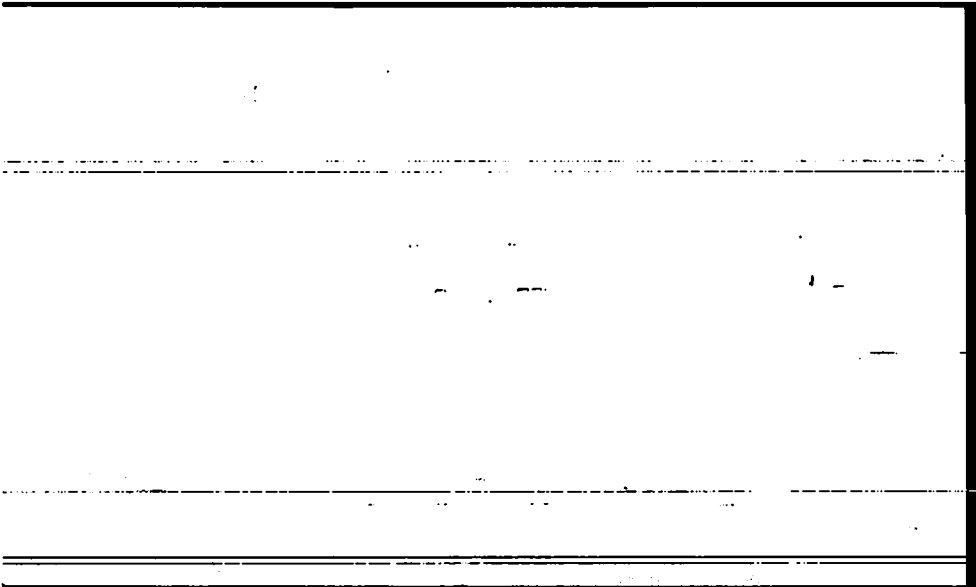
JL 16, 2-2-1

& FAMILY DIED IN CELLAR 15 YRS AGO TODAY-HOLLANDER

---1935---

MY 2, 33-5-BLST

DUCHESS ANASTASIA TO SUE FOR RIGHTS OF ESTATE OF ABOVE



RUSSIA - R.F. - PRINCE NIKITA

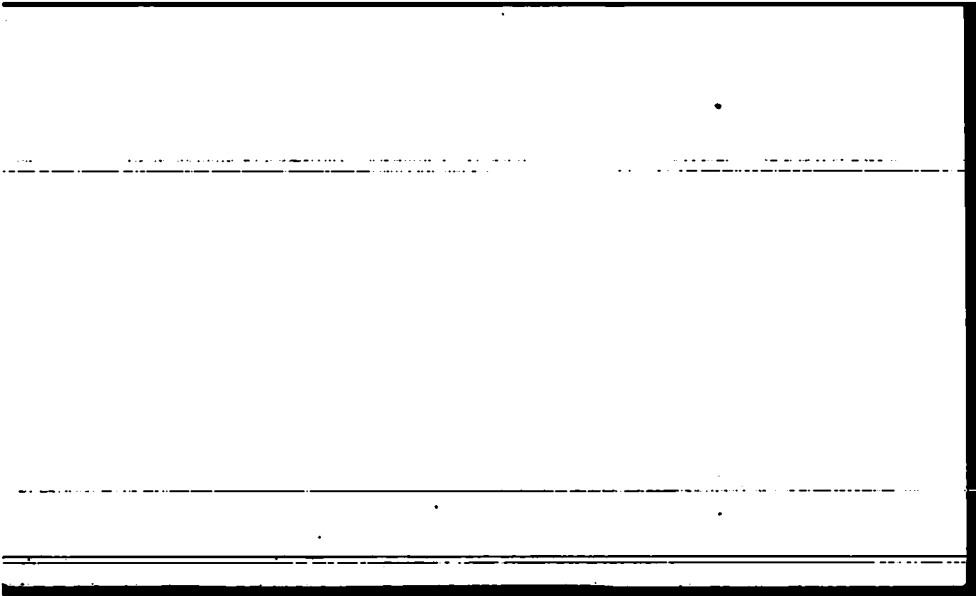
1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 16, 15-5

Paris office worker elected pretender to  
Romanoff throne. Ja 17, 44-6

Accepts job as Czar of Russia



**RUSSIA : ROYAL FAMILY : GRAND DUCHESS OLGA**

**1948**

**TO LEAVE DENMARK AFTER 28 YRS.OF EXILE**

**AP 3, 3-1**

**LIVERPOOL-SAILS FOR CANADA TO BUY DAIRY FARM IN ONTARIO**

**JE 3, 46-8**

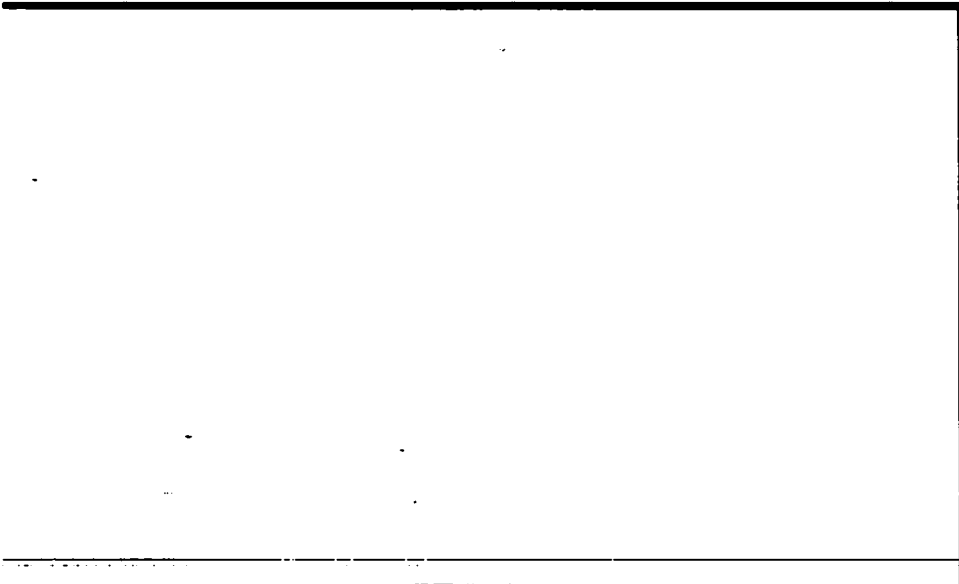
**TORONTO-MRS. NICOLAI KULIKOVSKY DIES AT 78 YRS OF AGE**

**--- 1960---**

**N 28, A-24-5**

**N' 29, B-10-2**

**BRAVELY SINGING-DEATH-EDIT**





**RUSSIA - ROYAL FAMILY - CZAR PETER**

**1959**

**S 14, A-12-1**

**ABOVES 1ST TRIP TO EUROPE 350 YRS.AGO RUSSIA'S F IRST STEP WEST-MCMANI**



RUSSIA - R. F. - GRAND DUKE PETER NIKALOE  
VITCH 1927

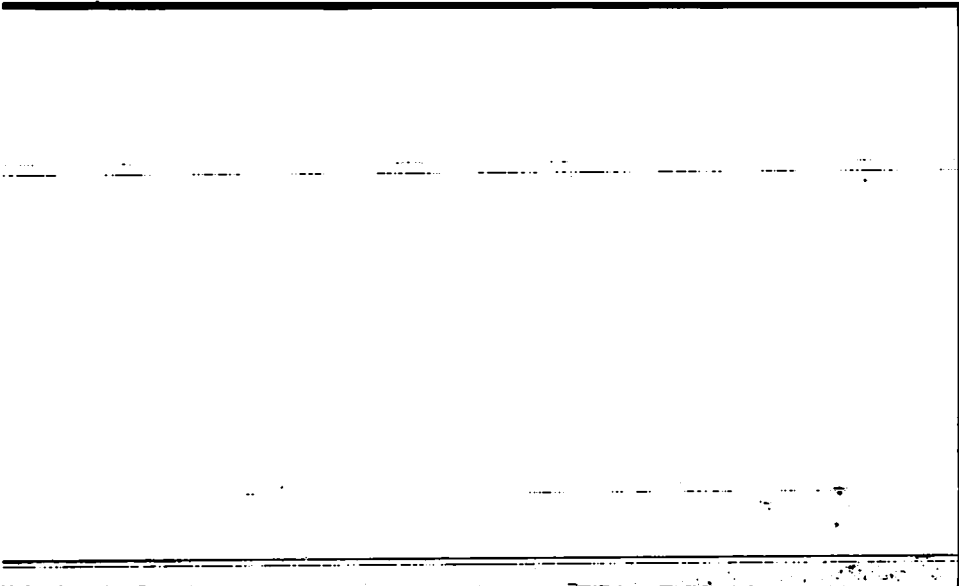
---

Ag 22, 1-7

---

Former palce of above used for Bolshevisk  
rest home, Yalta, Crimea

---



RUSSIA - R. F.- GRAND DUKE SERGIUS

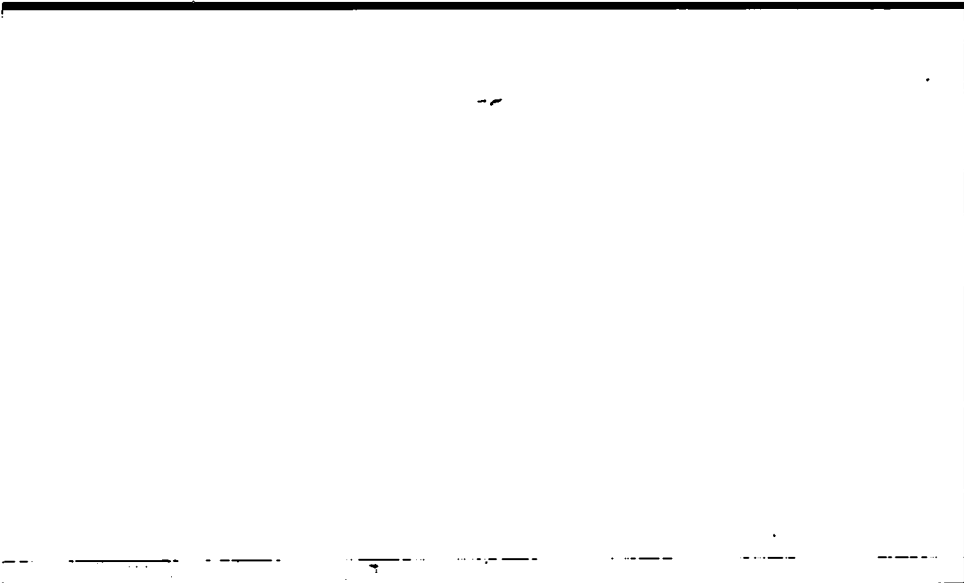
1905

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 17, 1-1

Czar's uncle killed by bomb thrown under  
his carriage; was most hated of royal family



**RUSSIA - R. F. - PRINCESS TITIANA NICOL-  
AEVNA ROMANOFF**

**1917**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 26, 13-2

**Daughter of Nicholas II comes to US**

N 27, 1-6

**Story declared movie myth**

Mr 8, 26-8

**Second daughter of the Czar the acknowledged beauty  
of the family**

---1949---

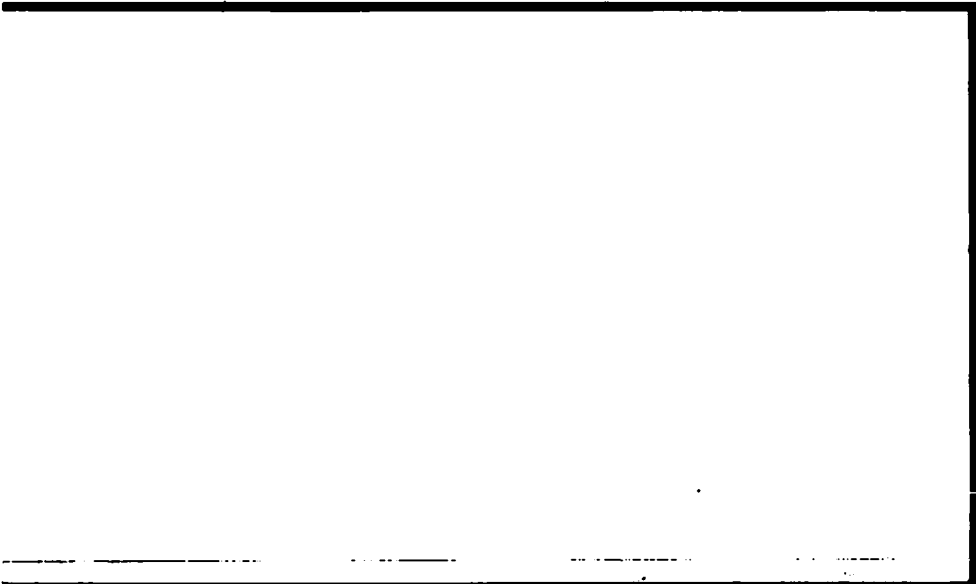
JL 10, 1-19-1

**REPORTED LIVING IN ENGLAND, FEARS RED ASSASSINS-BARNES**

-----1957-----

Mr 13, 7-6 1H

**RENOUNCES HER ROYAL TITLE IN U.S.DIST.CT. TO BECOME A U.S.CITIZEN**





RUSSIA : ROYAL FAMILY : GRAND DUKE VLADIMIR

1 9 3 8

Form 1656

NAMED PRETENDER TO NON-EXISTENT RUSSIAN THRONE O 14, 17-7  
TO SPEND CHRISTMAS WITH SISTER, GRAND DUCHESS KIRA D 15, 50-1  
SEES WAY TO RUSSIAN THRONE IN TRIP TO BERLIN FOR CHRISTMAS D 16, 35-5



**RUSSIA - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCE VASILI ROMANOFF**

---

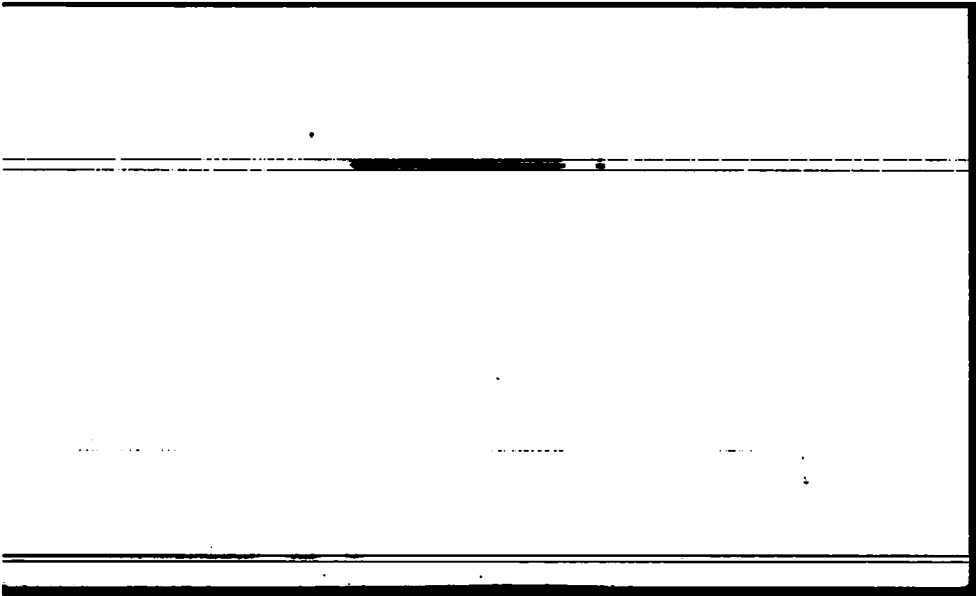
**1935**

**Form 1656**

**N 27,2-7 NITE**

**NOW SALESMAN IN LIQUOR STORE IN BEVERLY HILLS,CALIF**

---



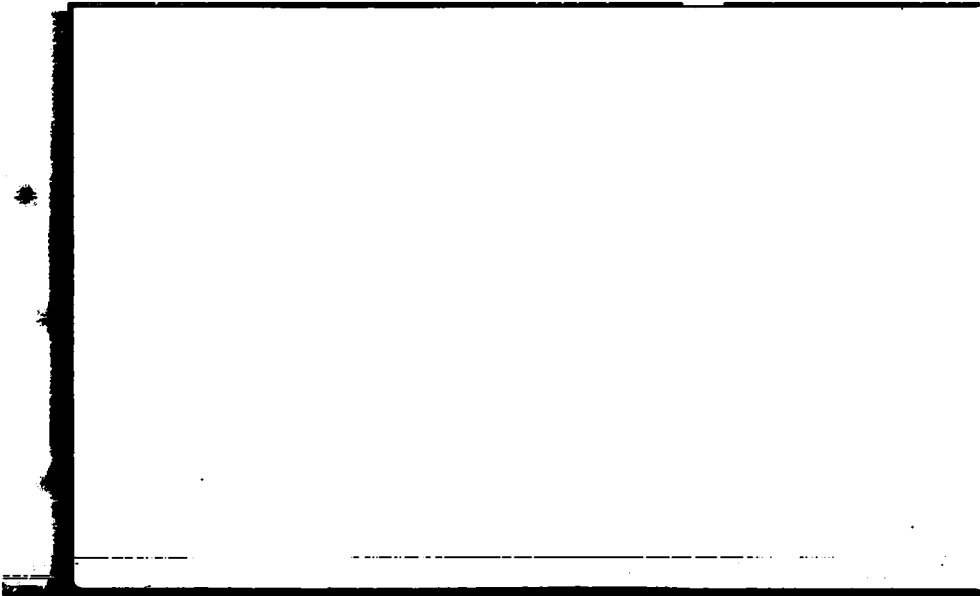
RUSSIA: ROYAL FAMILY: GRAND DUCHESS VICTORIA FEODOROVNA

193

Form 1656

MR 2,11-2-45SC

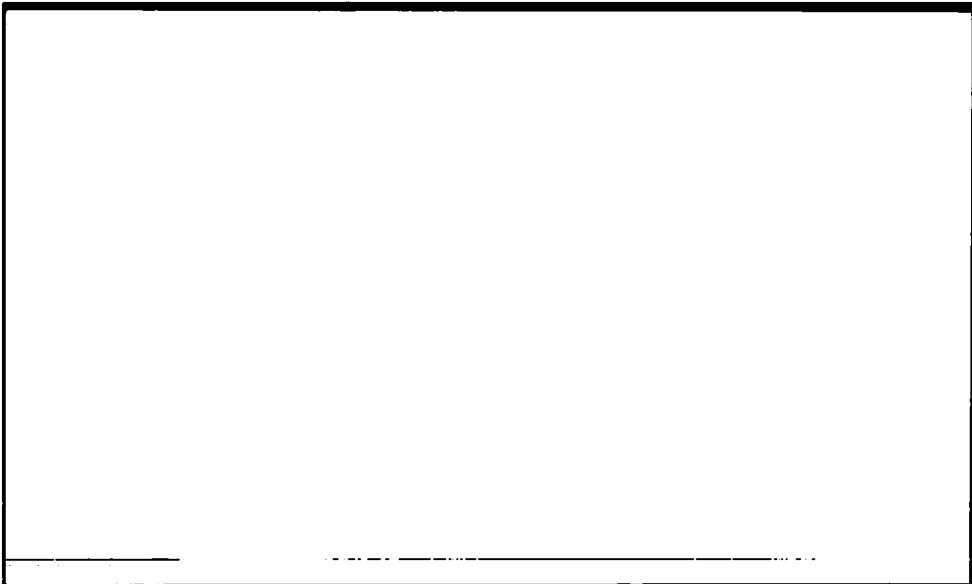
DIED MAR. 2 OF AN APOPLECTIC STROKE



RUSSIA - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCE VSEVOLODE

1961

WIFE, ~~GRAND~~ PRINCESS EMILIA ROMANOFF, GRANTED DIVORCE F 22, A-8-1  
-1973- JE 20, A-5-1  
LONDON---OBIT--DIED JE 18, AGE 59, CANCER.





RUSSIA - R.F. - GRAND DUCHESS XENIA

1928

Form 1656

Sues for estate in Finland

The Detroit News S 9, 1-3-4 mich

---1960--- 1960--- Mr 12, A-1-6

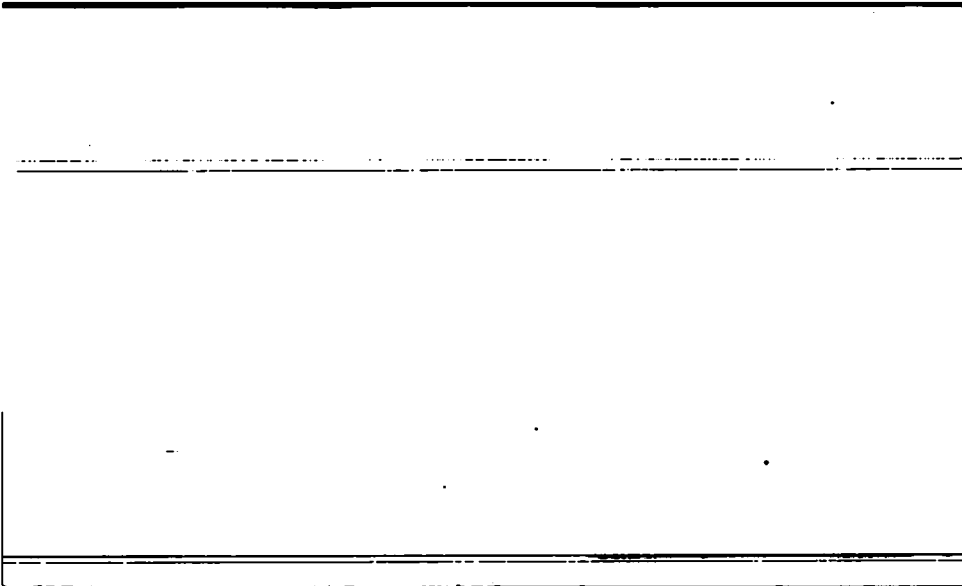
REPORTED ILL IN LONDON

AP 7, D-7-2 CITY

LONDON-MARKS 85TH BIRTHDAY TODAY

AP 20, A-9-1 5\*

OBIT;DIED AP 20TH AT AGE OF 85 IN LONDON

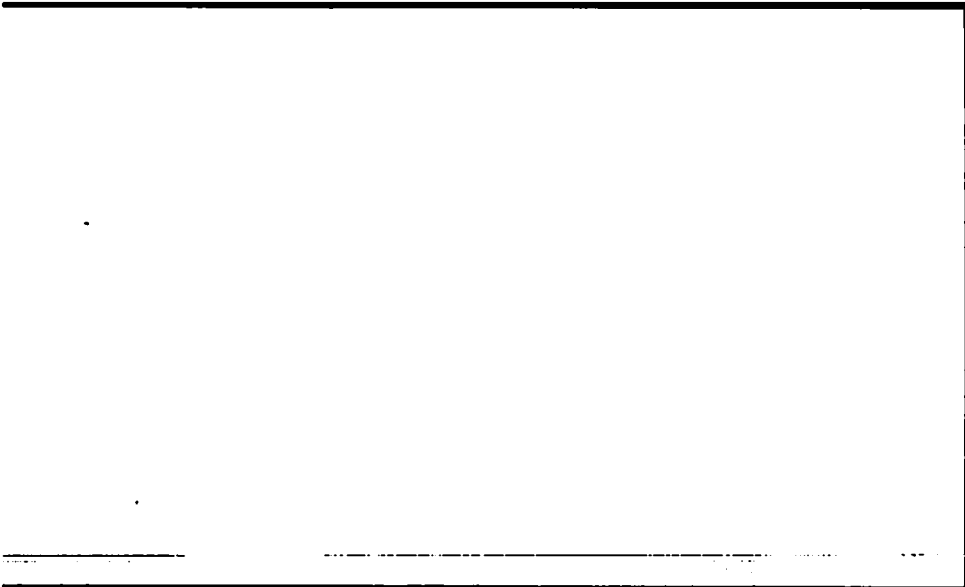


**RUSSIA - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCESS XENIA**

**1945**

**TO WED LT. CACHOUN ANCRUM, JR. OF US ARMY**

**MY 30, 4-1**



RUSSIA: ROYAL FAMILY: GRAND DUCHESS ZENIA

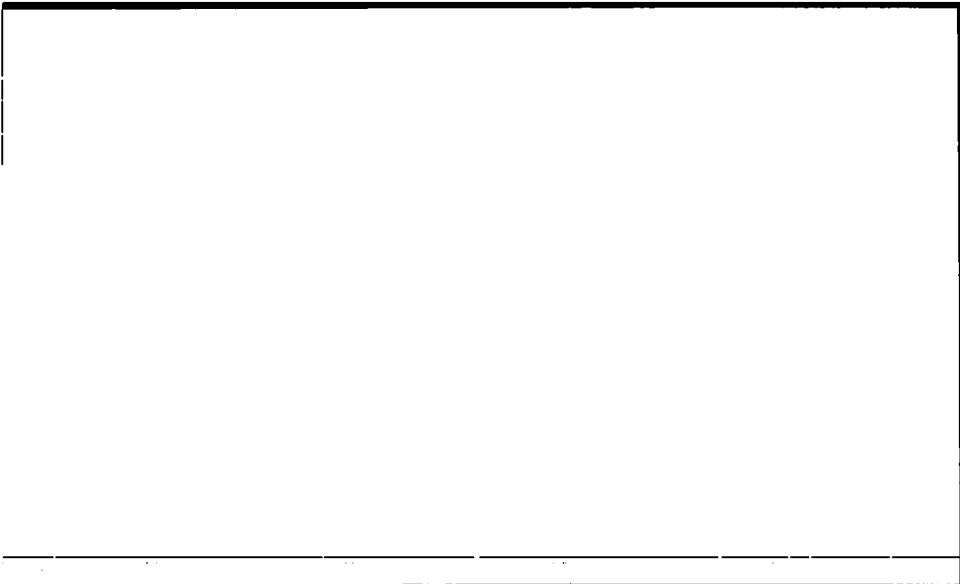
---

1960

LONDON-REPORTED BETTER

MR 17, C-7-3

---



**RUSSIA: ROYAL FAMILY****1917****1656****MR 16, 4-5**

**THE CZARINA AND FOUR DAUGHTERS OLGA, TATIANJA, ANASTASIA AND MARIE. --1927--**

**AG 9, 14-4**

**GOWNS AND UNIFORMS WORN BY ABOVE BEING PRESERVED IN ALEXANDROVSKY PALACE. --1933--**  
**ALVA LOWREY IN DETROIT ON WAY TO CHICAGO WORLD FIAR, WITH EXHIBIT FOR ROYAL TREASURES OF OLD RUSSIAN MONARCHY.**

**JE 14, 26-3CITY****--1935--****N 20, 30-2**

**UNDERGROUND RETREAT OF CZARS FOUND IN MOSCOW.**

**---1955--****MR 2, 1-3LF**

**GRAND DUKE GABRIAL DIES AGE AGE OF 68.**

**---1957--****S20, 13-4**

**MADRID, DIES TODAY AT AGE OF 73,**

**---1961--****N8, F-9-1**

**HOW BOLSEVIK GUNS MOVED DOWN MEMBERS OF ROYAL FAMILY- BUSHNELL JR.**

-1983-

N 16, D-10-2D

HOME-HOUSEKEEPER TO POPE PIUS XII SAYS 2 DAUGS OF CZAR NICHOLAS II ESCAPED DEATH & TURNED TO POPE FOR HELP.

-1993-

F 26 A 7-1 E

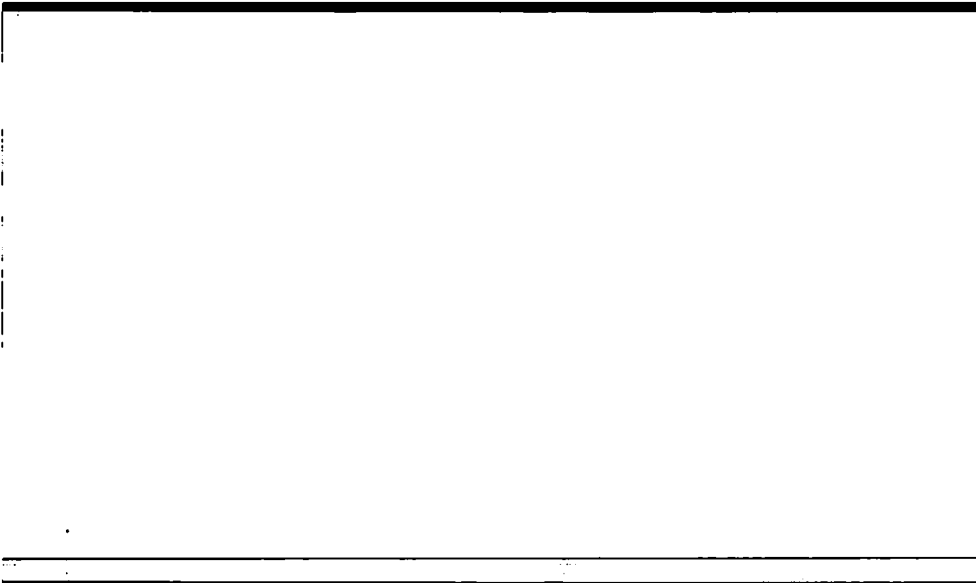
Moscow - On the verge of writing the final chapter on Czar Nicholas II's family.



**RUSSIA - SCHOOLS**

**SEE      RUSSIA - EDUCATION**

---

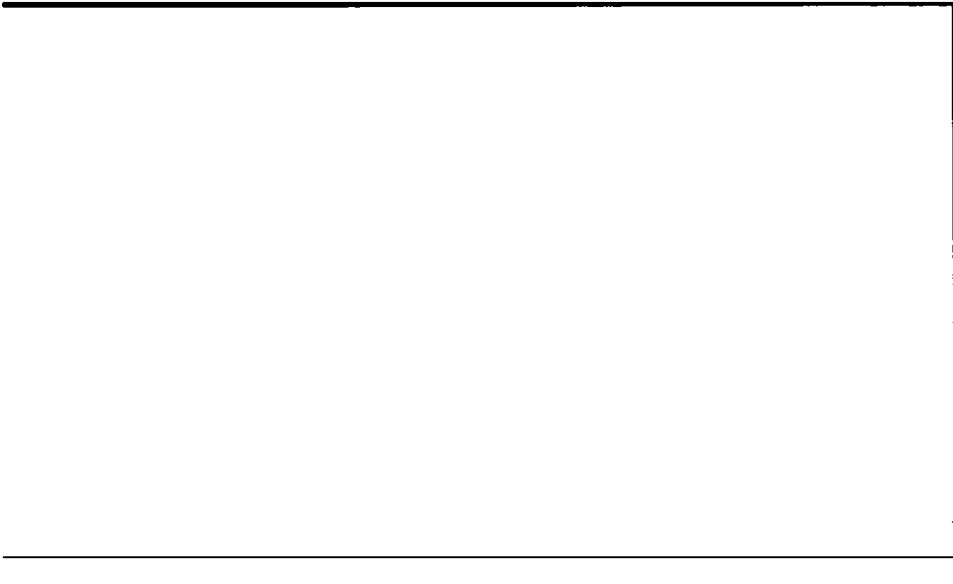


RUSSIA : SEAL

1993

D 02 A 2-4

Moscow-Yeltsin has replaced hammer & sickle w/ 2-headed eagle; pictured



**RUSSIA - SERIES BY PHILIP ADLER**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 18, 19-4

Soviet border rules strict, double exam. passed to gain  
a clear bill of admittance S 19, 11-1

Moscow trip has surprises, first comes at border with  
demand for purchase of a new ticket S 20, 34-3

Moscow city of paradozes, drastic reforms in dress  
made; pajamas popular for summer wear

D 8, 2-1-1

~~Let of common people not much different than~~  
200 yrs. ago under Czars. Uncensored descriptions.

D 15, 2-3-1

2nd series; Russia arming with tractors, to catch up  
with industry of U.S.

--1929--

D 22, 2-5-1

INDUSTRIAL PLANS OF SOVIET LEADERS

D 29, 2-5-1

EATING IN RUSSIA IS ADVENTURE; SOV. UNION IN NEAR FUTURE TO  
MAKE BTRONG BID FOR AMER. TOURISTS

--1930--

JA 5, 2-5-1

SPEED MANIA, 'AMERICANSKY TEMP', ALL OVER RUSSIA

JA 12, 2-8-1

IS NOT LAND OF PROLETARIANS BUT OF PEASANTS, WHO MAKE UP  
90% OF POPULATION - ADLER

JA 19, 2-9-1

RUSSIAN GOVT HAS GREAT GRAIN COLLECTION PLAN

JA 26, 2-9-1

FINDING RUSSIA'S 'UBTEKKUGEBTSUA' ON BLACK SEA BOAT

F 2, 2-3-1

CITY OF YALTA IS RUSSIA'S RIVIERA & FORMER SUMMER RESIDENCE  
OF CZAR

F 9, 2-5-1

IS LAND OF CONTRADICTIONS

F 16, 2-5-1

SOVIET GOV. ACCOMPLISHES MARVELS IN FIELD OF JEWISH AGRICULTURE

F 23, 2-9-1

RUSSIAN COMMUNISTS REFUSE TO SEE THAT IN MANY CASES THEY  
REVERSE RELATIVE CLASS POSITIONS

MR 2, 2-5-1

CONVERSATION WITH NAVAL OFFICER

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 9, 2-9-1

Moscow, the city of contrasts  
Churches closed or torn down if flocks dwindle

Mr 23, 2-9-1

Russia paying no attention to present; working  
for future; plants working at a loss to advertise  
Soviet

Mr 30, 2-9-1

Status of women in Russia

Ap 6, 2-7-1

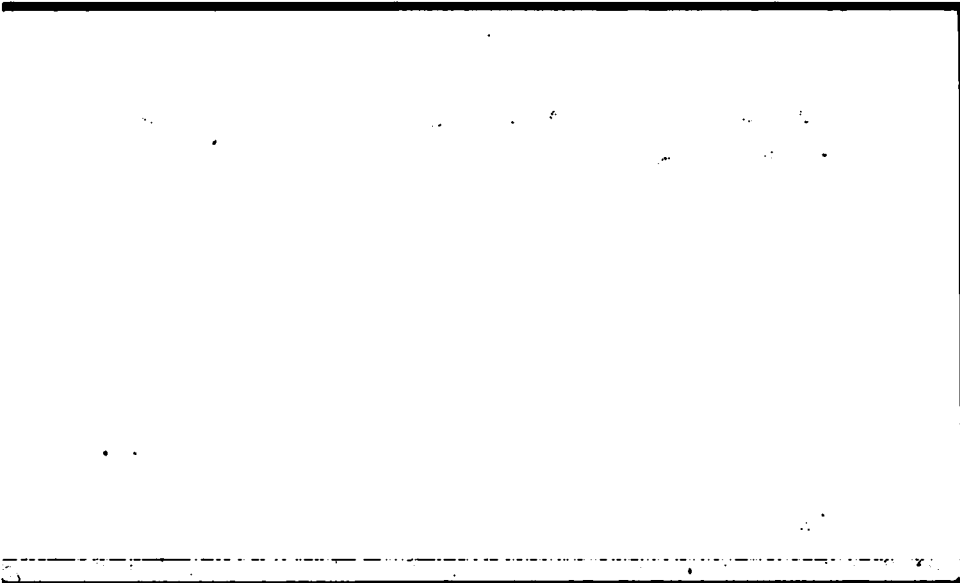
Housekeeping in Soviet Moscow

Ap 13, 2-9-1

Army powerful factor in Soviets' titanic task  
of educating, industrializing & socializing republic

Ap 20, 2-9-1

Hectic social ideals; 100% leninism is slogan  
for all, they disagree on operating details





Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 27, 2-2-1

Soviet conception of US

Mv 4, 2-9-1

What of the future of Russia

---1934---

AP 11, 1-2

AP 12, 1-3

AP 13, 1-3

AP 14, 1-2

AP 15, 1-10-1

AP 16, 18-1

AP 17, 24-1

AP 18, 20-2

AP 19, 10-1

AP 20, 20-8

AP 21, 7-7

AP 22, 1-14-1

AP 23, 32-2

AP 24, 14-4

AP 25, 42-3

NEW SERIES - 1-RESULTS OF RUSSIA'S 5 YRBPLAN

MOSCOW IN 1934-2

7 DAY WEEK GONE FROM SOVIET CALENDAR-3

4-KPROPAGANDA DOES FADEOUT IN RED PRESS

5-SOVIET ORPHANAGE

6-THE NEW MAN IS AN IDEAL RATHER THAN FACT

7-THE MOSCOW PROPHYLACTORIUM

8-THE SOVIET STAGE

9-EXPERTS USUALLY WRONG ON INTERPRETATIONS

10-SOVIETS HUNGER FOR STATISTICS

11-ACTIVITIES OF WORKERS' CLUBS

12-DIFFICULTIES OF BECOMING A COMMUNIST

13-WESTERN DRESS IS POPULAR IN MOSCOW

14-40 MOSCOW THEATERS DO BIG BUSINESS NIGHTLY

15-SUBWAY BUILDING EXCITES MOSCOW

16-REDS NOW SELF-RELIANT IN TECHNOLOGICAL FIELD

17-STRIVING FOR CLEANER KITCHENS, BETTER FOOD

18-U.S. & SOVIET SLOWLY FORGING LINK FOR TRADE

19-2 FIVE-YEAR PLAN CONTEMPLATES TREBLING OF CONSUMERS GOODS

AP 30, 10-1

20-REDS IN NO MOOD FOR TRADE BALANCE THAT WOULD BE LOP-SIDED

MY 1, 11-4

21-STILL LAND OF TEMPERAMENTALISM; STRANGE CUSTOMS & WASTED MOTION

MY 2, 10-1

SURVIVE DESPITE NEW FOUND EFFICIENCY

IF RIP VAN WINKLE HAD TAKEN A 5 YR NAP MR NISHNY NOVGOROD-

MY 3, 43-4

THEN & NOW IN GORSKY:ALADIN HAS BEEN BUSY-

MY 4, 24-3

MR ADLER'S REPORT ON RUSSIA-EDIT

MY 5, 4-6

LESSONS OF EFFICIENCY LEARNED AT STALINGRAD

MY 6, 1-10-1

LIBERTY LOVING PEOPLE RESTIVE UNDER RED RULE

MY 8, 12-3

HYDROMACHALIVE, WINS DAY IN SOVIET FACTORIES  
COMMUNISTS TOO BUSY SO COMMUNISM FLOPS  
SHOPPING AN ADVENTURE: PAVING BILL NO LESS SO  
BAKU TAKES TOP PLACE ON MELTING POT LEAGUE  
USEY & OIL, IN CASPIAN MORE THAN PETAPHOR  
FOR AMRIENTAL BATH, JUST HOP OVER TO BAKU

MY 9, 12-4

MY 10, 21-3

MY 11, 16-3

MY 12, 19-1

Form 1656

YOUTH OF BAKU CRY FOR TREES IN ARID LAND OF TURKS & MOSLEMS

MY 13, 1-22-1

RESTORATION FOLLOWS CLOSE ON DESTRUCTION IN TIFLIS

MY 14, 11-1

YOU BATHE COLLECTIVELY IN TIFLIS' SULPHUR WATER

MY 16, 14-3

ADJARISTAN GROWS ITS OWN TEA

MY 17, 26-1

SOVIET PASSENGER BOATS HAS 1<sup>ST</sup> CLASS ETC CABINS

MY 18, 32-3

HAS LARGEST & BEST RIVIERA IN WORLD

MY 19, 3-1

RUSSIA AGAINST NUDISM, BEACHES ARE NO MORAL UPLISTER

MY 20, 1-20-1

ALUPKA MUSEUM SURVIVES CZARS & REDS Alike

MY 21, 23-3

RUSSIA DEMANDS PERFECT FOREIGN COINS; A TRAIN IS ON TIME

MY 22, 12-3

RURAL SCHOOL TEACHER HAS TO TELL CHILDREN WHERE GOETHE & SCHILLER WERE WRONG IN THEIR POEMS-ADLER

MY 23, 12-3

A NITE ON THE STEPPE; FLAT TIMES & DEBATES

MY 24, 20-3

JEWISH COMMUNAL FARMERS NOW TOTAL 25,000 IN CRIMEA

MY 26, 7-1

CRIMEA'S RURAL POPULATION NOW BUSY WITH TRACTOR & PLOW

MY 27, 1-11-1

TRAVEL ON TRAINS MOST PUZZLING

MY 28, 9-1

ADLER ARRESTED ON TRAIN

MY 29, 3-2

USED TO UPS & DOWNS, KIEV TO BECOME CAPITAL OF UKRAINIA

MY 30, 6-4

SCIENCE RAISES HAVOC WITH KIEV'S CATACOMBS

MY 31, 34-1

RUSSIANS POINT WITH PRIDE IN BEAUTIFUL KHARKOV

JE 2, 7-3

VASELY ANDREYEV COMPLAINS INABILITY TO BUY FROM US-

JE 3, 1-15-1

---1934---

SCIENCE, COMMUNIZED, STILL PUSHED FORWARD	JE 4, 8-1
'PARTY-CELL' CHECKS UP IN EVERY RED FACTORY	JE 5, 9-3
WIND TAKEN FROM SAILS OF ULTRA-ZEALOUS REDS	JE 6, 8-1
DISCUSSES ETHICS & ETIQUET WITH 3 FEMALE TRABELING COMPANIONS-	JE 9, 15-6
DNYEPER RIVER, FAVORITE OF POETS, CONQUERED BY MAN; NOW FURNISHED ELECTRICITY FOR LARGE AREA-	JE 10, 1-9-1
SCIENTISTS NOW INTERESTED IN TAMING OF VOLGA	JE 11, 10-1
MIKHAIL BORODIN TELLS OF SOVIET CHINA	JE 12, 20-1
ADLER MEETS MIKHAIL IPPOLITOV-IVANOV, FAMOUS RUSSIAN COMPOSER-	JE 13, 15-2
LENINGRAD, OLD CAPITAL OF RUSSIA, IS CITY OF WHITE NIGHTS	JE 14, 43-1
DESCRIPTION OF PALACE OF CZAR NICHOLAS II	JE 15, 16-3
WINTER PALACE IN LENINGRAD NOW RED MUSEUM UNRIVALED AS PROPAGANDA CENTER-	JE 16, 7-2
MENUS IN PALACES SHOW ROYALTY DINED ON BEST-	JE 17, 1-4-3
100% SOCIALIZATION OF MEDICINE ACHIEVED	JE 22, 10-4
LENINGRAD MAKES BID AS CENTER OF FINE ARTS	JE 23, 3-1
WITH OVERCOATS OFF, MOSCOW IS DIFFERENT CITY	JE 29, 44-1
MOSCOW TAKES PLAY & REST VERY SERIOUS	JE 30, 3-7
AMERICA'S JOHNSON TRADE BILL GIVES SOVIETS A SCARE	JY 1, 1-7-1
CITIZENS OF MOSCOW SWARM AGAINST PLAY ON THEATER	JL 2, 16-4

Form 1656

9,700 PERIODICALS--36 MILLION CIRCULATION NOW	JL 3, 18-8
CRITICS PICK MICHAEL GOLD AS AMERICA'S GREATEST NOVELIST & THE NEW	JL 4, 5-1
MASSSES AS GREATEST MAGAZINE	JL 10, 12-3
MAIN ACHIEVEMENT OF SOVIETS IS RECONQUEST OF SIBERIA	JL 11, 15-3
LONG HRS. PASS FAST ON TRANS-SIBERIAN RR EXPRESS TRAIN	JL 12, 13-1
MOUNTAIN OF IRON HELPS SOVIETS 5 YR PLAN FOR JOBLESS	JL 13, 13-3
DEATH CHAMBER OF CZAR NICHOLAS II IS CLUTTERED WITH BOXES	JL 14, 7-6
MFG. OF MACHINERY IS SVERDLOVSK'S AID TO 5 YR PLAN	JL 15, 1-8-5
ITS HARD TO TELL WHETHER PEOPLE ARE MARRIED WHILE ON TRAIN	JL 16, 11-3
MFG. OF TRACTORS STEPS UP INDUSTRY IN CHELYABINSK	JL 17, 10-1
NOVOSIBIRSK IS RUSSIA'S BIRTHPLACE FOR NATIONALITIES	JL 18, 15-1
BIRD-BIDJAN IS JEWISH HAVEN OF RUSSIA	JL 19, 40-4
BIRD BIDJAN IS RICHEST LAND IN RUSSIA	JL 20, 17-3
SIBERIA IS GREAT COUNTRY FOR HUNTERS, BUT NO HUNTERS	JL 21, 15-1
COUPLE HAS INTERESTING ROMANCE ABOARD TRAIN	JL 22, 1-11-1
RUSSIA IS BIGGEST CONCERN IN HIST.-A CRADLE FOR FUTURE	

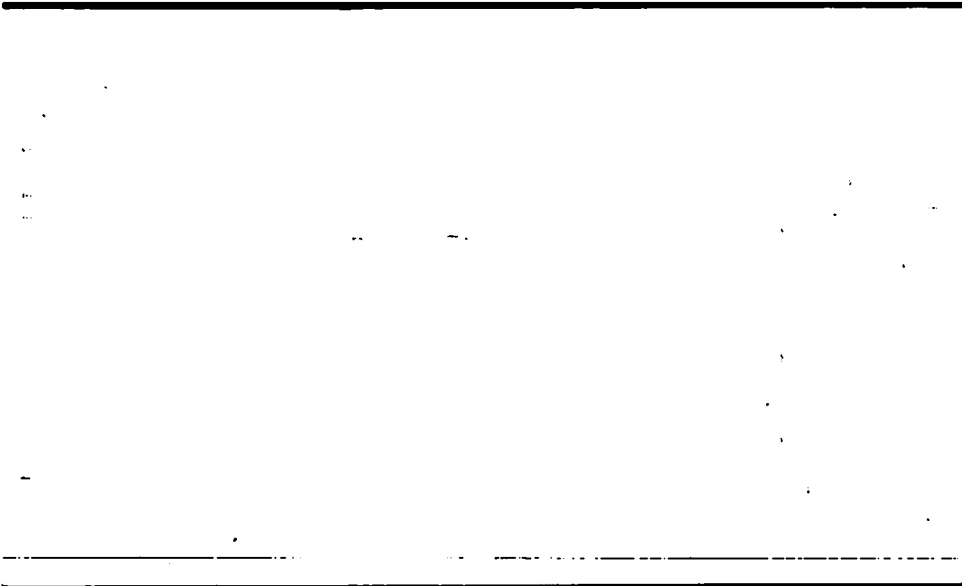


- 1-~~US~~-RED RELATIONS STYMIED BY MISTRUST MY 19, 1-4
- 2-REDS SINCERE IN DESIRE FOR PEACE--AT PRESENT TIME MY 20, 22-3
- 3-LENIN NEW MESSIAH AS REDS CREATE A RELIGION MY 21, 36-3
- 4-HISTORY TUGS AT COMMUNISTS STILL MINDFUL OF CZAR MY 22, 54-3
- 5-SINGLE CLIQUE RULES EVERY SOVIET MOVE MY 23, 36-1
- 6-RUSSIAN IS A MINDLESS ROBOT RULED BY ECONOMIC NECESSITY-MY 24, 3-1
- 7-LACKING "KNOW-HOW" RED FACTORIES FALTER MY 25, 11-13-1
- 8-CHURCH TOLERATED BY SOVIET GOVERNMENT MY 26, 24-8
- 9-RED ARTISTS ORDERED TO HEW TO PARTY LINE MY 27, 38-1
- 10-SOVIETS KILLED MILLIONS TO MAKE COLLECTIVE FARMS WORK- MY 28, 12-3
- 11-IVAN IVANOVITCH, RUSSIAN COMMON MAN, SHOWS EFFECT COMMUNISM-MY 29, 13-2
- 12-WILL SOVIET DOCTRINE STAND TEST OF TIME MY 30, 23-5

1951

- 1-REDS' ONE BIG EDGE IS TYRANTS ABILITY TO STRIKE FIRST BLOW- JA 2, 1-1
- 2-BALANCE SHEET SHOWS WEST FAR AHEAD ON ALL MAJOR ITEMS - JA 3, 1-1
- 3-SAFETY FIRST TACTICS ALLOW REDS TO WAGE WAR WITHOUT FIGHTING- JA 4, 1-1
- 4-SOVIET ARMY STRONG; AIR FORCE, NAVY WEAK JA 5, 1-1
- 5-RED'S OIL WEAKNESS AS JUST ONE OF MANY HANDICAPS JA 6, 1-1
- 6-WESTERN ALLIES HAVE TH POWER IF THEY CAN MATCH RED ZEAL JA 7, 1-1-2
- 7-WEST TO PREVAIL IF IT KEEPS COOL JA 8, 1-2

~~XXXXXX~~



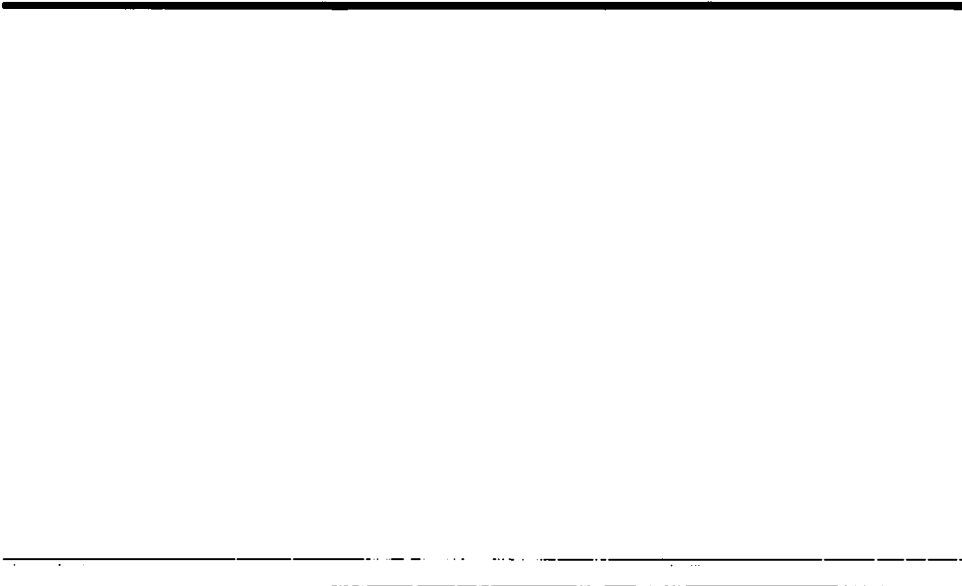


RUSSIA: SERIES BY FP. GEORGES BISSONNETTE

1955

1-RELIGION STILL STRONG IN RUSSIA  
2-SOVIET' HATE DOCTRINES WORK

MR 21, 7-2  
MR 28, 3-1



Je 19, A-8-3

Leningrad-city's beauty masks a broken Heart

Je 20 A-10-1

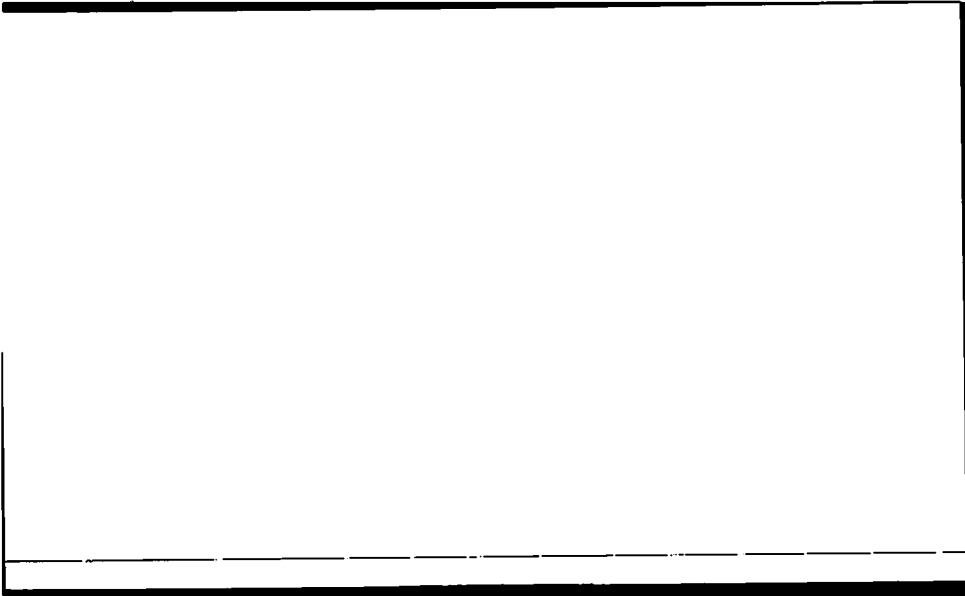
Tashkênt-Nationalist tremors shake the Soviet empire.

Je 21 A-14-1

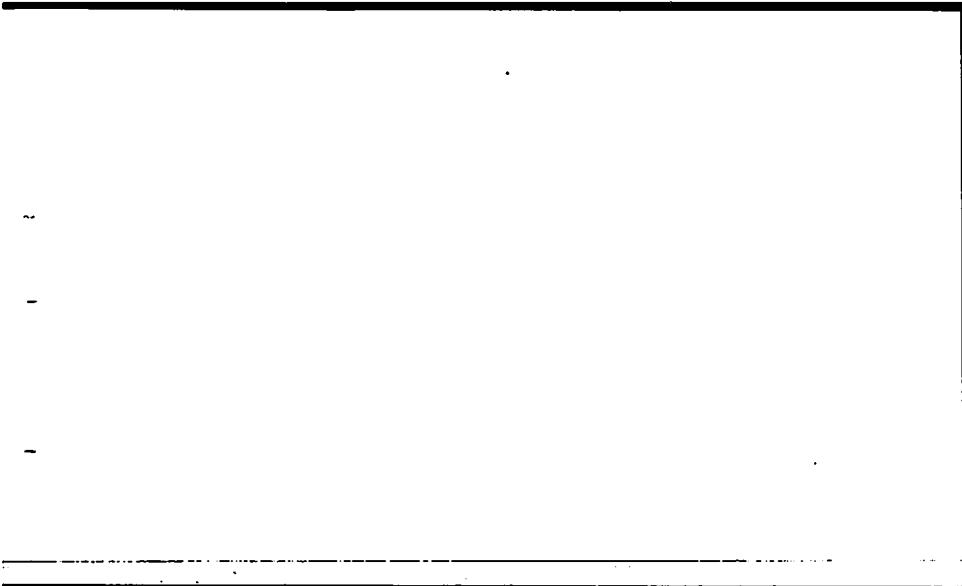
Moscow-Gorbachev's 'Perestroika': An economic long shot.

Je25 A 18-1

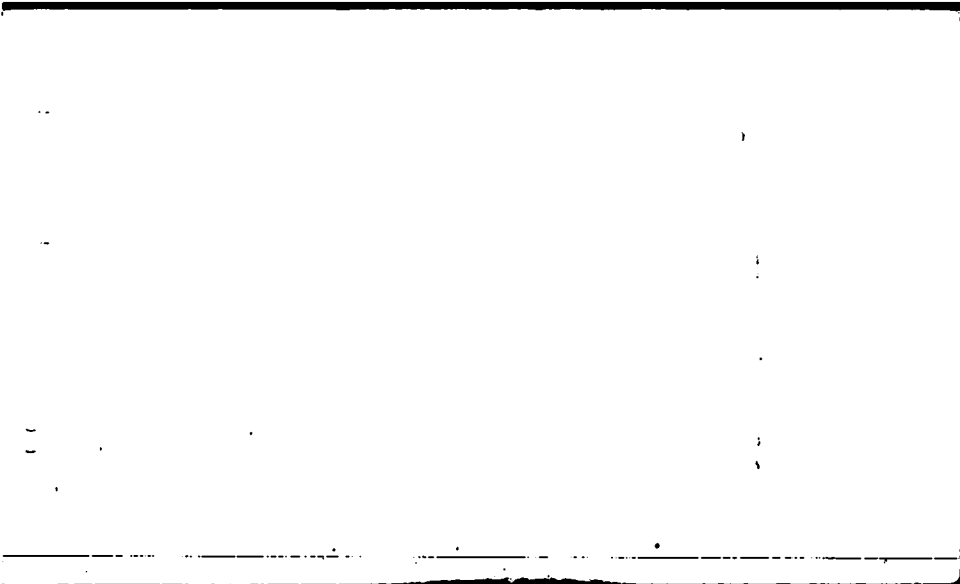
Is the Soviet Union still a World Threat



- 4 ARTICLE SERIES TO BEGIN F 22ND ON "RUSSIA REVISITED" F 20, 1-6  
 1-RUSSIA REVISITED-SQUALOR GONE;SHOPS FILLED;REDS IN PINK F 22, A-1-1  
 2-KHRUSHCHEV IS POWERFUL BUT LACKS DICTATOR'S GRIP F 23, 1-1  
 3-KHRUSHCHEV FAILS TO WIN THE PEOPLE F 24, 1-1  
 4-LAST-MOOD OF UNCERTAINTY HITS YOUNGER SOVIETS F 25, 34-1  
 1-1ST OF 3 ON RUSSIAN REVOLUTIONS-DISTRUST BORN IN WAR I CHAOS S 13, A-1-4  
 2-HOW SUSPICION OF S ALIN LED TO ARMS RACE- S 14, A-1-4  
 3-WAR THESIS DISCARDED-WEST SLOW TO SEE RED SHIFT TO PEACE S 15, A-1-6



- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
| 1-SAYS REDS WAGE TOTAL WAR NOW                                | AP 18, 1-1    |
| COL. CROCKETT KNOWS-EDIT                                      | AP 18, 18-1   |
| 2-STALIN REGIME CALLED WORSE THAN HITLER'S                    | AP 19, 1-1    |
| 3-RUSSIANS SNUFF OUT UNDERGROUND PLOTS                        | AP 20, 1-1    |
| 4-FRIENDS OF AMERICANS TERRORIZED IN RUSSIA                   | AP 21, 61-7   |
| 5-STALIN CALLED BOSS OF SOVIET POLITBURO                      | AP 22, 45-6   |
| 6-MOLOTOV RATED CERTAIN CHOICE TO BECOME NEXT SOVIET DICTATOR | AP 23, 3-1    |
| 7-RED ARMY CAN'T WIN WAR, M                                   | AP 24, 1-21-1 |
| 8-BELIEVES RUSSIAN ATOMIC SCIENTISTS WILL BUILD BOMB          | AP 25, 25-1   |
| 9-"CLASSLESS SOCIETY" CALLED SOVIET MYTH                      | AP 26, 31-1   |
| 10-RUSSIANS FED LIES, ABOVE SAYS                              | AP 27, 43-4   |
| 11-POLICE RULE CALLED ESSENTIAL TO SOVIET                     | AP 28, 63-3   |
| 12-RUSSIANS TAUGHT US PLANS WAR ON SOVIET                     | AP 29, 45-4   |
| 13-REVOLT OF RUSSIANS IS DECLARED UNLIKELY                    | AP 30, 3-1    |
| 14-GERMAN PRISONERS DO SOVIET WAR RESEARCH                    | MY 1, 1-21-1  |
| 15-REDS CALLED RETARDED IN INDUSTRIAL FIELD                   | MY 2, 26-7    |
| 16-CHURCHES HAMSTRUNG BY SOVIET PROPAGANDA                    | MY 3, 45-7    |
| 17-SECRET POLICE RULE RUSSIANS AS SLAVES                      | MY 4, 53-2    |
| 18-"UPPER CLASS" WOMEN PAMPERED IN RUSSIA                     | MY 5, 63-2    |





# RUSSIA - SERIES - BY J.N. DARLING(DING)

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 27, 10-6-1

First of series with story and cartoons; says state capitalism supplants communism S 30, 4-1

Kindness open sesame to cordial good nature-2nd of series O 4, 10-6-1

Says Russ and Americans should visit each other and stop talking rot O 9, 18-1

sees rebel Kulaks on march over road to Siberia P 1, 10-6-1  
1917 methods used in 5 yr plan O 12, 4-1

No drug store cowboys in Soviet realm O 14, 29-1

4-Special art. on Russ propaganda O 16, 4-1  
says there is no political equality in Russia O 18, 2-7-1

Winds Russia is no place for tourists O 22, 4-7  
Russians lack tubs, bathe in the rivers

--1931--

0 25, 10-8-1

TELLS HOW LIPSTICK SAVED 5-YR.PLAN

0 26, 27-1

CALLS OLD BLDGS.DOWDY&NEW ONES WEIRD

0 27, 4-1

\$60,000MACHINE USED TO BREW 1POT OF TEA

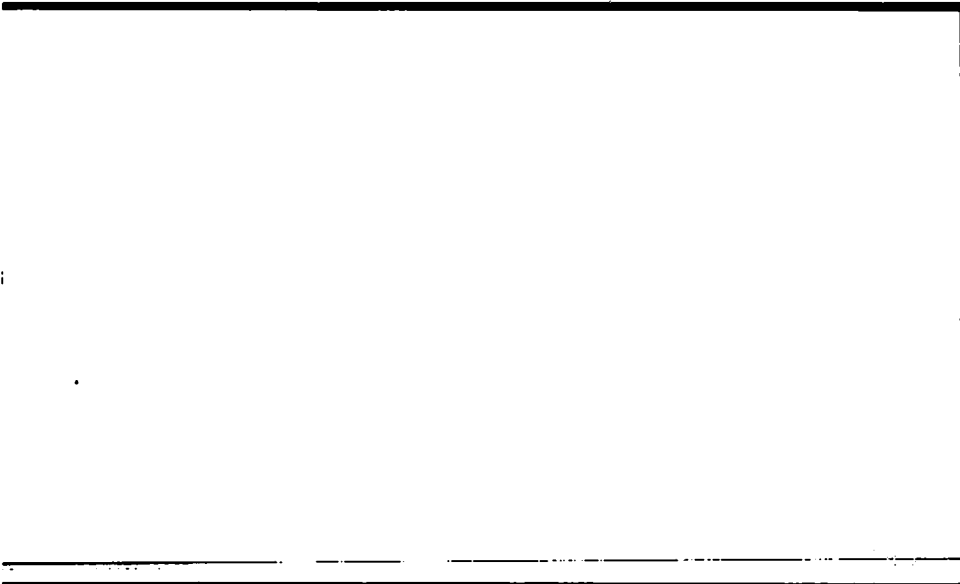
0 29, 40-2

5-DAY WK.GIVES SOVIET EQUILIBRIUM

0 30, 28-3

CURRENCY IN REDRUSSIA IS 2ND-HAND

- 1-DEVIL OR DEMIGOD, STALIN STILL MYSTERY JE 28, 1-1-4  
2-Lenin ALSO LEFT WORLD PUZZLED JE 29, 1-5  
3-DESTRUCTION OF FREEDOM BY BOLSHEVIST MOVEMENT JE 30, 6-1  
4-STALIN'S GIFT AS ORGANIZER FITTED HIM FOR HIS ROLE JL 1, 44-3  
5-RUSSIAN REGIME COMMITTEED TO EARLY STALIN "REFORMS" JL 2, 23-1  
6-ISOLATION POLICY STILL CHERISHED BY STALIN AFTER WORLD WAR II JL 3, 16-3  
7-MALENKOV SETS OUT TO PROVE HES MORE THAN STALIN SHADOW JL 4, 16-4  
8- FIRST MALENKOV MOEVE AIMS TO END ERA OF STALINISM JL 5, 1-10-4  
9-"DOCTORS" FRAUD UPSET TO SOVIET JL 6, 17-1  
10-FOREIGN POLICY DEBATE DIVIDES RULING CIRCLES JL 7, 6-1  
11-RED FOREIGN POLICY MAY GROW INTO A VERSION OF BONAPARTISM JL 8, 24-1  
12-SOVIET FUTURE MAY TAKE FORM OF DICTATORSHIP OR DEMOCRACY JL 9, 21-1



**1-FIRST OF 9-WHY IVAN CAN READ**

**D 13, A-1-6**

**2-RUSSIANS TAUGHT TO VENERATE WORK**

**D 14, A-1-6**

**3-CHILD ERRANTS FIND SHELTER IN MOSCOW**

**D 15, A-1-1**

**4-PUBLIC GROUPS IN SOVIET TO TACKLE DELINQUENCY**

**D 16, B-10-1**

**5-SOVIETS LIVE ON DREAMS OF LUXURIES, COMFORTS**

**D 18, C-12-1**

**6-SOVIET WORKERS PLAY IN PALACES OF CZARS**

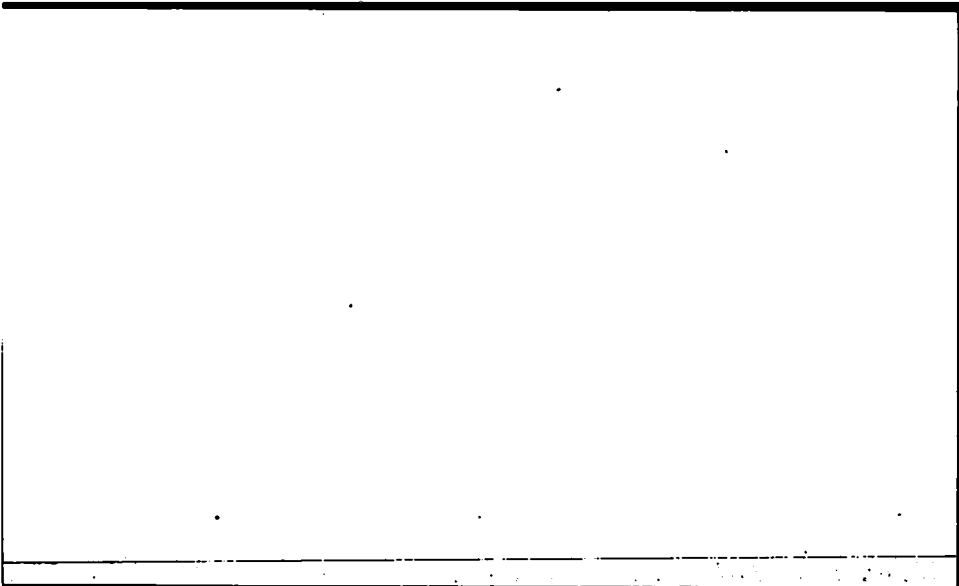
**D 19, R-9-1**

**7-STAR TREATMENT GIVEN OLD SOVIET STAGE IDOLS**

**D 20, A-16-1**

**8-STARTLING CONTRASTS MARK TOUR OF RUSSIA**

**D 21, A-16-2**



Form 1656

The Detroit News My 18, 2-4-1

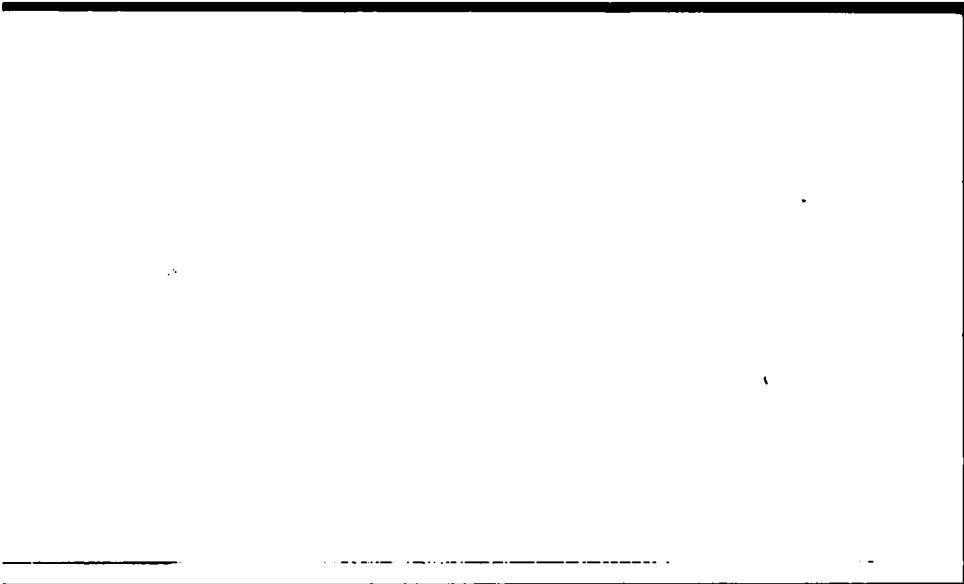
Govt. at work on 5 yr. plan for improvement of  
country My 25, 2-9-1

Easy marriage & divorce, morals, care of children,  
equality of women & militarism discussed  
Je 1, 2-9-1

Russian Jew is physically protected, racially touted and  
economically rising, spiritually lost in wilderness.  
Je 8, 2-9-1

In fight vs religion not only do they tear down churches  
but they burlesque religious figures. Je 15, 2-11-1

Descriptive: Poland, Lithuania, Latvia, Esthonia,  
Finland



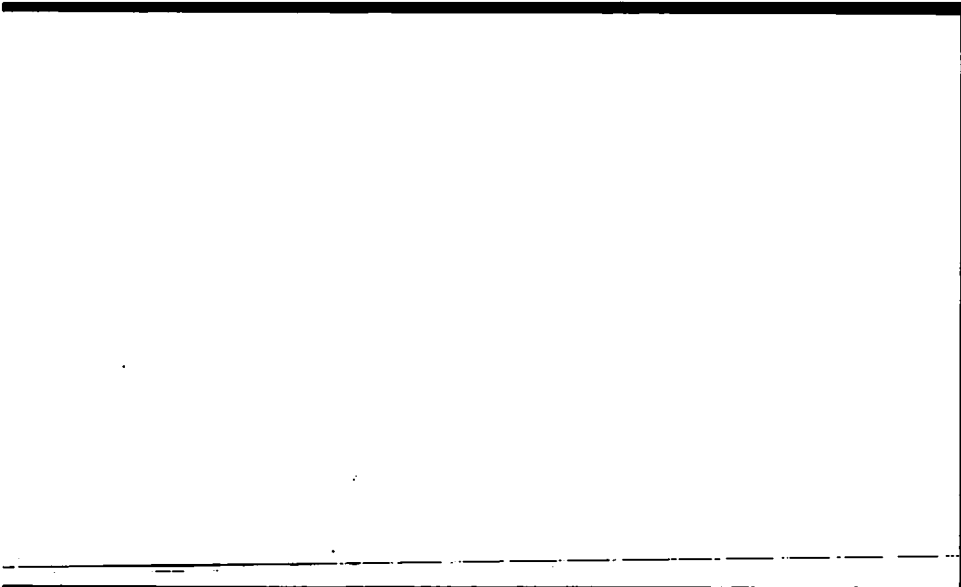


1953

**RUSSIA : SERIES : EDDY GILMORE**

---

- 1-STALIN DEATH RELAXED REDS, SAYS FAMED CORRESPONDENT JL 19, 1-8-4  
2-KREMLIN SHOWS NEW CONCERN FOR PEOPLE IN MONEY PANIC-JL 21, 10-1  
3-DID DEATH COME TO STALIN AS OFFICIAL REPORT SAID? JL 22, 25-3  
4-SAYS MALENKOV IS PROBABLY REAL RED BOSS JL 24, 20-7
-



RUSSIA - SERIES BY RUSSELL GORE

1934

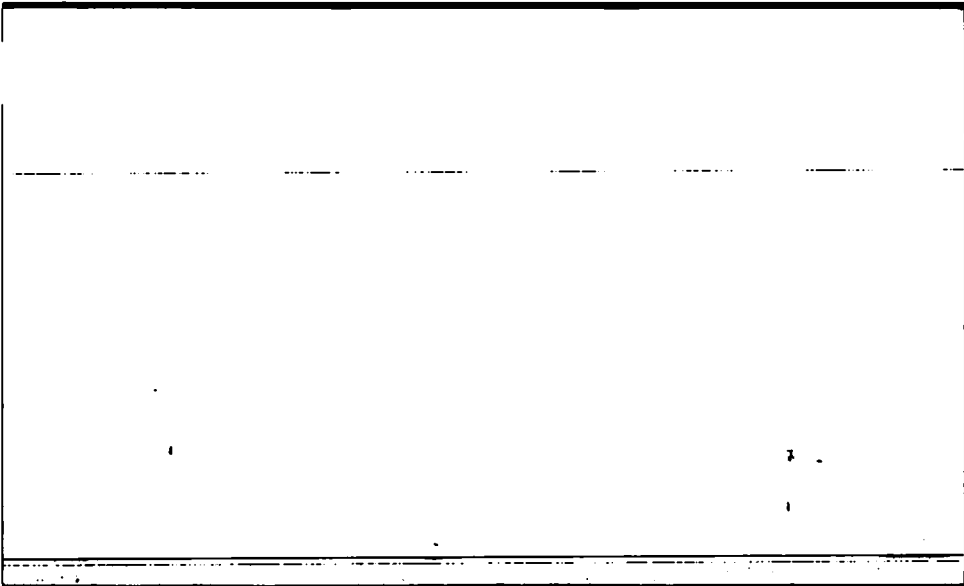
Form 1656

N 4,2-5-1

SYSTEM OF DIVORCES IN MARRIAGES IN RUSSIA; 10 DIVORCES & 10 MARRIAGES  
IN 10 MINUTES

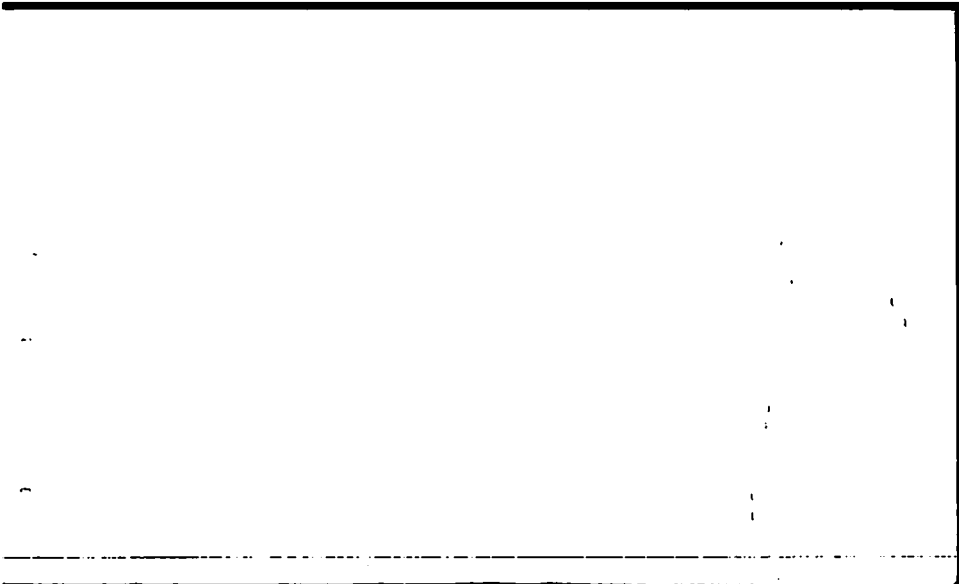
N 11,2-3-1

THE RUSSIAN'S VIEW ON LOVE & ROMANCE-GORE



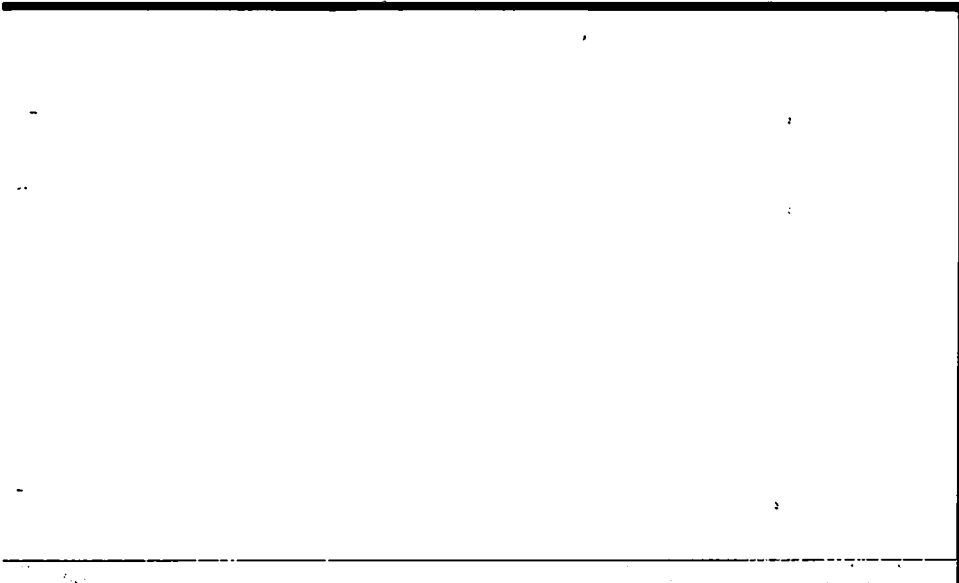
# **RUSSIA - SERIES - BY IGOR GOUZENKO**

- 1-CHILDHOOD DURING RUSS REVOLT Ag 8, 1-1-1
- 2-CHILDHOOD AMIDST RED TREACHERY Ag 9, 1-1
- 3-ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE PAY FOR FAMILY LOYALTY Ag 10, 21-7
- 4-COMMON MAN'S LOT IN AMER AMAZES RUSSIAN Ag 11, 29-1
- 5-SIBERIA HIDES PESTHOLES OF SLAVE LABOR CAMPS Ag 12, 46-1
- 6-MURDER IS ROUTINE IN RED INTELLIGENCE Ag 13, 20-1
- 7-DEATH USUAL PENALTY FOR PUNISHMENT Ag 14, 9-1
- 8-EARLY DEFEATS MADE RUSSIA PARADISE FOR LYING INFORMERS -Ag 15, 1-12-1
- 9-ALL HUMANE FEELING GRIMLY STAMPED OUT IN SUPER-SPY STATE -Ag 16, 22-3
- 10-DISSOLUTION COMINTERN IN '43, HOODWINKING ON GLOBAL SCALE -Ag 17, 12-1
- 11-HOW JEWS ARE BEING MISTREATED IN SOVIET RUSSIA Ag 18, 20-3
- 12-SPY FOR CANADA PROVIDED PHONY BIOG. Ag 19, 22-4
- 13-IMPRESSIONS OF A FREE WESTERN WORLD Ag 20, 16-4
- RECALL TO RUSSIA CAUSES SPY TO CONFESS CONSPIRACY-14--Ag 21, 16-3
- 15-SECRET FILES FILCHED BY DISGUSTED RED SPY & CANADA GETS STORY Ag 22, 1-15-1



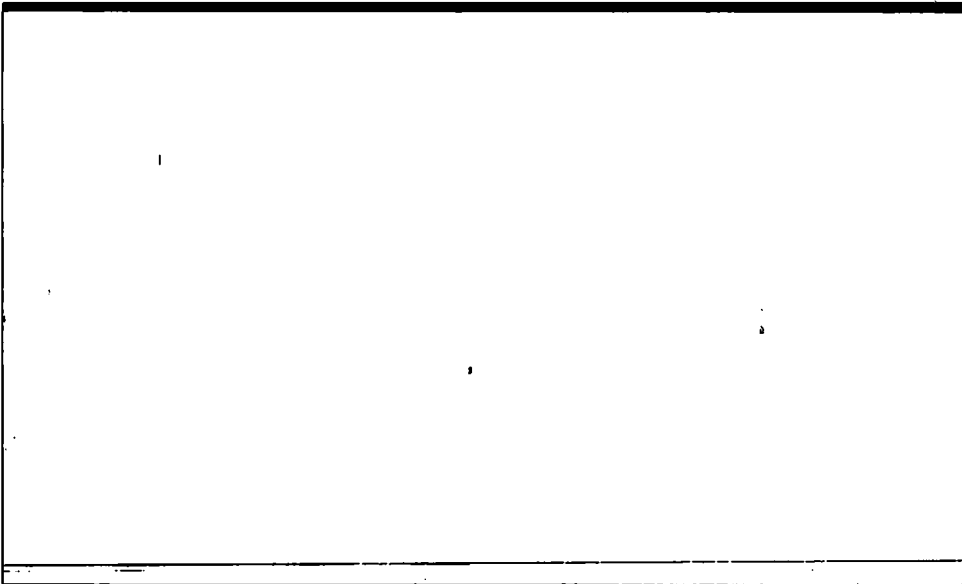
## RUSSIA - SERIES - BY JOHN GUNTHER

- 1-1ST OF 12 ARTICLES BASED ON BOOK "INSIDE RUSSIA TODAY" - A MIGHTY NATION WITH REAL POWER  
JE 9, 32-1
- 2-MEETING THE PEOPLE  
JE 10, 48-1
- 3-PRICES HIGH, WAGES LOW  
JE 11, 72-1
- 4-THEY JOKE ABOUT POVERTY  
JE 12, 50-1
- 5-THEY WANT TO BE LIKED  
JE 13, 37-3
- 6-MANY CITIZENS WHO LIKE REGIME AVOID JOINING THE PARTY  
JE 14, 22-1
- 7-REFORMS BRING VAST CHANGES IN SOVIET LIFE  
JE 16, 10-1
- 8-ENVIED EGGHEADS  
JE 17, 29-4
- 9-FAMILY'S LOT IS BETTER  
JE 18, 22-1
- 10-PEASANT RATES AS KING -10  
JE 19, 44-1
- 11-OWNING A HOME  
JE 20, 39-1
- 12-WHY KREMLIN CAN'T AFFORD TO PROVOKE A WAR-END  
JE 21, 22-1





- 1-RUSSIANS ALMOST TOO EAGER TO GOSSIP WITH WESTERNERS MY 2, 19-1  
 2-MAY DAY REVEALS STALIN IS REDS FORGOTTEN MAN MY 4, 15-3  
 3-MOSCOW-RUSSIA ISSUED ORDER TO EMBASSIES & CONSULATES THRUOUT WORLD MY 9, 54-1  
 4-TO DISCOURGAGE LOCAL FEDS FR. TRYING TO MOVE TO RUSSIA -MY 15, 47-1  
 NEW RUSSIAN POLICY OF FREEDOM MAY BACKFIRE ON TOP SOVIETS-  
 5-BADLY DRESSED RUSSIANS CROWD MOSCOW'S LAVISH NIGHT MY 16, 20-4  
 EXCHANGE RATE KEEPS FOREIGNERS POOR MY 17, 16-2  
 VISITORS WORRIES VANISH AFTER FEW DAYS THERE MY 18, 23-1 1H  
 AVERAGE RUSSIAN IS APPEALING & HUMAN MY 23, 26-3 1H  
 MENTAL STRAITJACKETS CLOAK RUSSIAN MASSES MY 24, 24-1  
 GROWING CLASS GAY YOUNG BLADES, WHO DRESS WEST STYLE, GAINING IN RUSSIA MY 25, 12-2  
 MY 31, 18-1  
 RUSSIANS EASE CENSORSHIP ALMOST TO VANISHING POINT- JE 2, 4-7  
 SUMMARY OF IMPRESSIONS JE 5, 19-1 1H  
 SOUPED UP SOVIET AID PROGRAM SEEKS TO WIN ASIA & AFRICA



1972

## RUSSIA: SERIES BY GEORGE KENTERA

	MY 21, A-1-4
NIXON TRIP GOAL: "WORLD OF PEACE"	MY 22, A-1-1
NIXON ARRIVED IN MOSCOW--KENTERA	MY 22, A-21-3
SUMMIT GOALS LONG RANGE--	MY 22, A-21-4 RACE
STRATEGY OF PRES NIXON 7 TOP ADVISERS DURING TALKS IN MOSCOW MORE AMBITIOUS THAN JUST SOME IMMEDIATE LIMITED AGREEMENTS WITH SOVIET UNION	MY 22, A-21-4 RACE
SALZBURG, AUSTRIA--NIXON UNWINDS	MY 23, A-1-1
OPTIMISM PREVAILS AT SUMMIT	MY 24, A-16-1
TIME OF GREAT EXPECTATIONS FOR NEWSMEN IN MOSCOW, 20 YRS FROM NOW	MY 25, A-1-1
LOOK AT MOSCOW AND ITS PEOPLE.--	MY 26, A-1-4
U.S. ROLE IN VIETNAM RANKLES MUSCOVITES	MY 28, A-10-3
<del>LENINGRAD-PRES. NIXON VISIT TO DUMB OF UNKNOWN SOLDIER, SALUTES SOVIET COURAGE</del>	
	MY 28, A-11-1
LENINGRAD--A BEAUTIFUL CITY OF PROUD PEOPLE	MY 28, B-8-3
MOSCOW--US & SOVIETS BARGAIN FOR TIME IN 5YR. ARMS LIMITATION AGREEMENT	MY 29, A-1-1
MOSCOW--PEACE IS THEME OF SPEECH BY PRES. NIXON TO RUSSIAN PEOPLE	

---1972---

MY 29, A-6-5

MOSCOW-KREMLIN IS STOREHOUSE OF TREASURED PAST

MY 30, A-13-1

KIEV, RUSSIA-US ADVISERS FEEL PRES NIXON & HENRY KISSINGER PLEASED THAT  
SUMMIT GOALS FULFILLED

MY 30, A-13-1

KIEV-PRES. NIXON VISIT ENDED WITH ZIGGY & ZAMMY SHOW, AS SUMMIT MEETS  
PRESS

MY 31, B-5-4

TEHRAN, IRAN-PRES. NIXON UNWINDS AFTER US-SOVIET SUMMIT TALKS-FEELS  
HOPEFUL BEGINNING

**RUSSIA - SERIES BY D KENNETH LAUB**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

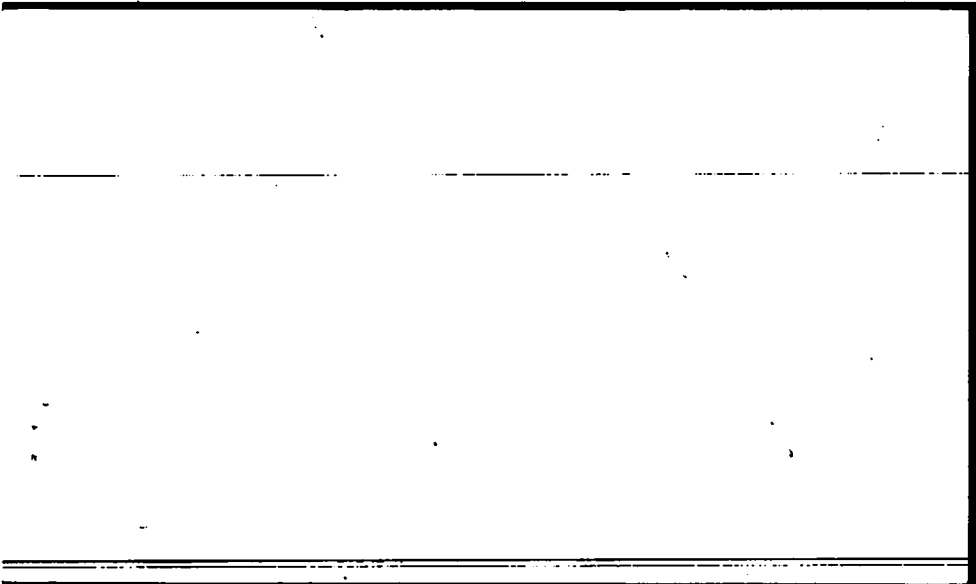
1. FIRST OF SERIES SEEING RUSSIA THRU A PORTHOLE

MY 1,2-2-1  
MY 8,2-2-2

2. THE BUSY PORT OF LENINGRAD

MY 15,2-4-1

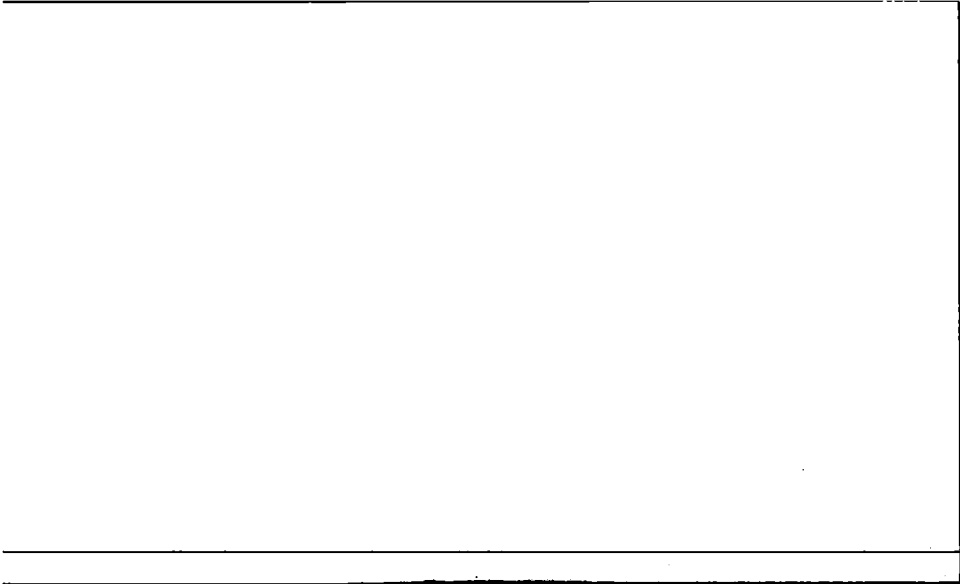
3. THE 'FIVE YR PLAN' & THE 'RED MENACE'



---

Je 9, A-1-1

- The Kremlin-Gorbachev faces huge challenge Je9,A-14-1  
Moscow-How power flows in & out of Kremlin Je 10,A-1-1  
Moscos-U.s money buys RUssian Luxuries Je 11, A\_1-1  
Novosibirsk Siberia-Soviet economy founders, bread for  
pigs Je 12, A-1-1  
Moscow-Is Soviet arms view changing? Je 13, A-1-1  
Negotiation styles clash and Russian memories are long  
Je 14, A\_1-1  
Moscow-Kremlin objects to Reagan's bid for space weapons
-





Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 3, 1-4

1- first impressions of Soviet

S 4, 10-3

2- inds that industrial scheme minimizes individual

S 5, 5-1

3- Cities swarm with beggars

S 6, 1-11-1

4-Big problem is building credit. S 7, 6-1

5-Discusses 5-year plan. S 8, 17-1

6-Russians expert on propaganda. S 9, 6-1

7-Describes trip down Volga.

S 11, 17-4

8-Describes visit to Stalingrad tractor plant

S 12, 9-1

9-Ride on Russian train proves an experience S 14, 14-1

10-How SOVIET STATE FARM OPERATES

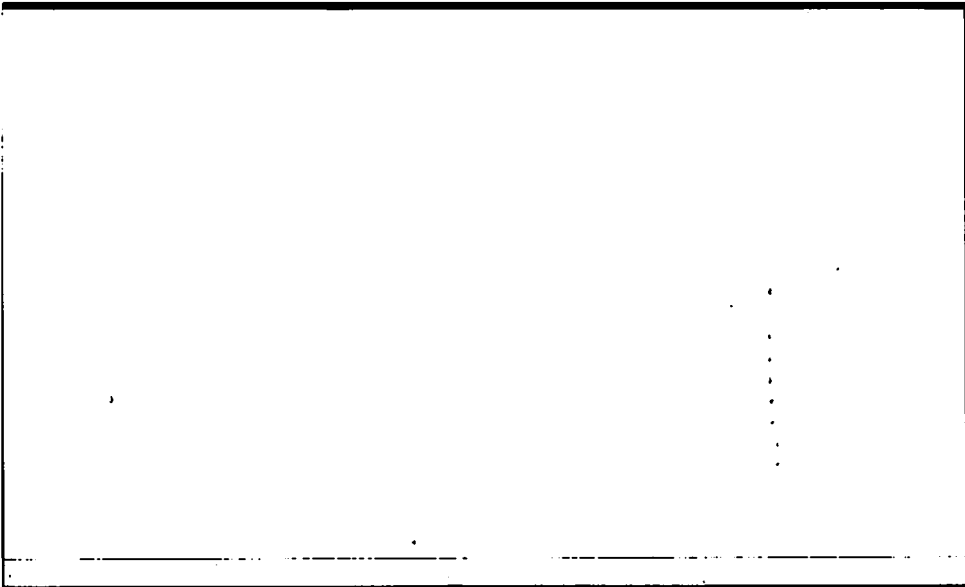
--1931--

S 15, 6-4

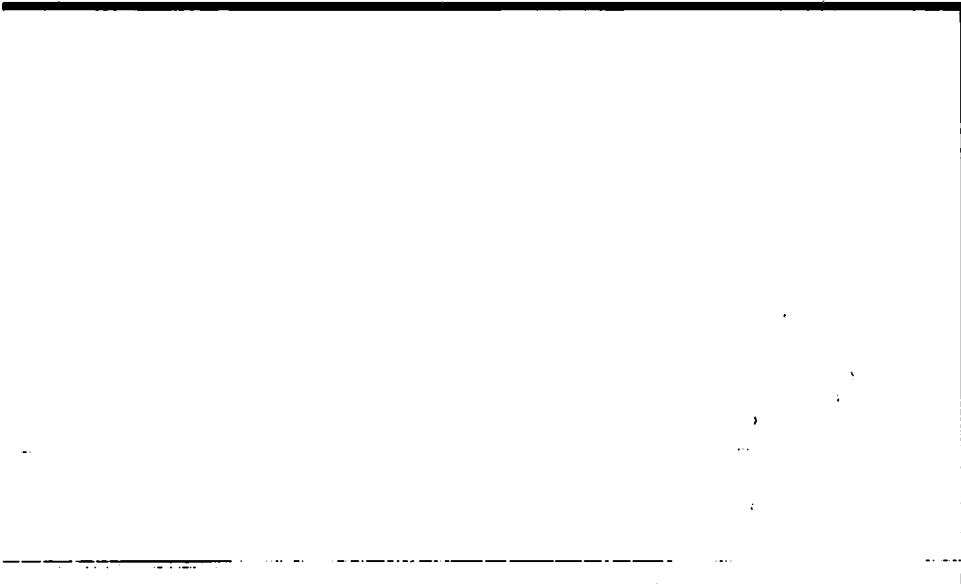
11-A COUNTRY OF MANY CONTRADICTIONS; PEOPLE ADMIRABLE

Form 1656

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| 1-WHAT'S GOINT ON IN RUSSIA   | D 22, 1-2  |
| 2-LOW-GRADE MATERIAL WEAKENS RED ARMY                                 | D 23, 20-2 |
| 3-AIR FORCE LARGEST BUT NOT BEST                                      | D 24, 4-6  |
| 4-PEASANTS UNWILLING TO SERVE IN ARMY                                 | D 26, 3-1  |
| LOW PAY, HEAVY TAXES LOT OF SOVIET WORKER-5                           | D 27, 15-1 |
| 6-SOVIET WORKERS FIND FEW GOODS THEY NEED                             | D 28, 7-1  |
| 7-SOVIETS TAKE LEAD IN PLANNED ECONOMY                                | D 29, 13-1 |
| 8-HOW SOVIET "PLANNED ECONOMY" WORKS                                  | D 30, 3-1  |
| 9-FAILURE OF SOVIET FACTORY TO PRODUCE DREDGES BLAMED ON SYSTEM       | D 31, 3-2  |
| ---1939---  | JA 2, 20-1 |
| 10-SOVIETS USE PURGE TRIALS TO COVER UP THEIR FAILURES                | JA 3, 18-1 |
| RUSSIAN WORKERS ARE LOWEST PAID IN THE WORLD & ARE MOST HEAVILY TAXED |            |



- 1-IF YOU WERE AN AVERAGE RUSSIAN D 4, 1-3
- 2-~~SOVIET~~ FACTORY WORKER GETS \$16 TO \$20 A MONTH D 5, 20-1
- 3-MAJORITY RUSSIANS STILL LIVE IN VILLAGES & WORK LAND D 6, 47-7
- 4-TRADE UNIONS IN GRIP OF BUREAUCRATS D 7, 14-1
- 5-RUSSIANS NOT ALLOWED TO SAY ANYTHING VS CONSTITUTION D 9, 27-1
- 6-~~SOVIET~~ CITIZEN HAS NO END OF RIGHTS; CAN'T ASSERT THEM D 10, 18-1
- 7-SECRET POLICE HOLD UNPARALLELED POWER D 11, 40-1
- 8-EQUALITY SLIPS BACK INTO RAGS & RICHES D 12, 28-1
- 9-FREEDOM FOR WOMEN LARGELY SWEEPED AWAY D 13, 37-1
- 10-ATHEISM REMAINS TRUE STATE POLICY D 14, 14-1
- 11-RACIAL FREEDOM & EQUALITY IN RUSSIA--NONSENSE- D 16, 24-1
- 12-RED STATISTICS ON LITERACY ARE HEAVILY WATERED D 17, 29-1



**RUSSIA:**

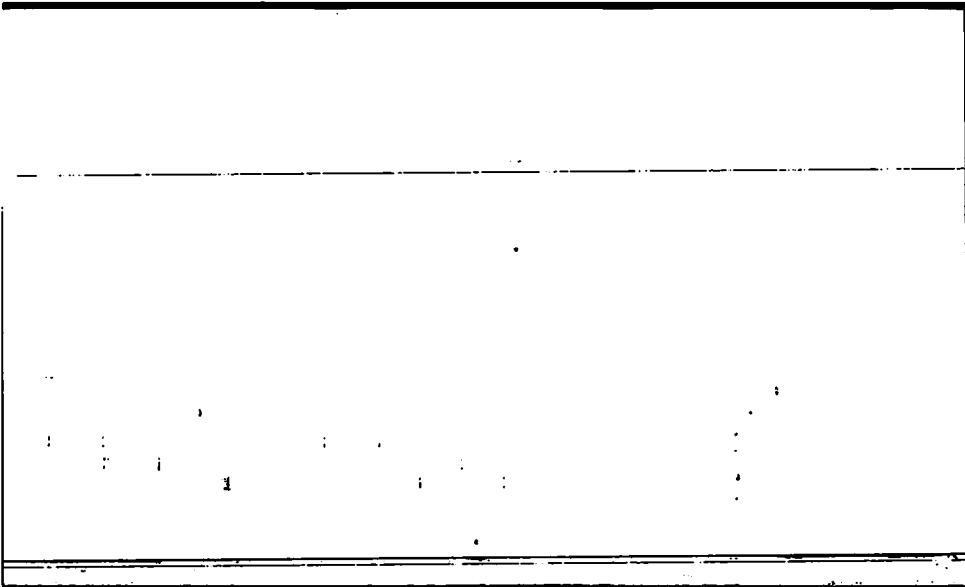
**SERIES BY WILLIAM F. MC DERMOTT**

**1937**

Form 1656

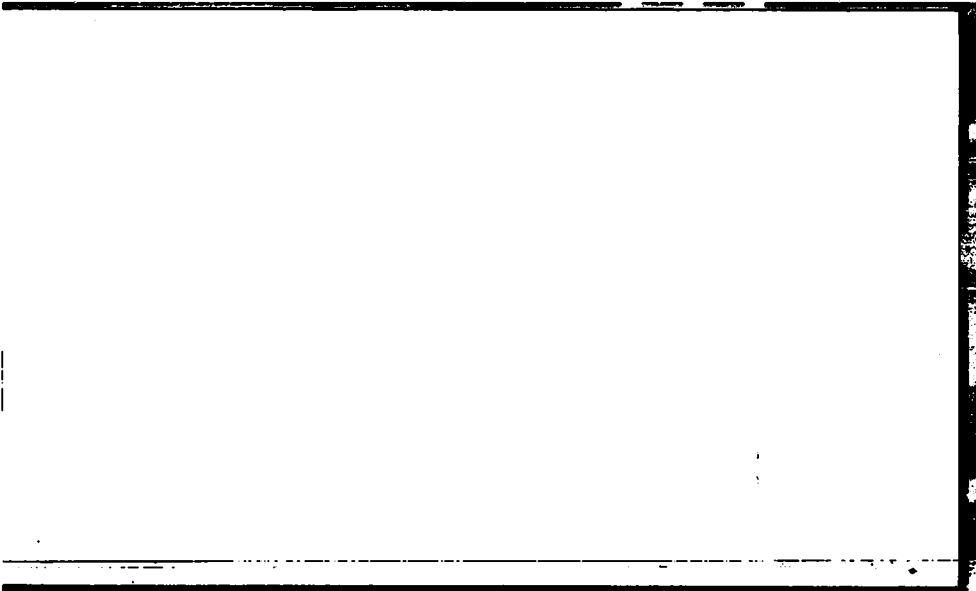
**SPY-FEARING RUSSIANS SHUN FOREIGN FRIENDS  
PROSPERITY IN RUSSIA, BUT FEAR STILL HANGS ON  
SOVIET INDUSTRY PRODUCTION IS CURTAILED  
WAGES VERY LOW, BUT PRICES VERY HIGH  
REDS' PAY VARIATIONS CREATE TRADE CLASSES  
BOY-MEETS-GIRL THEME HAS REVIVAL**

**AG 23,1-3  
AG 24,1-2  
AG 25,16-2  
AG 26,22-1  
AG 27, 14-1  
AG 28,15-7**





- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1-IRON CURTAIN HOLES OPEN BRIEF VISTAS TO ISOLATED               | N 10, 1-1    |
| 2-SOVIET WOMEN NEEDS JOBS FOR LIVELIHOOD                         | N 11, 47-3   |
| 3-GOOD WILL FOR ALLIES BECOMES A RED SIN                         | N 12, 5-1    |
| 4-KREMLIN TELLS ZIONISTS THEY CAN'T QUIT SOVIET UNION FOR ISRAEL | N 13, 1-11-1 |
| 5-RUSSIA NEGLECTS STATE IT SET UP FOR JEWS-                      | N 14, 16-1   |
| 6-ORTHODOX CHURCH RECEIVES NEW ROLE IN RUSSIA                    | N 15, 33-1   |
| 7-WORKERS BECOME TOOLS OF THE STATE                              | N 16, 44-3   |

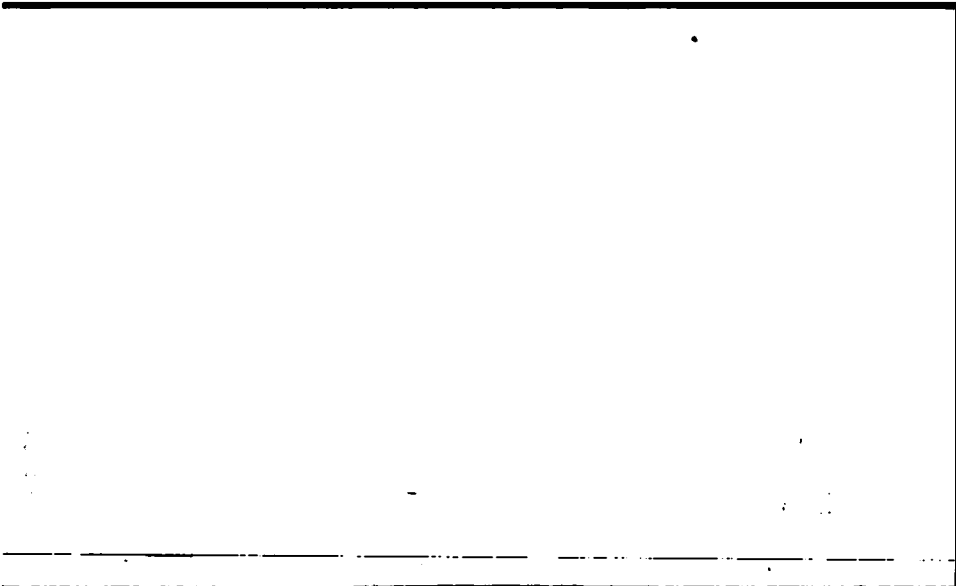


- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| FIRST IN SERIES ON RUSSIA DURING MOSCOW COVERING OF 8TH INTERNATIONAL CANCER CONGRESS  | JL 24, A-10-1 |
| MOSCOW PORTER ON CAR 6 OF EAST BERLIN-MOSCOW EXPRESS, DMITRI OFFERS WARMTH TO PASSENGERS   | JL 27, A-6-2  |
| 3-DETROIT DOCTORS DIAGNOSE SIGHTS IN SOVIET CAPITAL  | JL 30, B-18-4 |
| 4-DR. HARRY N. NELSON OF DET. WOMAN'S HOSPITAL SAID TECHNIQUES USED AT INSTITUTE OF OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY NOT UP TO US STANDARDS | JL 31, A-8-3  |
| 5-KREMLIN SHEDS MYSTERY, BECKONS CAMERA BUFFS  | AG 1, E-13-1  |
| SOCCER AN 'EXPERIENCE' IN LENIN STADIUM  | AG 2, B-5-1   |
| 7-FOOD SERVED IN RESTUARANTS IN MOSCOW   | AG 3, A-15-1  |
| 8-MOSCOW-SOVIET GOVERNMENT CONDUCTING EDUCATIONAL CAMPAIGN AGST CIR SMOKING  | AG 5, A-1-5   |
| 9-CLOSE LOOK AT MOSCOW REVEALS UGLINESS HIDDEN BY FLOWERS  | AG 6, A-1-4   |
| 10-YEAR ROUND STATE FAIR-"EXHIBITION OF ECONOMIC ACHIEVEMENTS"   | AG 7, A-11-3  |
| 11-MOSCOW HAS READY-MAID AIR-RAID SHELTER SYSTER IN 60 MILES OF TUN 150 TO 200 FEET UNDERGROUND FOR SUBWAYS                        | AG 8, C-8-1   |
| 12-RED WRITERS SHORT ON FACTS, LONG ON WORDS   | AG 9, C-5-1   |

--1962--

- 13-SOVIET SHOWCASE CITY OF TASHKENT IS SEA OF CHOKING DUST AG 12, A-2-1  
AG 13, A-1-7
- 14-BLEAKNESS OF SOVIET LIFE HASN'T HIT CITY OF SAMARKAND AG 14, A-12-1
- 15-RUSSIANS FAIL TO SHAKE FAITH OF MOSLEMS IN SAMARKAND AG 15, E-13-6
- 16-LEGEND FROM RUSSIA-KISS FROM BIBI KHANUM BUILDS UZBEK MOSQUE AG 16, C-5-1
- 17-MUSKMELONS IN SAMARKAND IRRESISTABLE AG 17, B-9-1
- 18-TECHNIQUES, EQUIPMENT OLD BUT RUSSIAN DOCTORS GET RESULTS AT LENO  
BONE TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL IN SAMARKAND AG 19, A-1-2
- 19-INTERVIEWING INDONESIAN STUDENTS AT TASHKENT AG 20, A-14-5
- 20-QUALITY STRESSED ON THINGS THAT ARE NEEDED MOST S 16, ROTO 6
- 21- A CANDID (CAMERA) LOOK AT RUSSIA

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| 1-STOPPING STALIN WITHOUT WAR-RUSSIAN PEOPLE DESIRE FREEDOM | JA 9, 1-1  |
| 2-RUSSIANS PROVE FEAR KEEPS PEOPLE IN LINE                  | JA 10, 1-2 |
| 3-POWERFUL ARMS ONLY DELAY KREMLIN IN WAR                   | JA 11, 1-2 |
| 4-US MUST GUARANTEE FREEDOM TO RUSSIANS                     | JA 12, 1-3 |



1-TELLS OF INTERVIEW WITH KHRUSHCHEV	AG 27, 1-1
2-SAYS REDS FEAR ENCIRCLEMENT	AG 28, 1-1
3-CHAINS GALL SOVIET EMPIRE SLAVE NATIONS	O 1, 1-1
4-RED "FAMILY" TIGHTLY KNIT DESPITE FEUDS	O 2, 1-1
5-U.S. TRADE BAN PINCHES; JUST ENOUGH TO HURT	O 3, 1-1
STEVENSON TO DESCRIBE SOVIET LIFE IN SERIES IN NEWS-	N 16, A-1-2
6-REDS PREACH HATE; PEOPLE LIKE YANKS	N 17, 1-1
7-MANAGERIAL CLASS SPURS RED INDUSTRY	N 18, 1-8
8-RACE WITH U.S. PUTS GRIM LOAD ON REDS	N 19, 51-1
SIBERIAN FARMS RECALL ILLINOIS YOUTH	N 20, 30-3
9-POWERFUL SCHOOL SYSTEM GEARED TO SERVE STATE	N 21, 23-1
12-AMERICANS KNOW LITTLE OF SOVIET WAY OF LIVING	N 22, 17-1
13-SOVIET UNION STABLE NATION, FAR FROM DANGER OF COLLAPSE	N 23, B-9-5

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30



**SERIES BY ABOVE TO START IN NEWS OCT. 7**

**1-RUSSIAN PEOPLE SHUDDER AT ANY HINT OF WAR**

**2-RUSSIANS KEPT DOWN BY SCARCITY OF GOODS**

**3-PATRIARCH ALEXEI AVOWS FREEDOM OF RELIGION**

**4-WHAT AMERICA MEANS TO AVERAGE RUSSIAN**

**5-MUSCLE COMES FIRST IN SOVIET REBUILDING-**

**SERIES SHOWS RUSSIAN PEOPLE, AT LEAST, ARE AMERICANS' FRIENDS-EDIT**

**6-UKRAINIANS RESUME PRIMITIVE HARVESTING**

**7-DROUTH HITS UKRAINE IN THIS OF ALL YEARS**

**8-HOW RUSSIA REWARDS WORKERS WITH IDEAS**

**9-STALINGRAD SOMEHOW TURNS OUT TRACTORS**

**0 2, 1-3**

**0 7, 1-1**

**0 8, 1-1**

**0 9, 1-1**

**0 10, 1-5**

**0 11, 1-2**

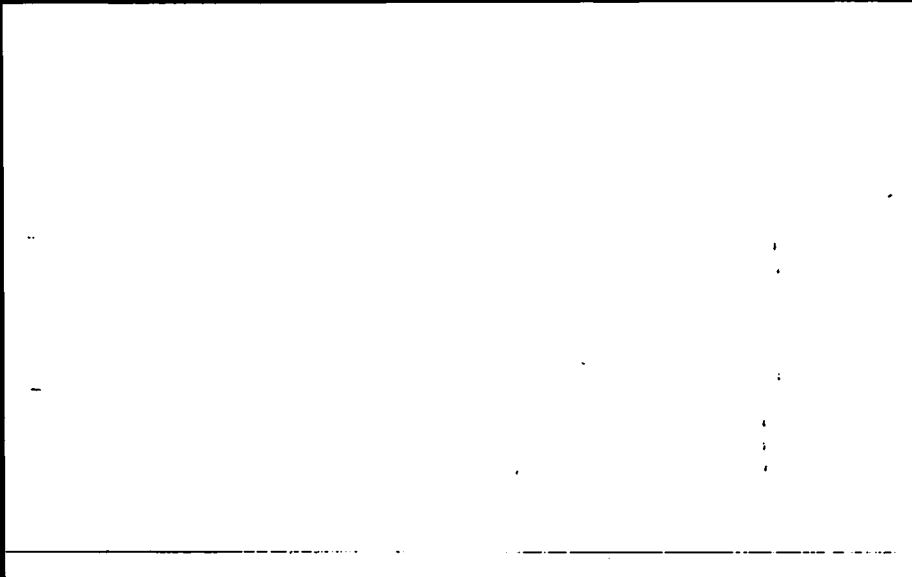
**0 12, 4-1**

**0 12, 1-2**

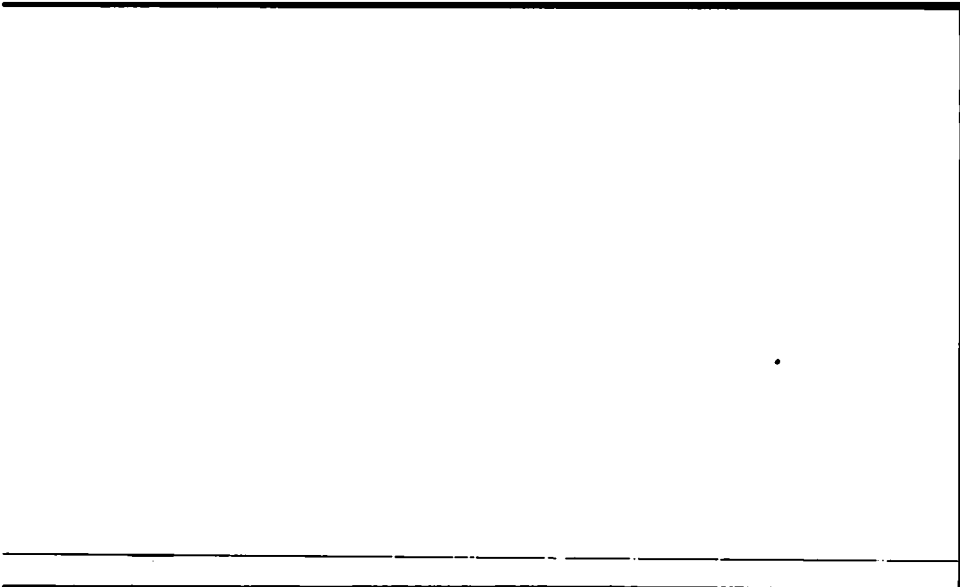
**0 13, 1-8-1**

**0 14, 4-1**

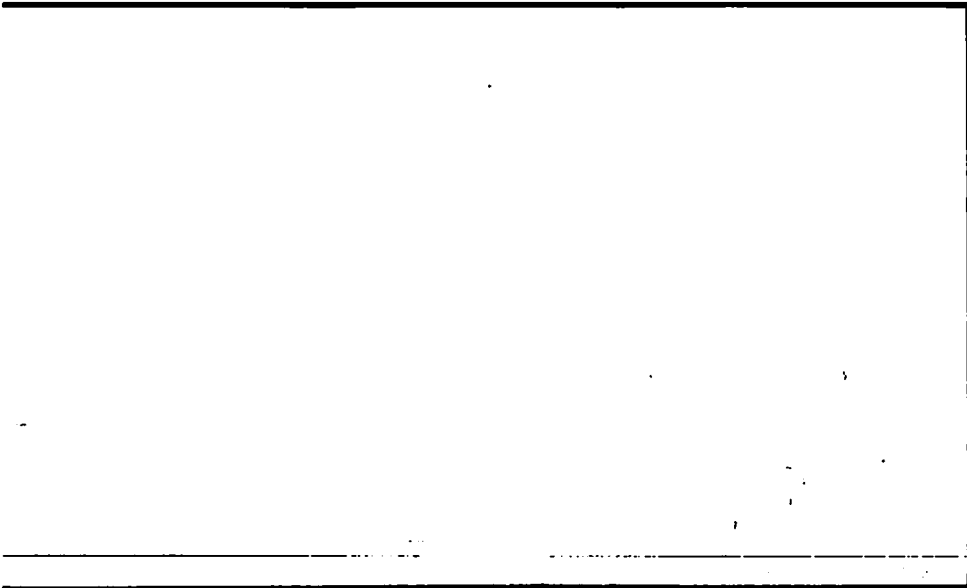
**0 15, 4-1**



- 1-REPORT ON RUSSIA BEAUTY SHOP'S EQUIPMENT ANCIENT, HAIRDOS CHEAP  
JE 20, 1-1  
JE 21, 1-1
- 2-NERVE METHOD USED IN BIRTHS IS NOT "PAINLESS"  
JE 22, 36-1
- 3-REPORTS ON TRAIN RIDE  
JE 24, 8-13-1
- 4-MOSCOW BORN RUSSIAN WOMAN OF BOURGEOIS CLASS DISLIKES SOVIET LIFE  
JE 25, 21-4
- 5-COMPARING PRICES IN RUSSIA  
JE 26, 14-4
- 6-KINDERGARTEN IN RUSSIA  
JE 27, 72-3
- 7-TEACHING IN RUSSIAN SCHOOLS  
JE 28, 51-3
- 8-CAMP TAKES PLACE OF HOME TO RUSSIAN YOUNGSTERS  
JE 29, 45-1
- 9-REDS ARE TV FANS  
JE 2, 8-1
- 10-WORKERS REVEAL THAT NOT ALL RUSSIANS GET SAME WAGES & PRIVILEGES



- 1-SOVIET POSES THREAT TO US AS GREATEST ARM PRODUCER AG 7, 1-1
- 2-SOVIET INCREASES WAR-MAKING POWER UNDER 5YR STAGES AG 8, 1-1
- 3-SOVIET CONSTRUCTED WAR PLANTS AS US CONVERTED TO PEACE AG 9, 1-1
- 4-US APPEARS PUNY COMPARED TO SOVIET IN MIL. STRENGTH AG 10, 1-1
- 5- NEW CONCEPT NEEDED IN ATOMIC THINKING AG 11, 1-6
- 6- 3 WEAKNESSES DETER PLANS FOR GENERAL AGGRESSION AG 12, 1-1
- 7-REDS' FARM PROBLEM COULD BE STIMULANT TO GEN. WARFARE AG 14, 1-1
- 8-POLITBURO CONFRONTED BY INTERNAL TROUBLES AG 15, 1-3
- 9-REDS NEED FOR 5YR. PLAN IS US GAMBLE VS ALL-OUT WAR AG 16, 1-1



**First of series by Junius B. Wood**

**Ag 3, 15-1**

**Ag 4, 11-1**

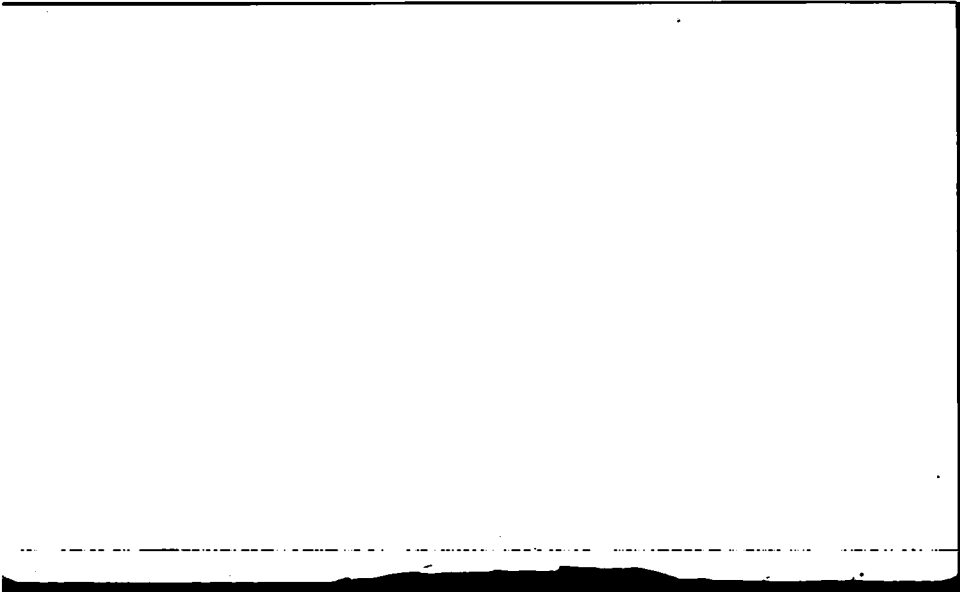
**2nd of series shows Russia plunging on under war hysteria and making plans for new conflicts**

**Ag 5, 19-1**

**Mail rigidly censored he says in third article**

**Ag 6, 3-1**

**LAST ARTICLE DESCRIBES PREVAILING FIT OF WAR HYSTERIA  
&TERRORISM INRUSSIA**



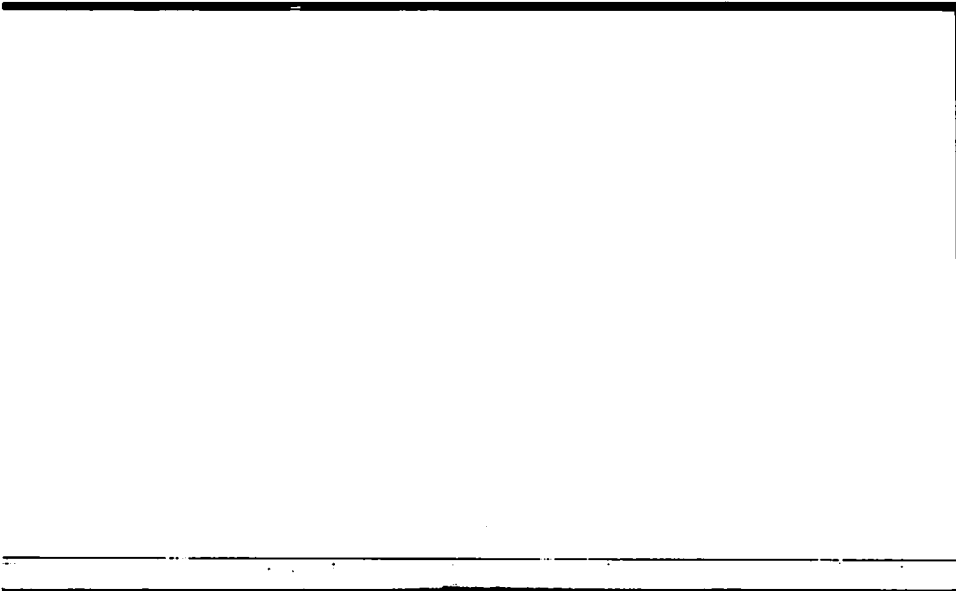


**RUSSIA : SOVIET MEDICAL INDUSTRY : MINISTRY**

**1967**

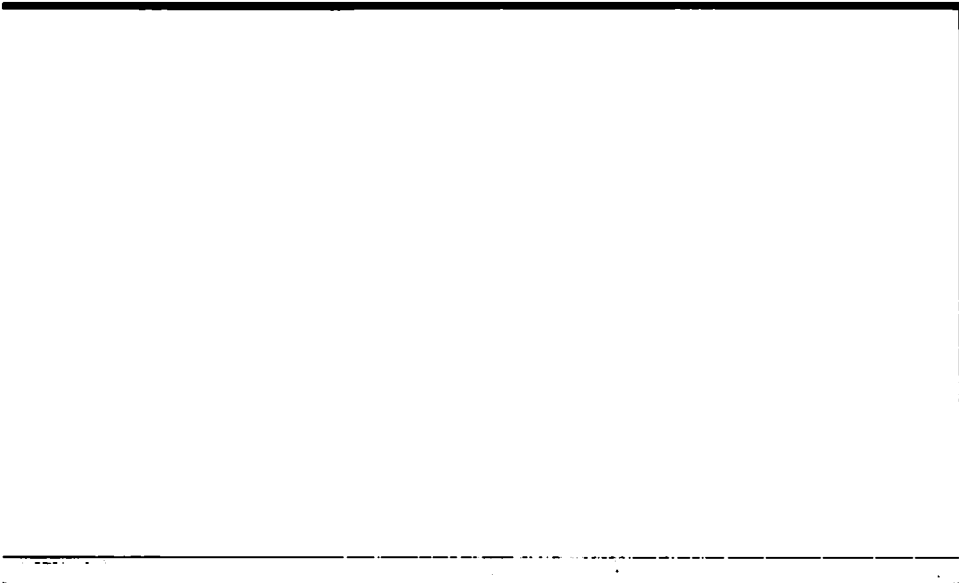
**AP 30, B-2-2**

**ABOVE NEW DEPT. CREATED TO MANAGE PRODUCTION OF MEDICINE,  
EQUIPMENT & INSTRUMENTS**



RUSSIA - STATES - ARMENIA

SEE ARMENIA



MIR DJAFFER BAGIROV OUSTED AS PREMIER OF ABOVE  
 -----1954----- AG 18 35-2  
 SABIK H RAKHIMOV NAMED PREMIER OF ABOVE MR 3, 27-4-NITE  
 BOBO MAKHKAMOV NAMED PREMIER OF ABOVE AP 28, 16-6  
 -----1959----- AP 2, 48-7 1H  
 DNDON-TAIRA TAIROVA APP'T FOREIGN MINISTER OF THE SOVIET ABOVE REPUB-  
 -IC -----1960----- F 8, A-10-3  
 SHIFTS CABINET  
 -1988 N 24 A 19-1  
 Ethnic violence injures 126 others in southern USSR, 3 Soviet soldiers killed by mobs  
 =1989- 0 3 A-3-1  
 Azerbaijan's woes get Gorbachev's attention  
 Moscow -1990- Ja 3 A-1-1  
 - Soviet govt rushes more troops to Azerbaijan to try to stop rampage along boundary with Iran  
 Moscow- Rioters threaten border guards, Ja 4 A-3-5

-1990-

Ja 4 B-3-2 NoDot

Moscow- Soviets reinforce Azerbaijan garrison

Ja 15 A 1-5

Soviets: Military need in Azerbaijan

Ja 15 A 1-5 2Dit

Soviets reinforce riot-torn Azerbaijan

Ja 16 A 1-5

Azerbaijan mobs stall Soviet troops

Ja 16 A 5-2

'Now, the issue is Armenia's survival' Metro Detroiters

rally to help in Azerbaijan struggle-Wowk Ja 16 A 5-5

Armenian, Azerbaijani unrest has ancient roots

Ja 17 A 1-5

Azerbaijan riots called a 'civil war'

Ja 18 A-3-2

Moscow- Afghan vets to join fighting by Armenians, Azerbaijanians

Ja 18 A-3-3

Yerevan, Soviet Union- Armenians relive horror of attacks

Ja 18 A-3-2 2Dot

~~Moscow- Afghan vets to join Armenian-Azerbaijan fight~~

Ja 19 A-4-1

Moscow- Gorbachev says no Islamic state for Azerbaijan

Ja 21 A-3-6

Moscow- 57 die as tanks roll into capital Baku

Ja 21 A-10-3

Local groups seek aid for Azerbaijan Armenians.--Trent

Ja 22 A-3-2

Moscow- Azerbaijan threatens secession. Ja 11 A-3-2 2Dot

Moscow- Azerbaijanis bury dead at mass funeral.

Ja 23 A-3-2

Moscow- Azerbaijan parliament tells Soviet army to leave  
republic

Ja 24 A-3-2

Moscow- Top Azerbaijani nationalists arrested in raid.

Ja 24 A-3-2 1Dot

Moscow- Paper tells Gorbachev to act now or risk overthrow

-1990-

Ja 25 A-3-5

Moscow- Soviet ships smash blockade of Baku

Ja 26 A 3-1

Truce negotiated in Azerbaijan

Ja 28 A-3-1

Troops make scores of arrests to crush nationalist groups

Ja 29 A-2-1

Moscow- 2 Soviet republics--Armenia & Azerbaijan--agree to  
truce talks

F 1 A-3-1

Strikes, power failures & material shortages idled factories  
throughout feuding republics of Armenia, Azerbaijan

F 4 A-5-1

Moscow- Armenia, Azerbaijan agree to halt clashes along  
border.

F 19 A 1-1

Soviets nrly lose nuclear weapon-Muslim fundamentalists  
attacked facility

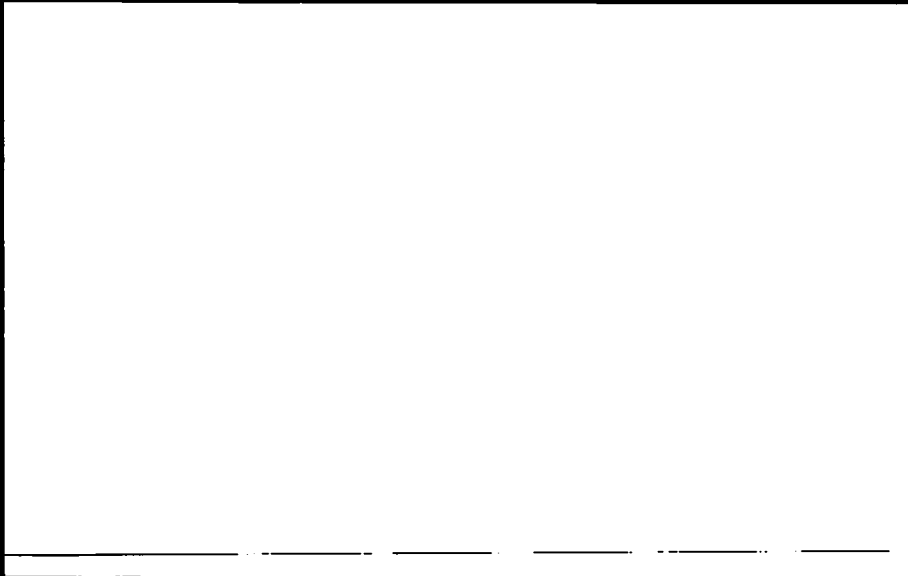


RUSSIA: STATES: AZERBAIJAN

1991

S 9, A-3-4

Baku,Azerb.-Pres.of Azerbaijan,Ayaz Mutalibov,retains pow  
talks of moving toward democracy



Ag 22 A-1-2

Immigrant's children in U.S. fight for homelands' freedom  
--Tschirhart

Ag 22 A-4-4

Riga, USSR-Latvia wants out if the 'Soviet Empire' as  
Baltic states demand democracy.

Ag 23 A 6-1

IN Baltics, 50,000 note a bitter anniv.

Ag 23 A 12-1

A Baltic Anniv.-Edit

Ag 24 A 1-2

Estonian children join hands in a human chain across the  
Baltic states to protest the Soviet union's forced annexa-  
tion in '39

Ag 24 A 12-1

~~Baltic republic's history full of foreign control~~

S 15, A-3-1

Talks set over pressing autonomy demands

N 28 A-3-3

MOSCOW- 3 republics--Latvia, Lithuania & Estonia-- gain  
economic independence. -1990-

Ja 11 A 5-5

Baltic envoys who had no countries find new hope

-1990-

Ja 16 A 8-1

Side with Freedom-Edit

Mr 20 A-1-4

Moscow- Gorbachev confers with Lithuanian delegates.

My 13 A-3-5

Tallinn, USSR- Baltic states agree to cooperate in bid to sway Gorbachev

My 16 A 6-1

Moscow-Ethnic Russians opposed to secession of the Baltic states tried to push their way into the Estonian and Latvian parliaments

My 17 A 3-2

Baltic Republics are considering major concessions in which they would join a new Soviet confederation and give up some aspects of sovereignty in treaty with Moscow

D 9 A-3-2

Vilnius, Lithuania- Baltics' contentment is just skin-deep

Moscow-Baltics fear takeover of newspaper plant in Latvia  
-1991- Ja 3 A 3-5  
new Soviet crackdown.

Ja 30 A 5-3

DC - Moscow pledges to remove some troops from the Baltic Republics and reopen talks with their leaders.

F 13 A 4-4

Baltic republic of Latvia plans to hold referendum on independence from the Soviet on Mar 3. Similar poll will be conducted in Estonia

F 14 A-4-1

DC- Bush adm considers aid for Baltic republics in their drive for independence

S 4, A-1-4

Moscow-Pres. Mikhail Gorbachev agrees to grant independence to Baltic republics

S 6, A-1-5

Moscow-Soviet Union recognized independence of Estonia, Latvia & Lithuania, 50 yrs aft. they were seized by Moscow

S 8, A-3-2 NoDot

Beijing-Chinese authorities recognized independence of Baltic states of Estonia, Latvia, & Lithuania

---1991---

0 9, A-3-1

Moscow-Leaders of newly independent Baltic republics demand  
that Soviet troops be withdrawn from capital cities by Dec 1

RUSSIA : STATES : BESSARABIA

---

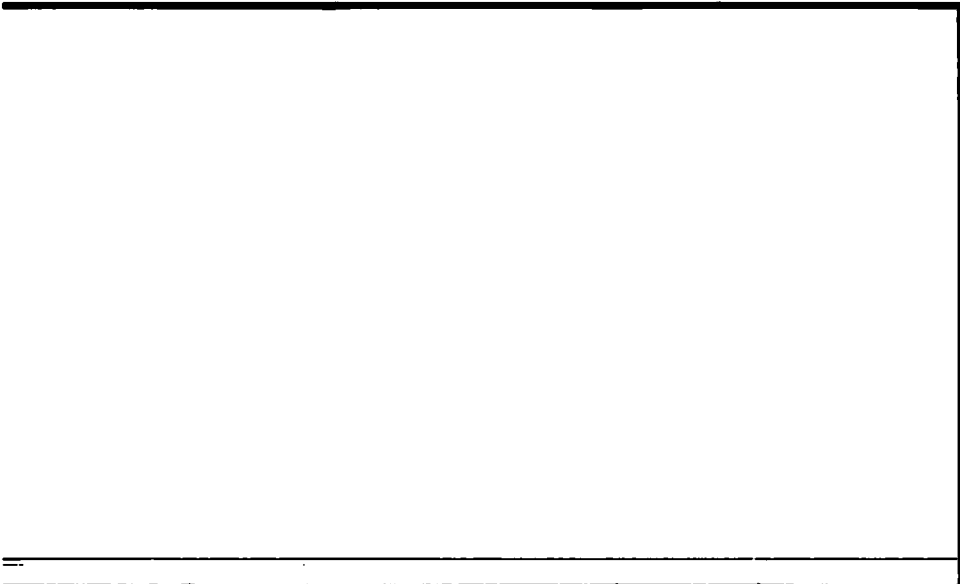
1940

Form 1656

D 1, 1-2-4

REVOLUTION BREAKS OUT AMONG 4 MILLION INHABITANTS ABOVE

---





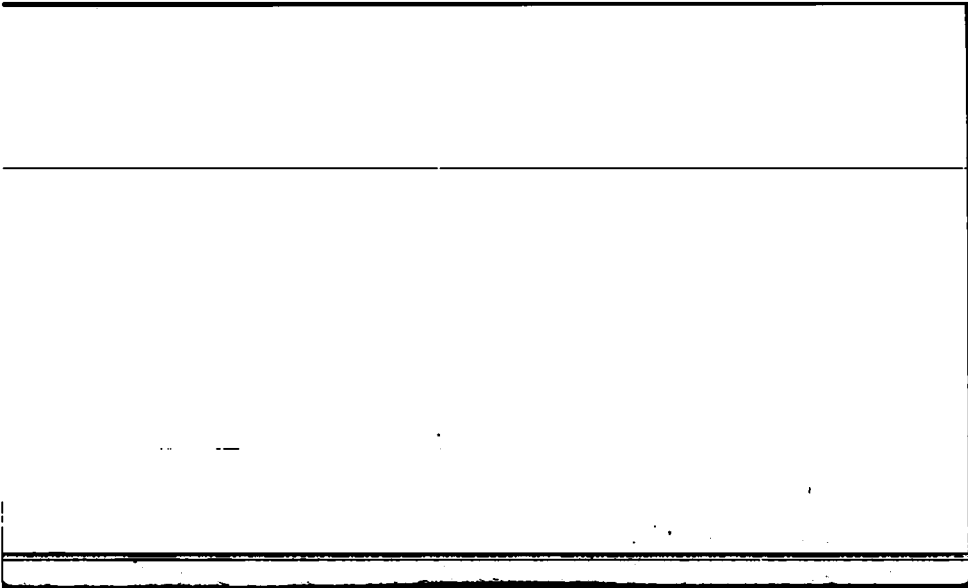
**RUSSIA - STATES - BIROBIDJAN**

**1935**

**Form 1656**

**D 22,1-11-1 2\***

**AMERICANS TO AID IN COLONIZATION OF WITH JEWS**



RUSSIA: STATES: BYELORUSSIA

1990

Mr 5 A-3-5

Moscow- Pro-reform candidates take early lead in Soviet elections.

Jl 27 A 8-5

Moscow - Parliament passed a declaration of sovereignty today.

-1991-

Ag 26 A 1-1

Became the 6th Republic to declare its independence from the Soviet Union,Ukraine,Estonia,Latvia,Lithuania,Georgia

—

—

—

—

—

RUSSIA: STATES: CRIMEA

1936

Form 1656

AP 26, 1-25-1

ONCE THE SUMMER HOME OF EUROPE'S ARISTOCRACY, NOW PLACE FOR CHILDREN TO  
REST & REGAIN HEALTH

---1944---

AP 16, 1-7-1

HISTORY OF CRIMEA FILLED WITH STRIFE-ADLER

---1946---

JE 26, 4-8

CRIMEAN TARTARS PUNISHED FOR WIDESPREAD TREACHERY

-----1954---

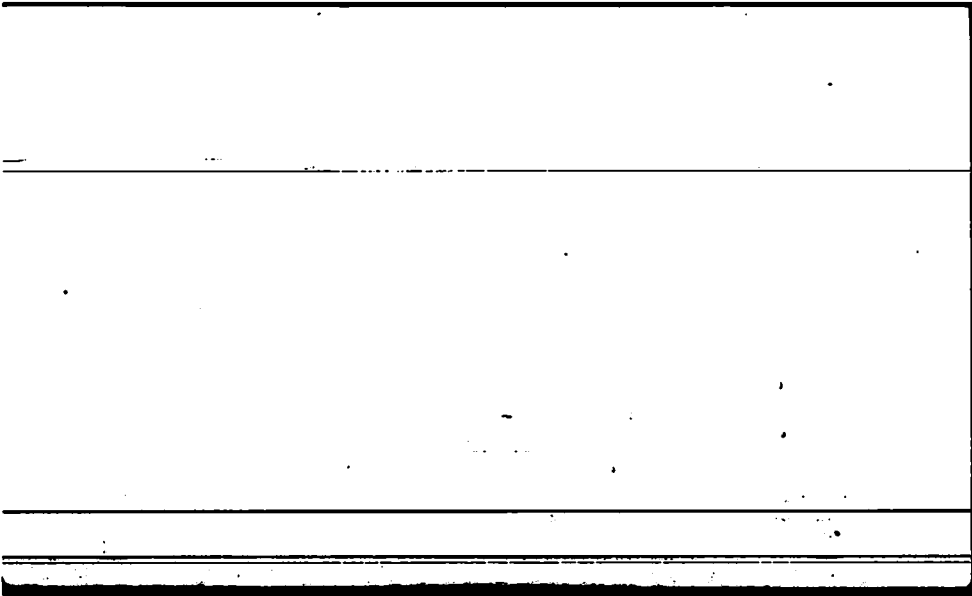
F 27, 3-8

ANNOUNCES TERRITORIAL TRANSFER OF CRIMEA TO UKRAINE

-1987-

J1 27 A-3-5

Moscow-Exiled Crimean Tatars protest in Red Square.

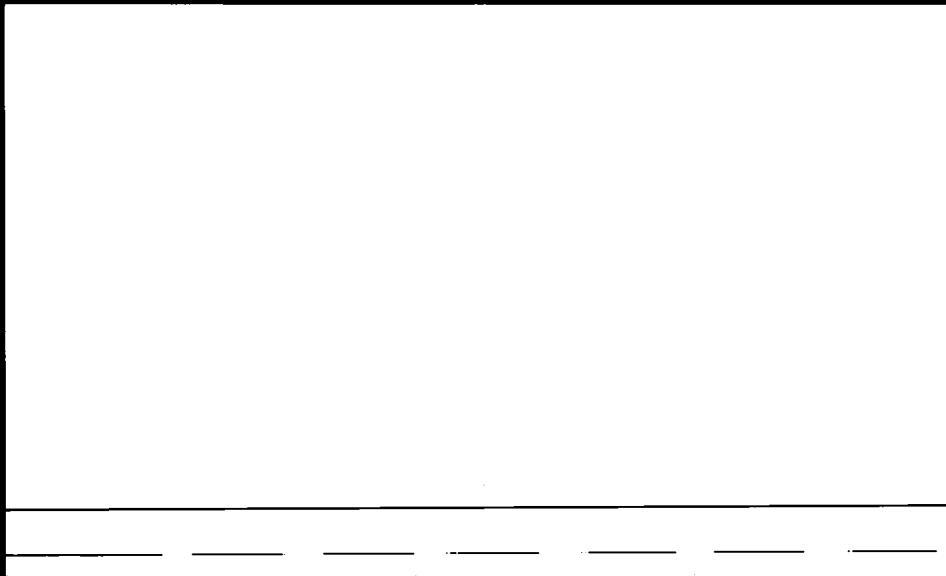


RUSSIA: STATES: EDIT

1991

Ag 27 A 10-1

Pres BUsh should join the rest of the civilized world in  
recognizing the independence of the new nations-Edit





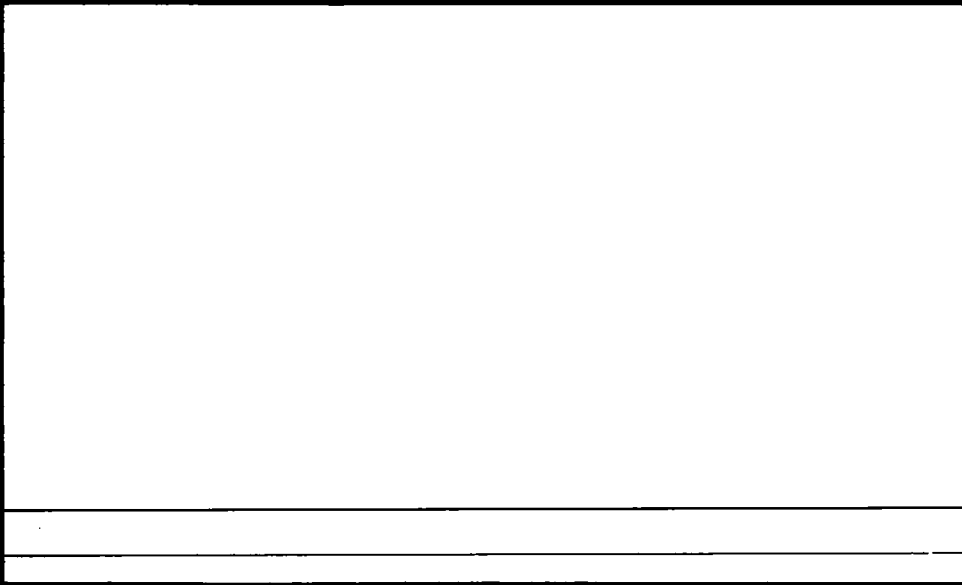
Ag17 A-3-1

Gorbachev & Kremlin reject as unconstitutional a new Estonian law that denies some Russian residents of the Baltic republic the right to vote.

-1991-

Mr 5 A-3-1

Moscow- Gorbachev says 3-1 vote isn't enough to begin secession proceedings.



RUSSIA : STATES : GEORGIA

~~GEORGIA~~ : ~~XXX~~ : ~~WYVEXOR~~ : ~~XXXX~~ 1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 4,12-10-3

Baths real baths-name means 'hot water'-Gunther  
---1934--- AP 14,6-1

JUNKETEERS EXPOSED-31 OFFICIALS ARRESTED IN MOSCOW, SPENDING PUBLIC  
FUNDS FOR ENTERTAINMENT-EDIT MY 15, 16-4

MOST PICTURESQUE IN RUSSIA, CALLED LAND OF BITTER STRUGLES

---1935---

F 10,2-4-1

ABKHAZIA, PROVINCE OF, HAS OLDEST PEOPLE IN WORLD; ZAPARA KIUT, LEADER,  
IS 152-MALLIBURTON

---1937---

JE 21,2-2/BLST

G.A. MGALOBlishvili, PREMIER OF ABOVE, REMOVED FR OFFICE JUNE 21

---1938---

AP 24,1-2-1-30

JOSEF STALIN NOMINATED FOR NEW SUPREME SOVIET OF ABOVE

---1940---

MR 31, 1-4-3

SOVIETS OUST SOVIET GOVT. & INSTALL NEW MILITARY GOV. K CHAVICHVILE

-----1953-----

S 22, 1-8

PREMIER OF ABOVE REPUBLIC, B.M. BAKHRADZE REPORTED PURGED

---1954---

JA 18, 29-6 NITE

VILIAN ZODELAVA 1ST DEPUTY PREMIER OF GEORGIA BEEN FIRED-PURGED

-----1956----- JA 30, 29-3  
NEW PURGE REPORTED WITH 6 TOP OFFICIALS OUSTED

---1964--- MR 8, KOTO 36  
LIES IN DEEP SOUTH LIKE OURS, BUT IS LESS CIVILIZED

-1989- Ap. 9 A-3-1  
Thousands march demanding independence for republic of  
Georgia.  
Georgia under curfew, strike called Ap 10, A-3-4  
Ap 9, A-3-1 No  
Dot.  
Georgians demand secession in USSR Ap10, A-3-43dot  
Georgia under curfew, strike called Ap 10, A-3-4  
1dotx  
Moscow-Soviet riot troops kill 16 Georgians Ap11, A-3-1  
Georgia mourns 19 dead Ap12, A-16-1  
Moscow-Soviets take private guns after unrest  
Ap 14 A-3-1  
-Georgian communist party leader steps down after criticism  
of his handling of nationalist riots.

Ap 15 A-4-1

Moscow-Soviet Georgia's top leaders replaced in wake of  
19 deaths during protests.

Ap 19, A-3-1

Tbilisi-Soviet troops being replaced by civilian volunteers  
to maintain clashes

N 6 A 3-1

Soviet Georgia ended protest aft Communist govt agreed to  
hold referendum on independence

N 6 A 1-5 3 Dot

Soviet Georgia won right to referendum on independence

-1991-

Mr 31 B-4-1

Abkhinvali, Georgia, USSR - South Ossetians complicate  
republic's bid to secede from Soviets.==Burke

Ap 1 A 3-5

Tbilisi, Georgia, USSR- Georgians have voted overwhelmingly  
for independence in the strongest rebuff by a Soviet re-  
public to Pres. Gorbachev's efforts to hold the union togeth  
er

-1991-

Ap 2 A 2-5

Moscow - 98.9% of the people voted to separate from the Soviet Union.

Ap 9 A-2-1

Tbilisi, Georgia, USSR- Parliament approves independence decree, a blow to Gorbachev's drive to keep country together

Ap 15 A-3-6

Tbilisi, Georgia, USSR- Creates presidency with sweeping powers that its leader says will strengthen its intl standing

Ap 15 A-4-1 1Dot

Tbilisi, USSR- Georgia parliament creates powerful presidency

S 16,A-6-1

Tbilisi-Georgia asks to join UN

S 22, A-10-1

Tbilisi-foes ask pres to resign

O 6, A-3-6

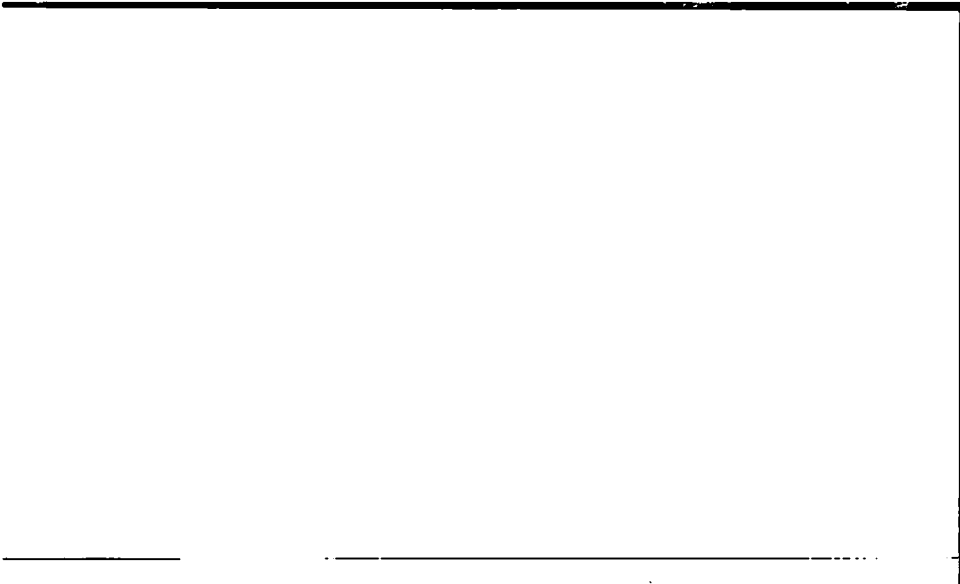
Moscow-Security forces loyal to Georgian republic pres.open fire on anti-govt protesters in Tbilisi

RUSSIA: STATES: GEORGIA

1991

D 24, A-3-2

Tbilisi-Legal govt.will not retreat as Pres.Zviad Gamsakhur  
dia refuses safe passage out of Georgia as rebels cont.at-  
tack on parliament bldg





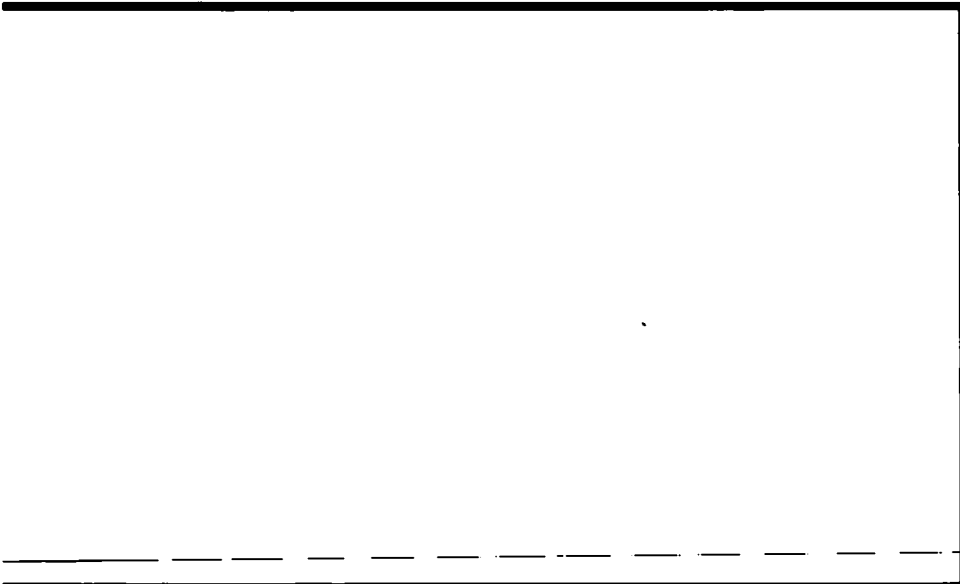
RUSSIA: STATES: INDEPENDENCE

1991

Ag 27 A 1-6

Power play by Russia reshaping the nation. New power rising  
to take place of old: Great Russia  
Bush goes slow on U.S.-Baltic ties

Ag 27 A 4-1



**RUSSIA : STATES : KARELO-FINLAND**

---

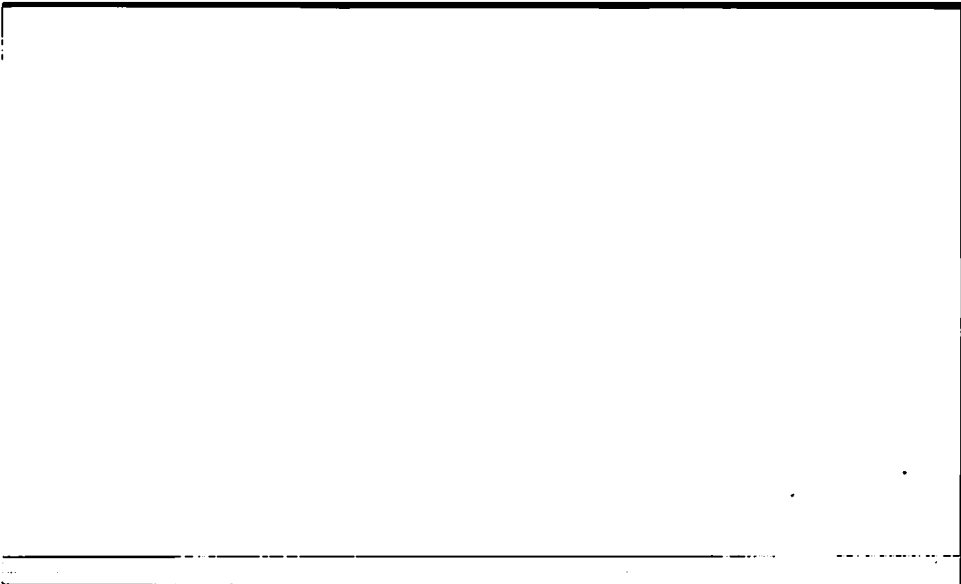
**1940**

**Form 1656**

**J. 11, 31-6**

**OTTO KUUSINEN NAMED HEAD KARELIAN REPUBLIC**

---



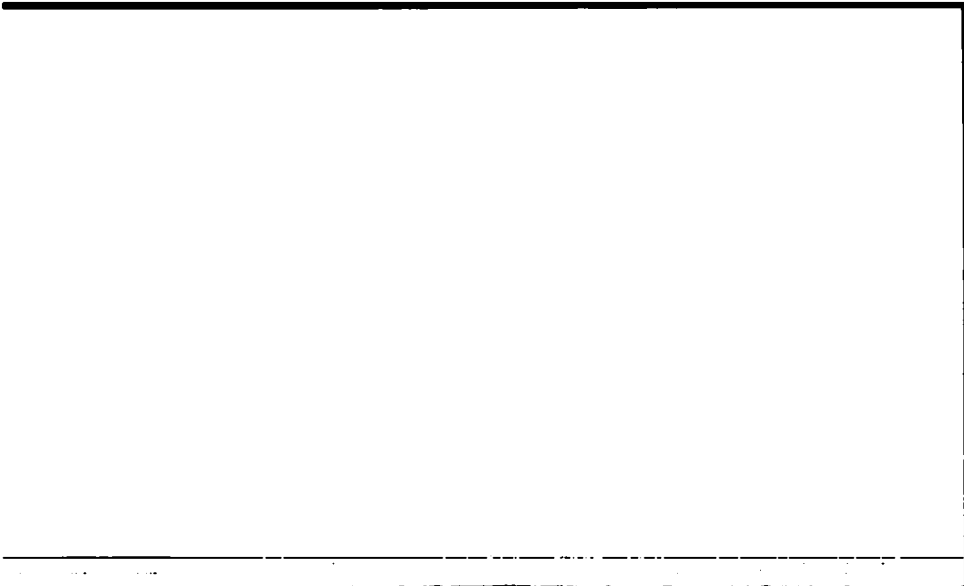
RUSSIA : STATE'S : KAZAK

1944

Form 1656

AP 6, 5-1

CHINA-MONGOL CLASH BRINGS TO LIGHT 7 YEAR PILGRIMAGE OF KAZAKS-STEELE



RUSSIA: STATES: KAZAKHSTAN: ~~PRESIDENT~~

1961

ISAGALY SHARPIVO ELECTED PRESIDENT ---1962---

Ja 4, C-3-8  
D 27, C-4-2

SALKEN DAULENOV FIRED AS PREMIER OF ABOVE  
---1963---

Mr 25, A-13-3

MOSCOW-DISMISSAL OF 5 MINISTERS DISCLOSED IN WAKE OF OFFICIAL CHARGES  
OF WIDESPREAD THEFT, CORRUPTION & INEFFICIENCY IN REPUBLIC

-1986-

D 19, A-3-4

Moscow-1st riot in 25yrs, in Republic of Kazakh

D 22, A-10-1

Moscow-Officials criticized by Kazakh people

D 26, A-7-1 1dot

Moscow-riots inquiry begins

D 29, A 8-1

Moscow-Party warns Muslim minority

-1987-

Ja 12, A-5-4

Moscow-Students expelled from colleges in Kazakhstan for  
taking part in riots

-1987-

Ja 14, A-8-5-3D0T

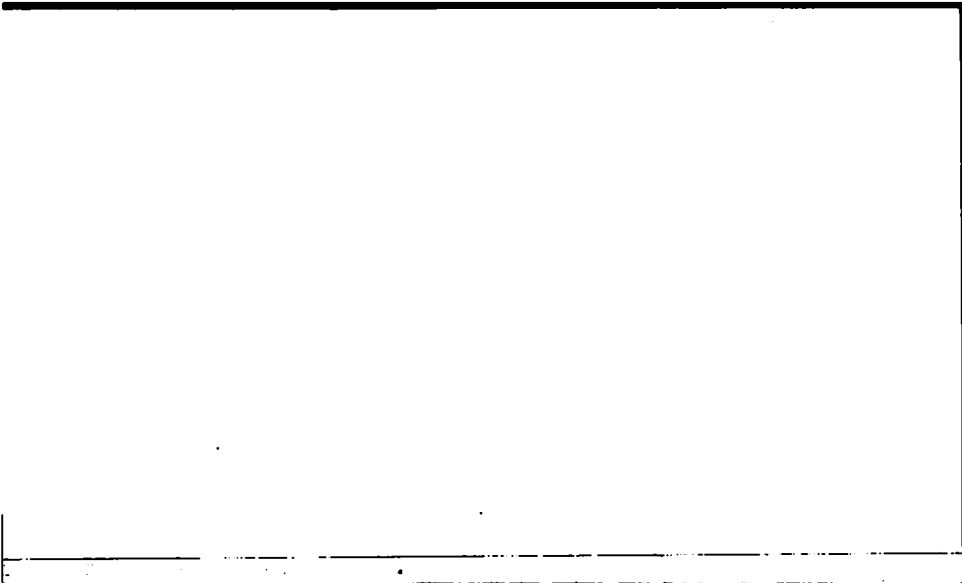
Moscow-Volunt-er policeman killed, other officers injured  
in rioting last month



1961

RUSSIA ; STATES ; KIRGHIZIA

BOLOT MAMBETOV REPLACES KAZY DIKAMBAYEV AS PREMIER My 10, C-2-8  
BOLOT MAMBETOV NAMED NEW PREMIER My 15, A-10-7

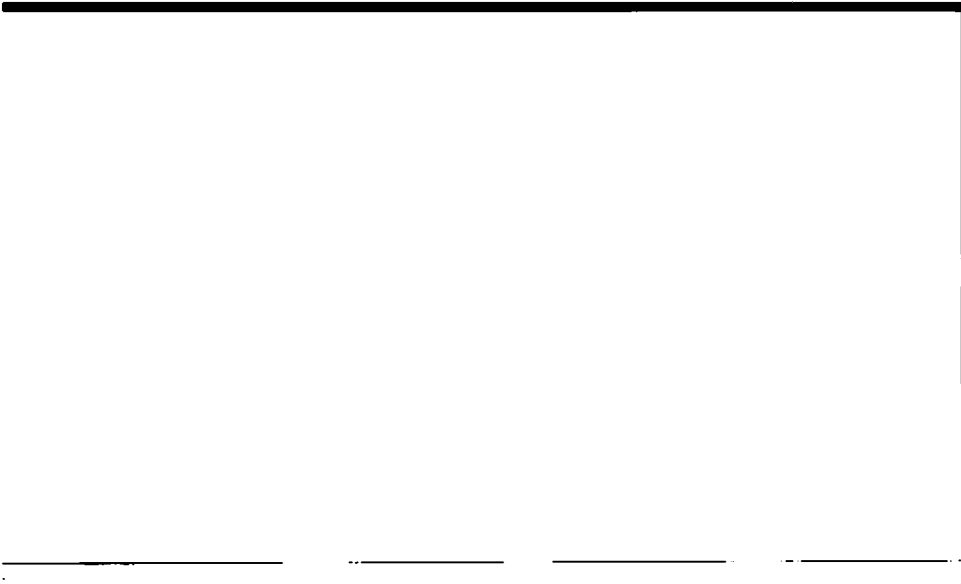


RUSSIA: STATES: KIRGIZ

1991

0 13, A-3-1

Osh,USSR-Voters go to polls in first popular pres.balloting  
in this republic,Pres.Askar Akayev,has wide popularity



0 9 A-5-1

Riga,USSR - Votes to break away from Soviet Union.

N 19 A 3-1

Latvians rallied for freedom from Soviet rule on the 71st Anniv. of the ex-Baltic nation's 1918 Declar of Independ:

-1991-

Ja 15 A-3-2

Riga, Latvia, USSR- Latvian pres urges army not to intervene as Soviets increase pressure.

Ja 16 A 3-2

RIGA,Latvia,USSR-Communist Party led-rally roared for a pro Kremlin group to take power in the republic while Gorbachev clashed with a hot tempered military hard-liner in Moscow

Ja 20 A 12-2

Riga, Lativia, USSR- Media war between the Kremlin and radical reformers

Ja 20 A 12-2

Riga, Lativia, USSR-Tens of thousands of Latvians marched through gray, wet streets behind the body of a man reportedly killed by Soviet soldier

-1991-

Ja 21 A 1-1

Riga, Latvia, USSR- soviet troops withdrew from Latvia's police headquarters after a 6-hour raid and takeover

N 6, B-5-1D

Kentwood-Liga Ruperts fled Soviet occupation before WWII, will return now to help revamp Latvian education

RUSSIA: STATES: LITHUANIA: EDITORIALS

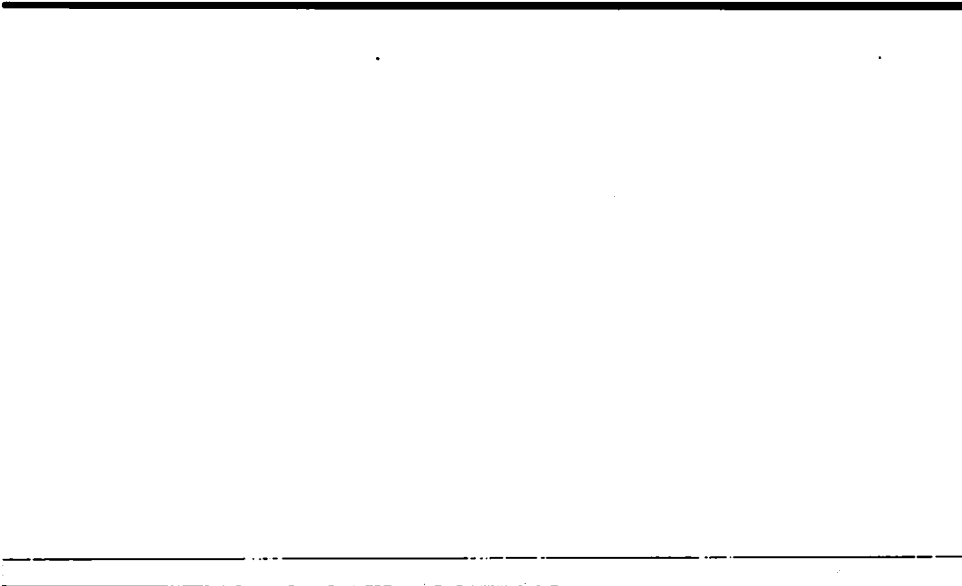
---

1990

Mr 9 A-6-1

What price freedom: Gorbachev says Moscow won't turn Lithuania loose unless residents fork over \$33 billion.-Edit

---





# RUSSIA: STATES: LITHUANIA

1988

	N 19 A 3-1
Lithuania drops plan for sovereignty -1989	Ag 29 A 3-1
Lithuanian drive riles Gorbachev	D 7 A-3-1
First Soviet republic to strip Communist Party's right to rule from its constitution -1990-	Ja 11 A 3-2
Showdown in Lithuania-Gorbachev vows to keep republic in Soviet Union	Ja 11 A 3-2 1Dot
Lithuanians roar for freedom-Rallies planned during visit by Gorbachev	Ja 12 A 3-2
Soviet leader, Gorbachev pushes unity	F 25 A 3-5
More woes for Gorby-Group that favors independence ahead in Lithuania vote	F 26 A 7-4
Pro-Secessionists win majority in vote for Lithuania Parl- iamment	

-1990-

Mr 8 A-3-1

Gorbachev demands republic pay Kremlin \$34 billion if it  
goes ahead with plan to secede

Mr 12, A-3-2

Vilnius-Gorbachev called Lithuania's declaration of indepe  
ndence "alarming".

Ag 16 A 3-1

Lithuania signs pact with Russia

Form 1656

J 10, 20-1  
AG 2, 18-6 B.S

BEING FORMED IN SOVIET UNION  
SUPREME COUNCIL ADOPTS RES. CREATING ABOVE

---1968---

N 10, B-14-1

KREMLIN FEARS BEING SURROUNDED BY SOCIALIST STATES-ANDERSON

-1989

AG 31 A 3-1 3 Dot

Moldavians soften language demand

S 1 A-3-1

Thousands protest legislative compromise that will keep  
Russian language a part of Moldavians' everyday life

N 13 A-3-1

Moldavian nationalists cancel demonstration after Moscow

sent troops to city to prevent repeat of N 10 clashes in  
which 180 people were hurt.

-1990-

F 12 A-3-1

Moldavians rally for independence

My 7 A 3-2

Romanian hopes grow for Moldova unification

-1990-

Je 24 A 3-1

Southwestern Soviet republic of Moldavia joined Russia and Uzbekistan in proclaiming sovereignty over its land

Je 25 A 3-1

Hundreds of thousands of Soviet Moldavians massed on the border with Romania in support for the republic's sovereignty proclamation

N 4 A 3-1

Rebels may cut Moldavia's power

N 18 A-16-1

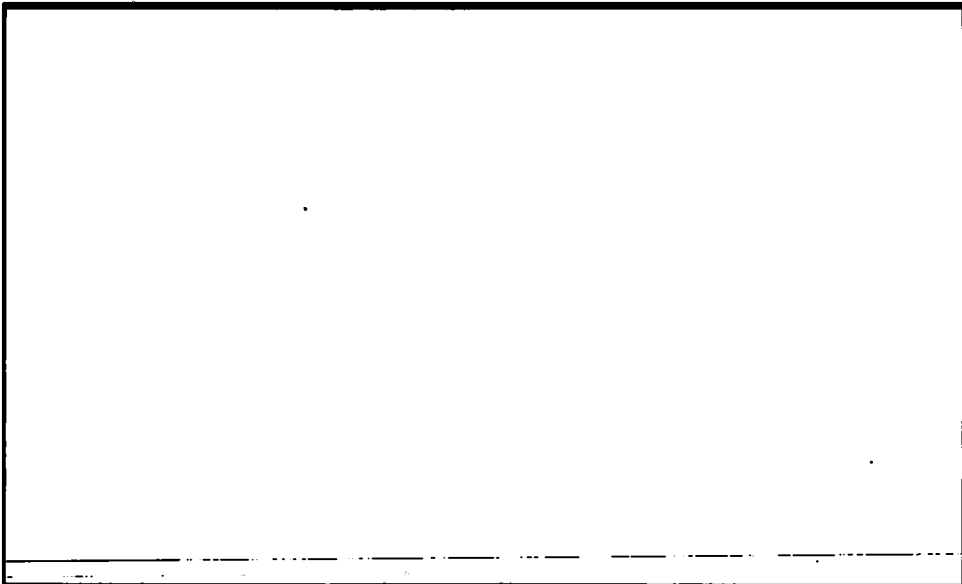
Dubossary, Soviet Union- Tension, confrontation grip Soviet Moldavia.--Burke

1960

~~RUSSIA : STATES : RUSSIAN SOVIET FEDERATION~~

JE 21, A-12-6

SET UP ALL-RUSSIAN NATIONAL ECONOMY SOVIET OR COUNCIL



1928

**RUSSIA : STATES : SIBERIA**

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 3, 18-8

Reuben Brainin tells of plans for Jewish  
republic at Birobijan Adler

J1 29, 12-7-3

Prof. V.M.Vobley outlines plan for creating  
an America in Sib. Eugene Lyons

1932

O 23, 2-5-1

SOVIET TO SEEK RICHES IN LOST MONGOL EMPIRE, THE DOLEDEST LAND ON  
EARTH-MARC T GREENE

N 24, 16-4

SOVIET ASKS JAPS TO QUIT SIBERIA ---1940---

F 29, 17-4

OFFERS PEASANTS CONCESSIONS IN SIBERIA  
---1944---

JE 13, 4-3

HENRY A WALLACE PRAISES SIBERIA PRODUCTION  
---1945---

F 17, 39-6

RUSSIANS SAY NEW DISCOVERIES CHANGE MAP OF EASTERN PART OF ABOVE

---1956---  
AGAIN SEEKING PIONEERS FOR SIBERIA  
---1957---  
DEVELOPMENT OF SIBERIA IS ASTOUNDING  
YOUNG REDS WALKS AST TRIP TO SIBERIA

NY 18, 1-8 50  
NY 19, 1-7  
AP 14, 8-8-3  
N 29, 29-3 1H

---1959---  
LONDON-BIROBIDJAN MAY BE REVIVED AT 31ST PARTY CONG. -EDWARD CRANKSHAW

JA 17, 4-7

---1960---  
HOUSE COMM. ON UN-AMER. ACTIVITIES REPORTS THAT HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS  
OF MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN ARE BEING FORCIBLY RESETTLED IN SIBERIA  
F 1, 2-5-3

---1961---  
HOW AMERICAN REPORTER GEORGE KENNAN REVEALED RUSSIAN CRUELTY IN SIBERIA -CONLEY  
D 1, C-4-1

---1964---  
VISIT TO NOVOSIBIRSK, NEW SCIENTIFIC CENTER -GERALD SEGAL  
AP 5, 8-8-6  
---1969---  
MR 27, 8-2-1  
SOVIETS PORTRAY SIBERIA AS LAND OF ADVENTURE

---1971---  
JAPAN AND SOVIET UNION TAKING 1ST STEPS IN EXPLOSIVE  
PROGRAM FOR JOINT DEVELOPMENT OF SIBERIA. HARRISON  
---1985---  
JA 19, A-1-6

FULLERTON CALIF -SPEECH LINKED TO CALIF INDIANS



Ag 17 A-3-6

Moscow-Deaths by age 45 on average blamed on decades of radiation contamination in peninsula nr. Alaska

-1991-

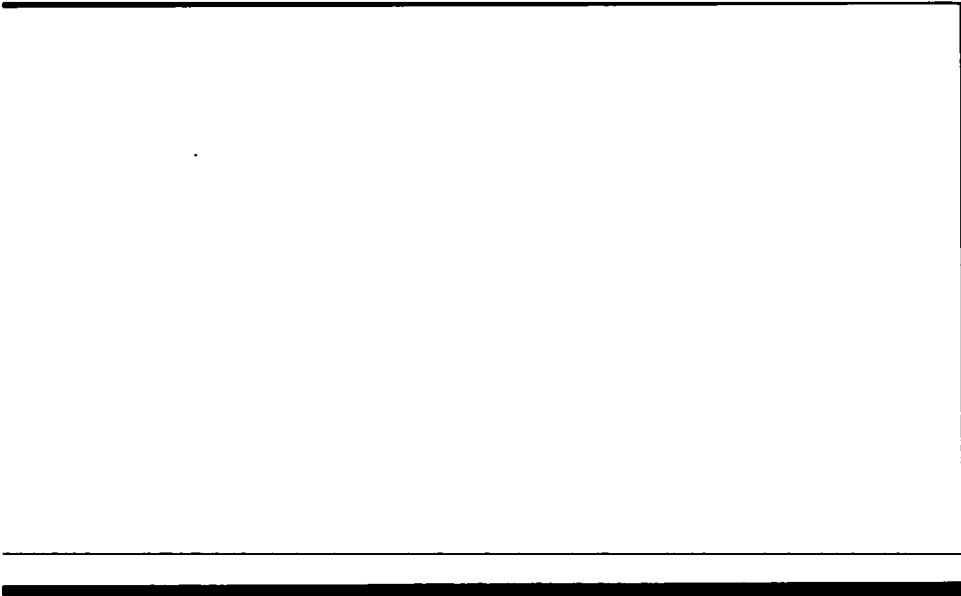
N 10, B 7-1

Severobiakalsk-last frontier, people have incredible will to succeed, despite hardships

-1993-

F 19 A 3-1

Moscow-Russian legislators revoked law allowing Siberian exile



RUSSIA: STATES: SOVIET FEDERAL SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

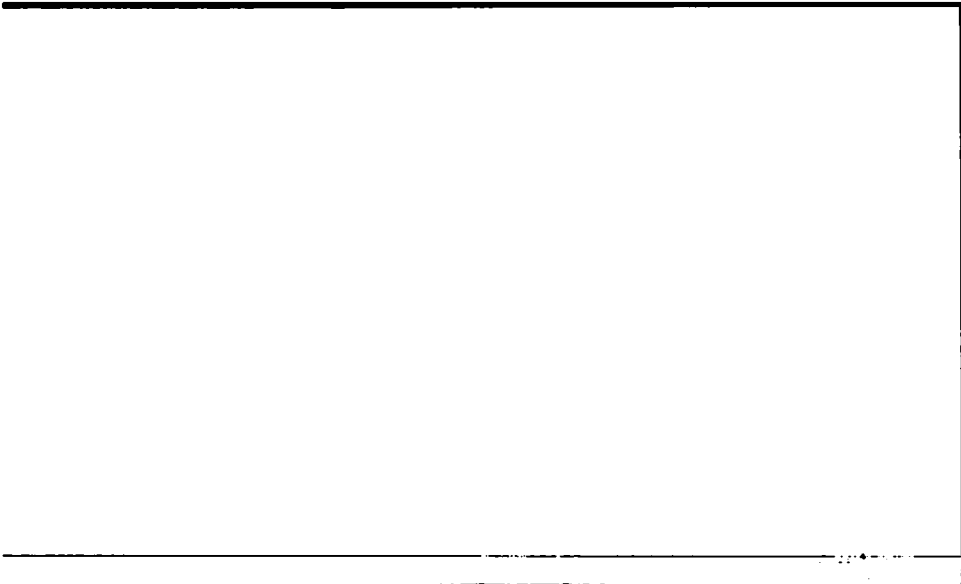
---

1956

A 24, 1- MAIL

PREMIER OF ABOVE, A.M. PUZANOV, QUIT

---



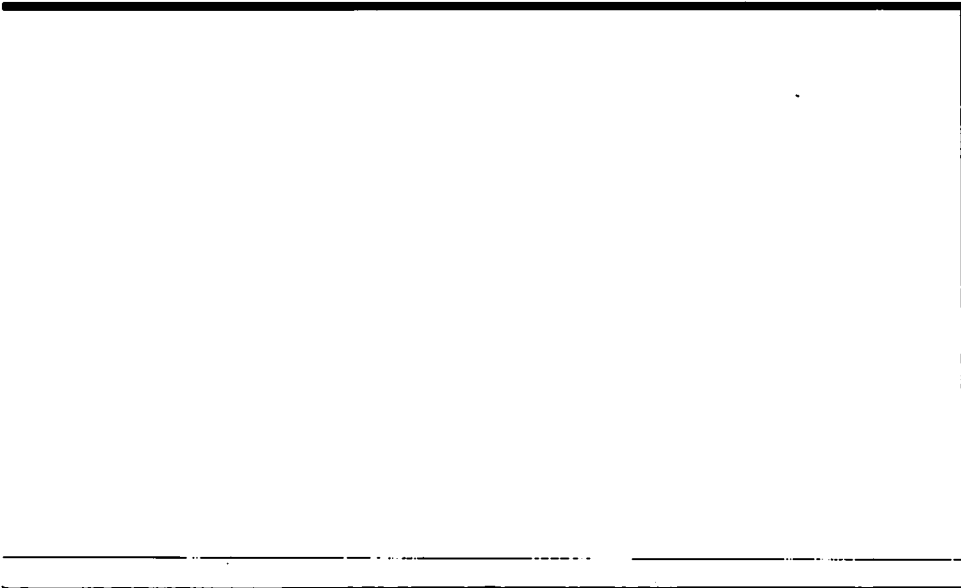
**RUSSIA - STATES - TADZHIK - CABINET**

**1955**

**2 CABINET MEMBERS, MUSO RADZHBOV AND KURBANSHO GADOLIEV**

**MR 24, 7-1**

**FIRED**



RUSSIA: STATES: TADZHIKISTAN

1959

ARTICLE BY AVERELL HARRIMAN ON REDS & THIS FEUDAL AREA Je 29, 15-5

-1987-

Ja 22, A-3-1

Moscow-Soviets will try to curb birth rate in republic

-1990-

F 13 A-3-2

Moscow- Anti-Armenian rioting spreads.

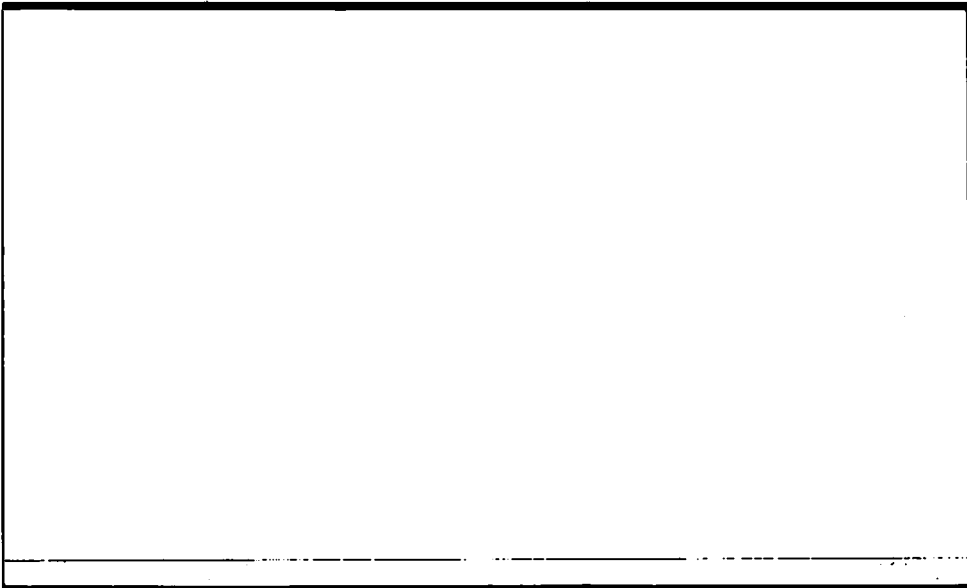
F 15 A 2-1

Gorbachev sent paratroops to Tadzhikistan capital of Dush-  
anbe to put dn rioting aft soldiers thers mutinied, refus-  
ing to step into the violence

-1991-

0 7, A-3-1

Moscow-hardliner Rahman Nabiver steps down as Communist pres





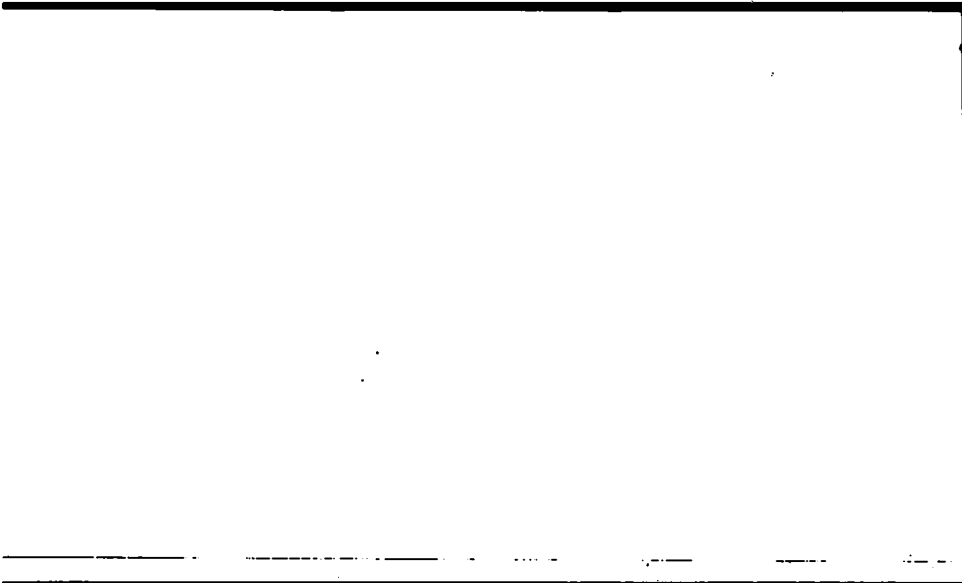
TRANSCAUCASIA

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 23, 12-10-1

Made up of 3 separate republics, greatly  
different races—John Gunther

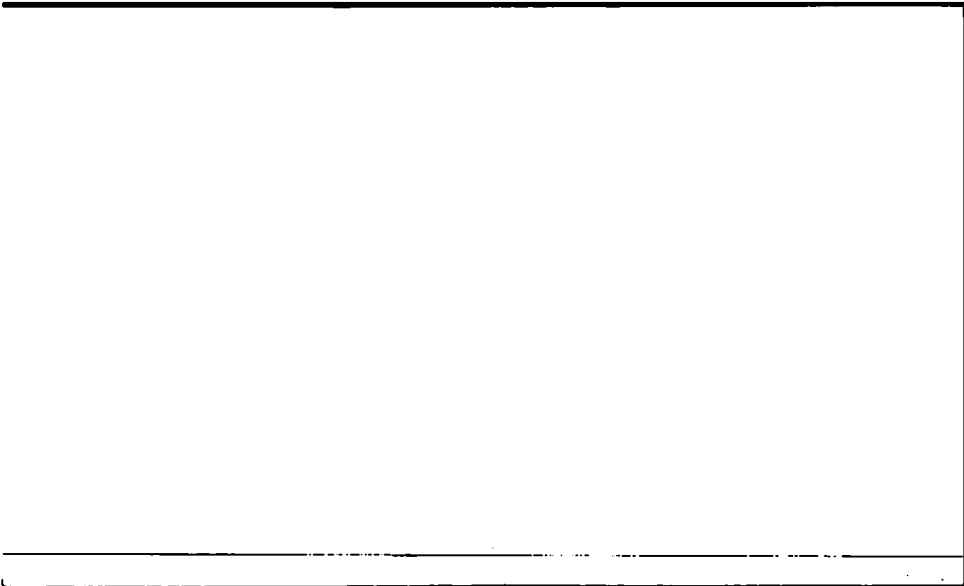


RUSSIA: STATES: TURKESTAN

1960

HOUSE COMM. ON UN-AMER. ACTIVITIES REPORTS THAT HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN ARE BEING FORCIBLY RESETTLED IN ABOVE

F 1 R-5-3

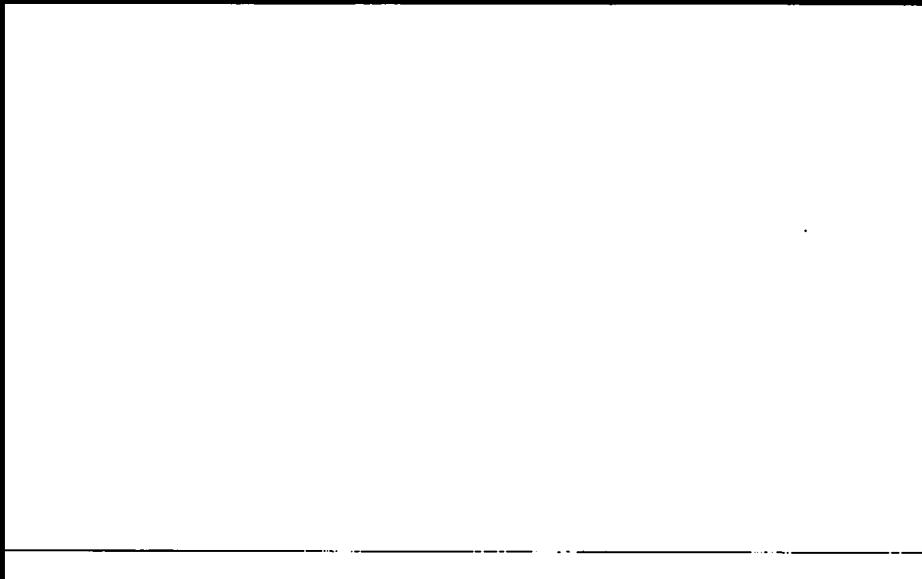


RUSSIA: STATES: TURKMEN REPUBLIC: PREMIER

1958

JA 20, 24-1

DZHUMA DURDA KARAEV NAMED PREMIER

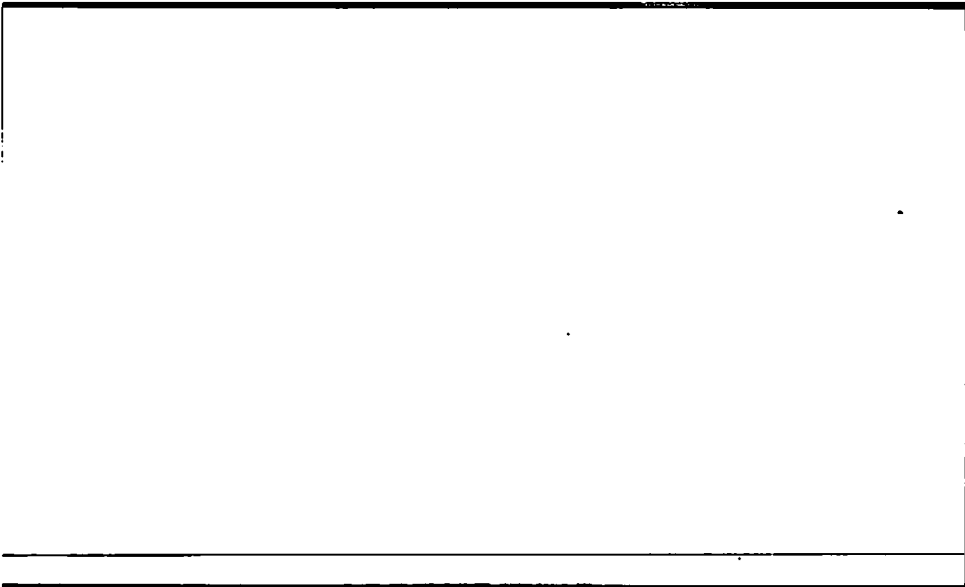


1963

RUSSIA: STATES: TURKMENIA

MR 30, A-1-4

MOSCOW-MURBEDI BAIRAMOV WAS FIRED AS PRESIDENT OF ABOVE





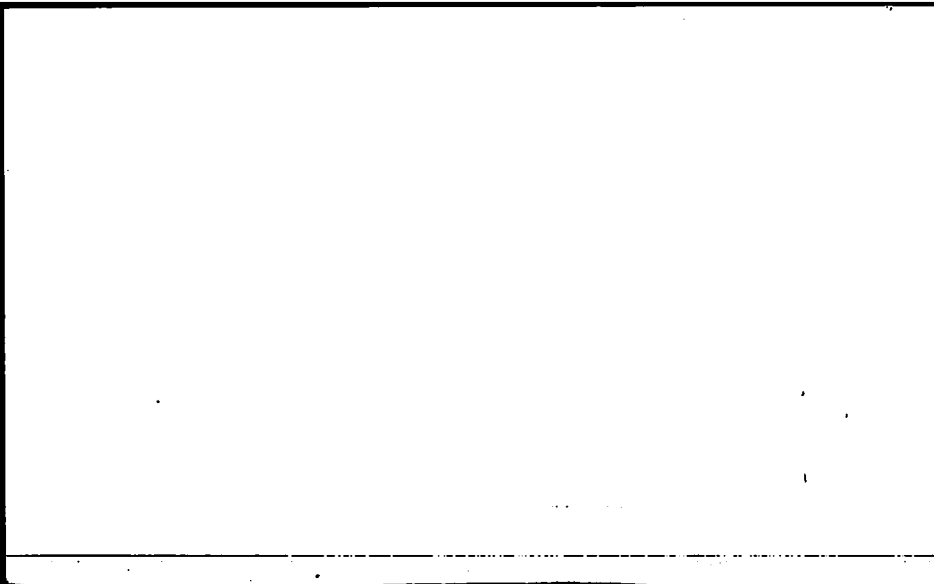
RUSSIA - STATES - UKRAINE - DESCRIPTIVE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SPEAKERS AT MEETING IN DETROIT S 10, SAY HUNGER HAS BROUGHT RUSSIANS  
CANNIBALISM S 12, 46-6  
LETTER TO DETROITER TELLS HOW DEATH STALKS UKRAINE VILLAGERS; SOVIET  
TAKES FOOD, & MEN TURN CANNIBALS-ADLER S 22, 1-2 MAIL  
FAMINE DANGER OVER SAYS CORRESPONDENT

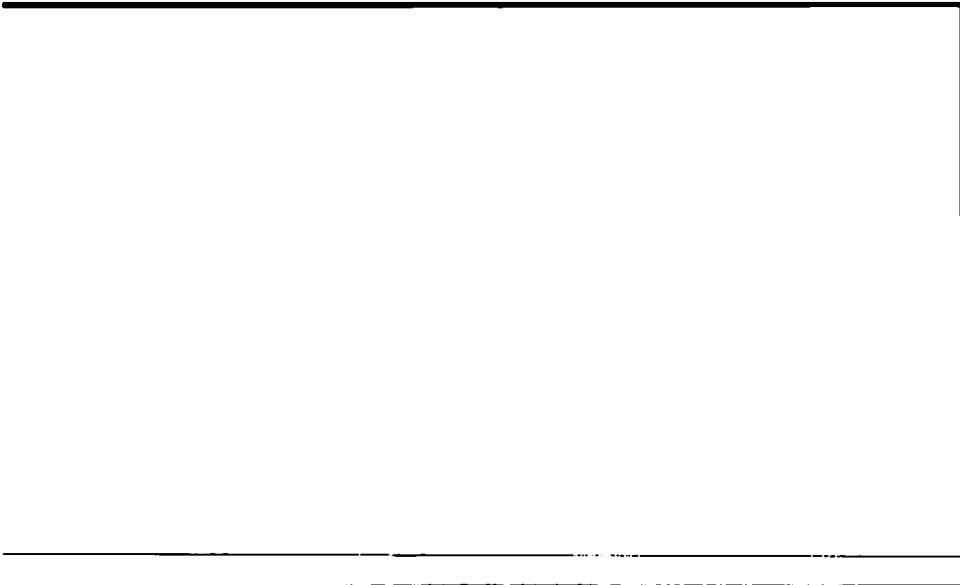


RUSSIA: STATES: UKRAINIAN: ELECTIONS

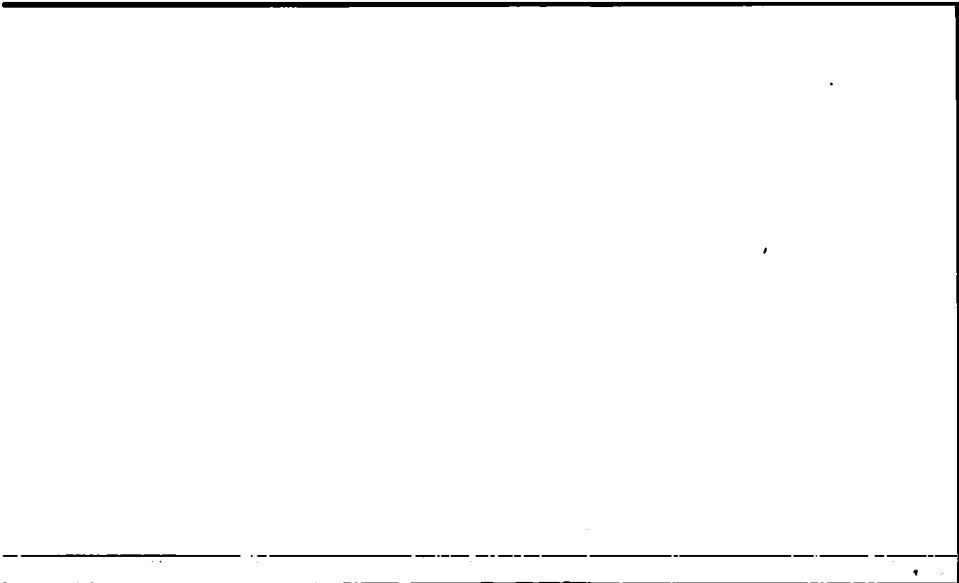
1990

F 22 B 7-1

Det activist, Borys Potapenko to help monitor Ukrainian  
vote-Twardon



300TH ANNIV OF REUNION OF UKRAINE AND RUSSIA  
-----1955----- MY 31, 1-8  
DET. UKRAINES CELEBRATE 37TH ANNIV. OF UKRAINIAN UNIFICATION-ANDERSON  
-----1959----- JA 24, 7-1  
UKRAINIANS HOLDS RALLY JA 25TH TO APPEAL FOR FREEDOM FOR HOMELANDS-  
ANDERSON -----1961----- JA 26, 9-1  
DET UKRANIANIANS MARK 43RD ANNIV OF REPUBLIC-ANDERSON  
-----1967----- JA 23, A-10-3  
DR. ROMAN BLYNYK TELLS OF UKRAINIAN YOUTH THAT HAS SAME ZEAL FOR FREEDOM  
THAT INSPIRED THEIR FOREFATHERS-ANDERSON 09 A-18-2



# RUSSIA : STATES : UKRAINIAN : INDEPENDENCE

1953

- TODAY SET ASIDE IN MICH. FOR OBSERVANCE OF ABOVE JA 22, 40-3 NITE  
DETROITER'S JAM INTERNATL INST. ON 35TH ANNIV. OF ABOVE-NAJDUCH JA 26, 33-4  
UKRAINIAN RALLEYS IN DET. OBSERVES 35TH ANNIV-NAJDUCH N 2, 14-6  
--1954--  
UKRAINIAN AMER. FED. OF MICH. TO MARK 36TH ANNIV. N 7, 8-4-3  
36TH ANNIV. CELEBRATED BY DET. GROUPS-ANDERSON N 8, 5-1  
--1956--  
DET. UKRAINE'S MARK THEIR 1918 INDEPENDENCE-ANDERSON JA 30, 7-2  
DET. UKRAINIANS IN RALLY N 11TH IN DET. RECALL CONQUEST BY REDS-ANDERSON N 12, 6-2  
--1957--  
MICHAEL PIZNAK TELLS DET. OBSERVANCE RED SLAVERY IS BARRIER TO PEACE-ANDERSON JA 21, 24-1  
--1958--  
UKRAINIANS HOLD RALLY IN DET. JA 26TH-ANDERSON JA 27, 25-3  
INTERNATL UKRAINIAN HETMAN ORGS. SEES VISION OF FREE UKRAINE JL 7, 6-1  
--1959--  
HOLDS RALLY IN DET. N 2ND-ANDERSON N 3, 6-2  
DET. BRANCH TO HOLD CELEBRATION JA 15TH, MARK 40TH ANNIV.-ANDERSON JA 18, C-22-4  
--1962--  
DET. UKRAINIANS FLY BANNER TO MARK INDEPENDENCE DAY-ANDERSON JA 22, A-8-1  
--1963--  
1,000 GATHERED JA 20 AT CHADSEY HIGH SCHOOL TO PAY TRIBUTE TO ABOVE DAY-ANDERSON JA 21, A-6-6

--1966--

JA 23, A-18-2

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY PROCLAIMED JA. 23 AS UKRAINIAN INDEPENDENCE DAY IN MICH.

-1973-

JA 17, B-4-1 W

UKRAINIANS TO MARK DAY OF INDEPENDENCE FROM ZARIST REGIME.

JA 22, B-4-2 RACE

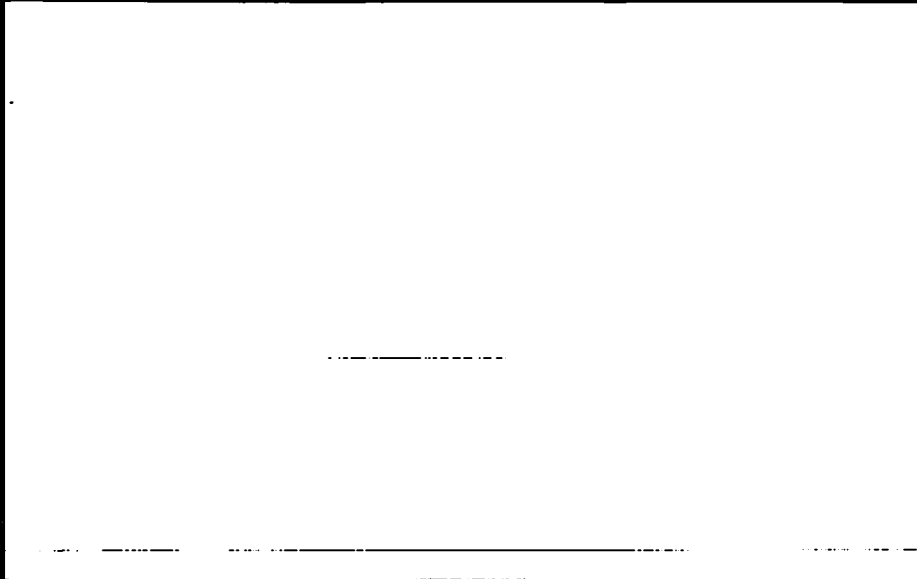
YUKRAINIAN INDEPENDENCE-A GENERATION AWAY? ROACH



RUSSIA: STATES: UKRAINIAN: PARLIMENT

1954

IA 13, 16-7  
KIEV RADIO ANNOUNCES THAT SUPREME SOVIET--PARLIMENT-- OF ABOVE HAS  
BEEN SUMMONED INTO SESSION ON JA 15TH  
MY 14, 14-2  
LUK PALAMARCHUK APP'T FOREIGN MINISTER OF ABOVE

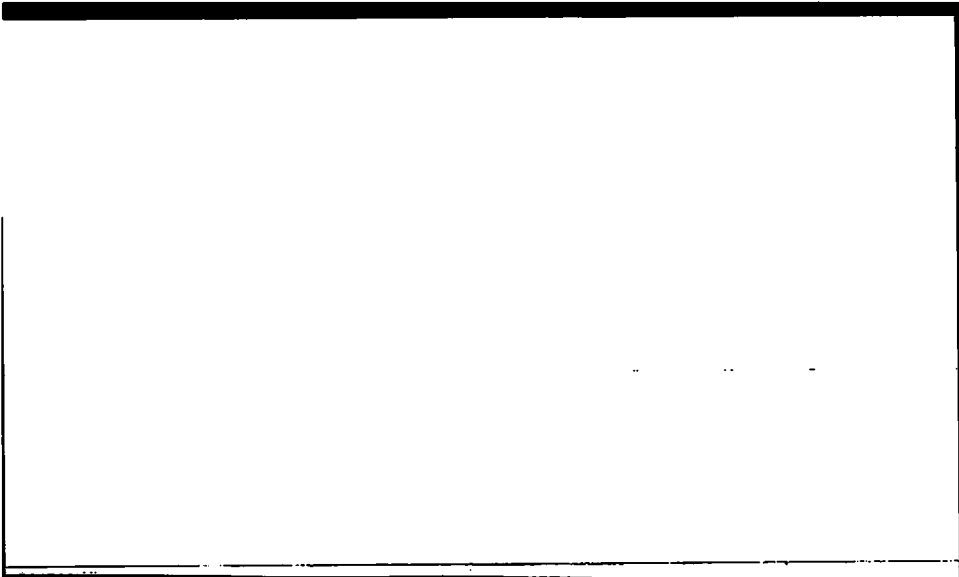


RUSSIA - STATES- UKRAINIAN - PREMIER

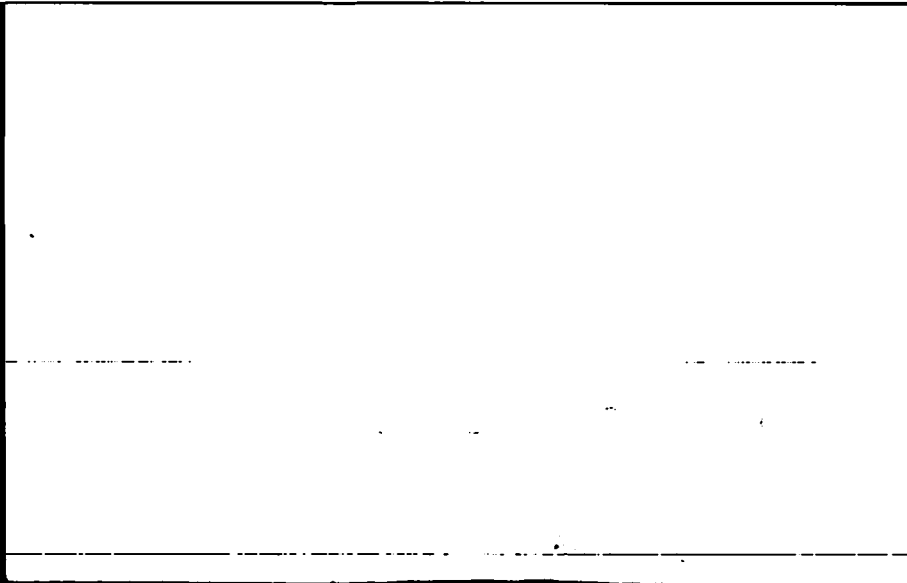
1965

~~0 17, D-22-1~~

MOSCOW-VLADIMIR SHCHERBITSKY RESTORED TO POST OF PREMIER



REPORT 6,000 UKRAINIANS APPROACHING US ZONE GERMANY-	S 30, 2-6 BS 2
-----1949-----	JA 30, 1-5-1
JULIAN I. REVAY TELLS OF FIGHT VS. REDS-NAJDUCH	
-----1951-----	MR 9, 45-1
HANDBILLS IN UKRAINE THREATEN STALIN & REDS-	
-----1952-----	N 3, 24-1
COL. MICHAEL KURACH, ARMY, TELLS OF ELECTIONS IN ABOVE WITH THOSE IN	
-1979-	JE 3, A-1-6
VALENGYN MOROZ PREDICTS UKRAINE REVOLT IN 1980s-DUETSCH	
-1981-	AG 18, A-2-6
MOSCOW-5. PENTACOSTALISTS JAILED	



RUSSIA - ~~FORN AFF.~~ - UKRAINE

*States*

1927

Ap 24, 1-14-4

Secession from Union of Soviet Socialist Republics threatened Player  
1930.

S 20, 11-2

ultimate independence seen by Dr. Mykyta Shapoval - dler

---1935---

MR 24, 1-14-7

D 8, 1-18-2 1°

HITLER'S EYES BELIEVED DWELLING ON UKRAINE-HAYDEM  
PLAN FOR FREE UKRAINE SEEN IN GALICIAN MOVE

---1937---

O 10, 1-4-6

DANYLO SKOROPADSKY, SON OF RULER OF UKRANIA, ARRIVED IN DET. O 9

---1938---

Ap 4, 4-6

DET. UKRAINIANS PROTEST TO ACTS OF TRYANNY AGAINST UKRAINIAN PEOPLE

Form 1656

The Detroit News

---1938---

S 23, 1-5

RUSSIA ARMS TO DEFEND ABOVE, NOW SOUGHT BY HITLER  
PHILIP ADLER REPLIES TO CRITICS OF UKRAINE STORY-ADLER  
RUSSIA RUSHES ARMS INTO UKRAINE

D 26, 6-1

D 29, 2-8

---1939---

F 3, 1-1

POLAND BALKS AT NAZI PLANS IN UKRAINE-  
DET. UKRAINIANS ASK AID OF US & BRITAIN TO FREE UKRAINIANS IN EUROPE

AP 17, 5-1

S 24, 1-11-1

UKRAINE HOLDS SPOTLIGHT OF PRESENT GERMAN WAR

---1941---

JL 12, 7-2

QUESTION IS WILL ABOVE PEOPLE REVOLT VS. STALIN-ADLER  
LIBERATION OF UKRAINE BY HITLER MADE PROBABILITY OF WEEKS-ADLER

AG 17, 1-12-7

---1947---

MR 10, 23-2

STEPHEN SHUMEYKO ASKS UKRAINIAN INDEPENDENCE AS CURB FOR RUSSIA

---1950---

S 25, 30-3

UKRAINIAN HETMAN ORG. BACKS PRINCE DANYLO SKOROPADSKY FOR THRONE-NAJ-  
DUCH

---1951---

AP 20, 2-5 FINAL

NEW PREMIER V.V. MATSKEVITCH NAMED -NEW PURGE HINTED  
GEN. ALEXANDER ZAHRODSKY TALKS IN DET. PLEAS FOR NATL STATE-NAJDUCH

S 17, 11-3

D 16, 4-7-1

DET GRP TO COMMEMORATE D 16, MASSACRE 30 YRS. AGO OF UKRAINE SOLDIERS-  
NAJDUCH

---1952---

JE 23, 5-3

STEPAN WYTWYCKY IN DET. PLEAS FOR UKRAINE INDEPENDENCE-NAJDUCH

---1954---

F 27, 3-8

ABOVE'S TERRITORY TRANSFERRED TO CRIMEA



HONOR MRS. SLAVA STETZKO VISITS IN DET.; FIGHTS FOR UKRAINIAN FREEDOM-  
ANDERSON 0 16, 51-1  
-----1959----- Ap 20, 28-6

DETROIT UKRAINES REMEMBER FUTILE WAR TO REMAIN FREE-ANDERSON  
---1962--- 0 7, C-23-1

INTERNATIONAL SUPPORT GROWING FOR CAUSE OF UKRAINIAN FREEDOM-ANDERSON  
--1963-- My 27, A-12-6

DR. MICHAEL PAPP OF WESTERN RESERVE UNIV. MY 26 SPOKE AT 25TH ANNIV OF  
DEATH OF COL. EVHEN KONAVELTS BY RUSSIANS-HE WAS UKRAINIAN LIBERATOR-  
SPOKE AT UKRAINIAN-AMERICAN CENTER JE 30, A-2-2

MOSCOW-VLADIMIR SHCHERBITSKY REPLACED AS PRES. BY IVAN KAZANETS  
--1971-- P 17, B-9-1  
YAROSLAV STETZKO COMMENTS ON STATUS OF UKRAINE.

024, B-4-1  
~~UKRAINIA-JOSYP CARDINAL SLIPYJ CHARGED THE SOVIET WITH~~  
PERSECUTION OF UKRAINIAN CATHOLICS

-1979- N 25, B-2-1  
UKRAINE LEADER, YAROSLAV STETSKO ASKS 'CAPTIVE NATION'  
STATUS-GEBERT

-1983-

JE 13, A-1-2

3,000 MARCH IN DET TO COMMEMORATE DISAPPEARANCE OF 7 MILL

ION & 1932-33 GENOCIDAL FAMINE IN UKRAINE

-1985-

Mr 22, A-14-23do

NY-Ukrainians claim they killed Soviet

My 27, A 3-2

Det area Ukranians want U.S probe of 1932-33 famine that  
killed 7million-Gebert

-1989

S 9 A 3-1

Ukrainians hear calls for reforms

-1990-

Mr 5 A-3-5

Moscow- Pro-reform candidates take early lead in Soviet  
elections.

J1 16 A-3-5

Moscow- Ukrainians declare sovereignty

O 29 A-3-1

Kiev, USSR- Principal opposition movement in Ukraine

calls for total independence from Moscow

N 11 D-5-1

Kiev, USSR- The young & restless in the Ukraine unseat a  
leaderPrime Minister Vitaly Masol.--Burke

RUSSIA: STATES: UKRAINE

1991

J1 23, B-6-1

Ukraine nationalist, Yuriy Shukhev seeks US support for independence-Ryan

Ag 1 A 1-5

Kiev - Bush urged the republic to stand behind Gorbachev.

Ag 26 B 3-1D

Hamtramck-Ukrainian-American families held special prayers to support the independence drive of the Ukraine

Ag 29 A 1-4

Russia and the Ukraine have agreed to form a temp economic and military alliance, invited othe former subjects of USSR to join them

O 18, A-3-1

Moscow-Ukraine refused to sign economic agreement to halt disintegration of Soviet Union

O 22 A 3-1 NoDot

Ukraine will sign economic acord adopted by 8 others Soviet Republics

-1991-

O 27 A 3-1

New party called the Party for Social Progress

N 7, A 2-6

Kiev-OKs economic ties with European COmmon market

N 29 a-1-4

Kiev, Soviety Union- Soviet officials warn that America's support of Ukraine independence would dangerously speed up disintegration of splinter Soviet Union.

D 1 A-1-1

Moscow- Gorbachev tells Bush that Ukrainian independence would be 'disaster' for whole world.

D 1 B-1-2

Lvov, Ukraine, USSR- Ukrainians, under Soviet domination since 1920, vow to live on bread & water until Russian chauvinism is driven out

D 2, A-1-1

Kiev, USSR-Independent Ukraine born, following vote in Moscow

D 2, A-5-1

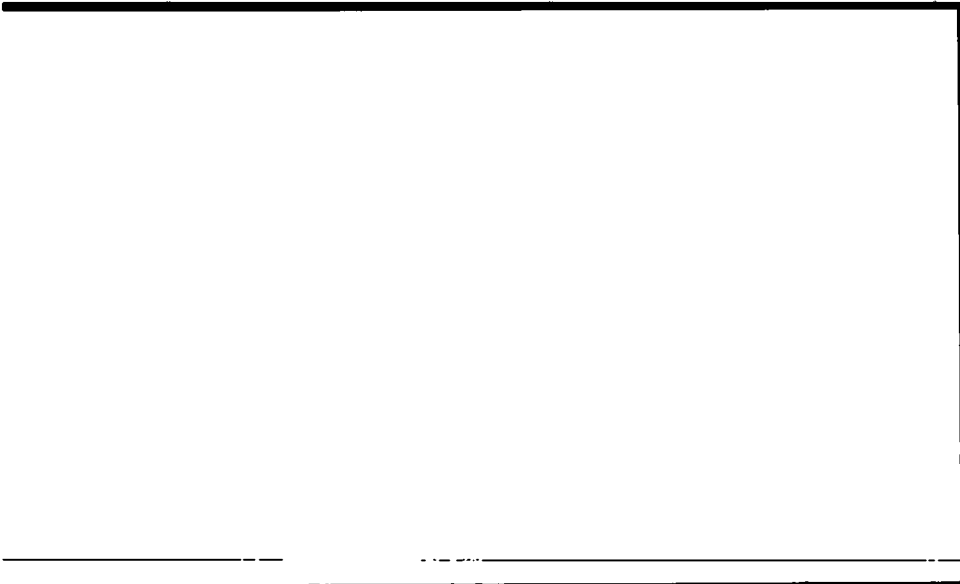
Local Ukrainians urge Pres.Geo.Bush to recognize homeland-Basheda

D 3, A-3-2

Moscow-Ukraine vote for independence jolts MikhailGorbachev plan for voluntary union

D 13, A-10-1

Moscow-Differences emerge inRussian & Ukrainian perceptions of alliance



LONDON-MME YAGDAR HASRIDDINOVA ELECTED CHR. OF ABOVE MF 25, 12-8

MOSCOW-MRS. YAGDAR HASRIDDINOVA ELECTED PRES. OF ABOVE AP 5, A-15-1 2\*  
 ---1971--- F26, A-6-6

RED PREMIER RAKHMANKUL KURBANOV FIRED AS PREMIER OF AGRICULTURAL REPUBLIC.

-1985- S 26, C-1-2W  
 Korean-born Northville engineer Dr Seong Kwan Rhee tells of visit there-Chowdhury

-1988- Ja 24 A-3-5  
 Moscow-Brezhnev relative linked to case involving extortion bribery & other crimes resulting in \$6.5 billion being stolen.

-1989- JE 17, A-3-2  
 Moscow-Ethnic Turks insist Gorbachev let them return to Georgia  
 0 22 A 3-1 1Dot  
 Vote to make Uzbek the national language in S.Soviet republic

-1990-

Je 20 A 3-2

Uzbekistan weighs independence move

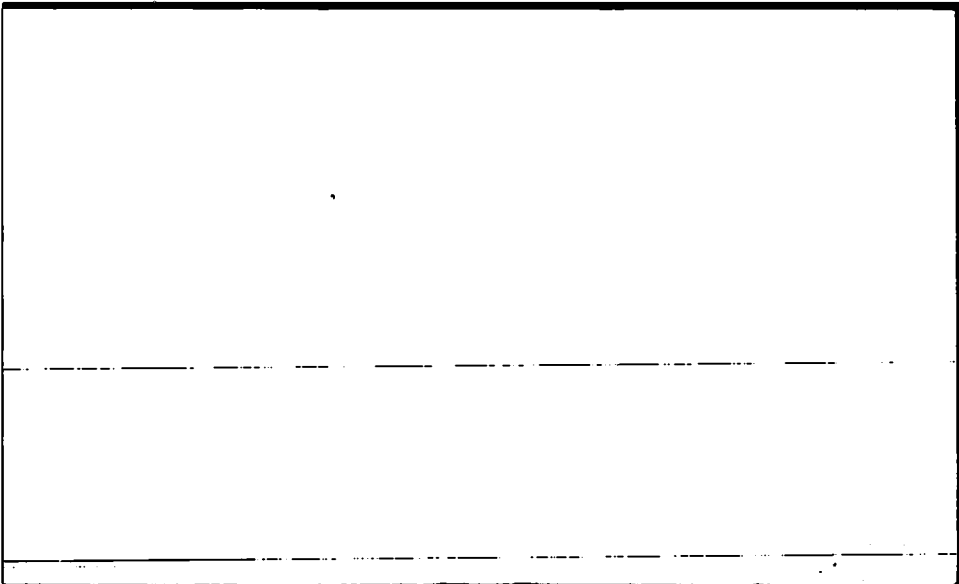


RUSSIA : STATES : WHITE RUSSIA

1948

ALEKSEI KLESCHCHEV PROMOTED TO PREMIER OF ABOVE

S 22, 1-1 FINAL



# RUSSIA - STATES - MISCELLANEOUS

1934

Form 1656

F 25,1-11-3 MICH

NORTHERN CAUCASUS TO BE SEIT INTO 2 PARTS

---1935---

F 10,1-19-2

SOVIET ESTABLISHES SELF RULING STATES OF UDMURT & MORDVINIA

---1940---

MR 11,4-6

3 SOVIET STATES EXPECT FREEDOM, EXPECT ALLIES TO FIGHT RUSSIA

MR 14, 2-8

MOSCOW DISPATCH SAYS RUSSIA WILL SET UP "PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC" IN AREA OF S. FINLAND OBTAINED BY PEACE PACT

---1944---

F 27, ROTO 4

REPUBLICS GIVEN MORE POWER-C BROWN

JL 18, 2-1

SAK K KARATENTIAN NAMED FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMISSAR FOR ARMENIAN SSR

---1951---

S 16, 1-38-1

POLAND, BULGARIA, HUNGARY, ROMANIA MAY SEEK ENTRY INTO SOVIET UNION-

W.L. RYAN

---1957--- D 20 10-6

MOSCOW-MIKHAIL YASNOV FIRED AS PREMIER OF RUSSIAN REPUBLIC

---1959---

B 15, 8-2-1

SOVIET APPEALED TO 15 REPUBLICS TO BEFRIENDLY TO ONE ANOTHER

1988

Ag 24 A 10-1

Polish government declared a limited version of martial law

1988

Ag 24 A 3-1

Mass rallies held in capitals of Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania marking anniversary of 1939 Nazi-Soviet pact that incorporated the previously independent Baltic States.

-1989-

Je 2, A-1-2

Moscow-Soviets to review World War II annexation of Baltic states

J1 28, A-3-1

Freer trade in works for Estonia, Lithuania & Latvia

Ag 16 A-3-1 NoDot

~~Pravda criticizes Baltic state politics.~~

~~Ag 18 A-3-2~~

Moscow-Soviets offer landmark plan giving more power to republics.

S 18, A 3-5

Moscow-Soviet COMMunists seek solution to ethnic strife-

N 21 A 3-1

Soviet Parliament rejects control bill

D 24 A-12-4

Moscow- Gorbachev warns nationalists that secession would  
'sow discord, bloodshed & death'

-1990-

Ag 12 A 8-1

Moscow - Russia nullifies diamond deal

Ag 13 A 3-1

Presidents of the Soviet republics of Azerbaijan and Armenia  
have agreed to hold talks over the disputed territory of  
Nagorno-Karabakh

O 17 A 4-3

Republic of Russia extends hand of friendship to Poland

O 26 A-4-1

Moscow- Soviet republic of Moldavia DECLARES  
state of emergency after ethnic minority  
declares sovereignty.

-1990-

N 1 A-12-1

Moscow- Rebellious Russian Federation plans to start transition to market economy putting it on collision course with Pres Gorbachev

N 23 A-3-1

Moscow- Russia's natl legislature urges Gorbachev to quickly stabilize the economy.

N 25 A-3-2

Moscow- Gorbachev offers treaty to Russia's 15 republics but it was DOA in nearly half of the republics

N 28 A 3-3

Moscow- Gorbachev has begun to persuade 15 republic into signing a union treaty

D 17 A 3-4

Moscow-Gorbachev called for national referendum to decide whether the 15 Soviet republics should remain together on the basis of his proposed Union Treaty

D 28 A 1-1

Gorbachev says nation's economy to fail if Russian republic won't pay

Ja 8 A-3-2

Moscow- Soviet dispatched to enforce Red Army draft in 7 breakaway republics; secessionists call it a pretext for suppression.

F 7 A 1-1

Gorbachev seeks vote to preserve Soviet Union

Mr 3 A-3-6

Riga, USSR- Separatists in Baltics predict win in independence referendums.

Mr 4 A-3-5

Moscow - 2 republics in Baltics--Estonia & Latvia-- vote for freedom

Mr 7 A 18-1

Moscow 8 of 15 Soviet republics have tentatively approved Gorbachev's proposed treaty to preserve the union.

Mr 10 A 3-2

Russian Federation Pres Boris Yeltsin urged supporters to declare war on Soviet Gorbachev.

-1991-

Ap 8 A-4-1

Moscow- Republic of Georgia tells Gorbachev they will  
strike if troops aren't withdrawn

Je 25 A-3-1

Moscow- Kazakhstan is first of 15 Soviet republics to  
approve Gorbachev's Union Treaty.

Ag 19 A 2-4

Soviet forces tighten grip on two secessionist republics

Ag 20 A 3-1

The situation: Vrackdown in the Baltics

Ag 22 A 2-3

Blatics see greater hope for freedom-Ryan

Ag 26 A 1-5

Gorbachev acknowledged that separatist republics could  
leave Soviet and called for early presidential and parlia-  
mentary elections

S 3, A-1-4

Moscow-10 republics to join new confederation in realigning  
Soviet system

S 8, A-12-1

DC-US worries about Soviet republics as problems of foreign  
policy, violence & dictatorships trouble officials



RUSSIA: STATES

1991

0 2, A-3-4

Moscow-Leaders of Soviet Union's 12 remaining republics sign statement of intent to set up new economic union modeled on West's European Community

N 10, A 3-1

Grozny-Chechen-Ingush rx republic in s Russian tries to  
succeed

D 6, A-3-4

DC-US ready to face reality & recognize republics says State  
Dept. official, James Rubin

D 9, A-1-5

Moscow-Soviet Union to replace by commonwealth of independent  
states

D 9, A-1-2

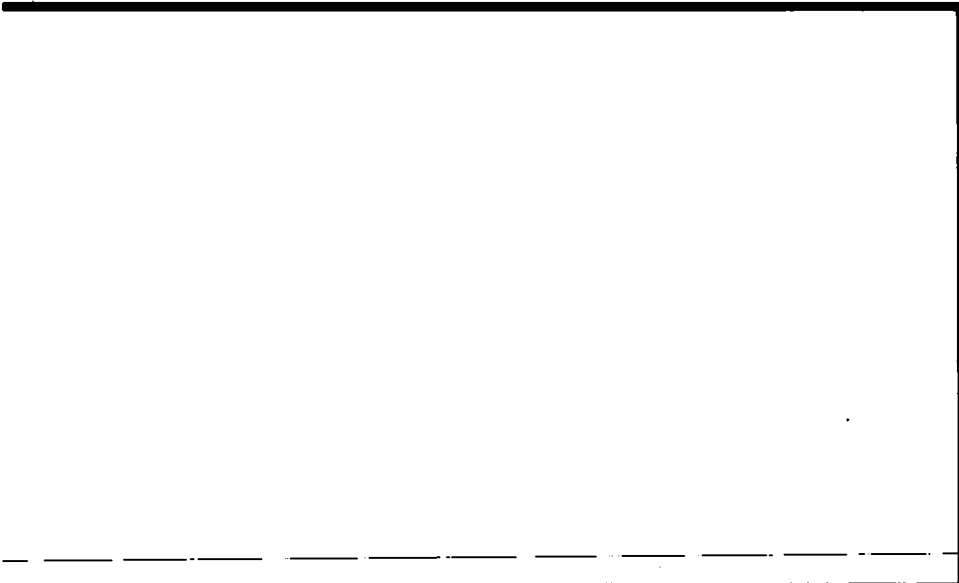
3 Slavic republics form commonwealth

D 9, A-2-6

List of events leading to commonwealth

D 11, A-16-1

Moscow-12 Soviet republics on commonwealth signed by Russia,  
Ukraine & Byelorussia, other adopt wait-see stance



Form 1656

JA 4,15-2

JOHN WIDEMAN, FLINT, MICH TO SUE FOR \$3,925,000 OWED HIS FAMILY ON  
OLD MEAT BILL

~~---1937---~~

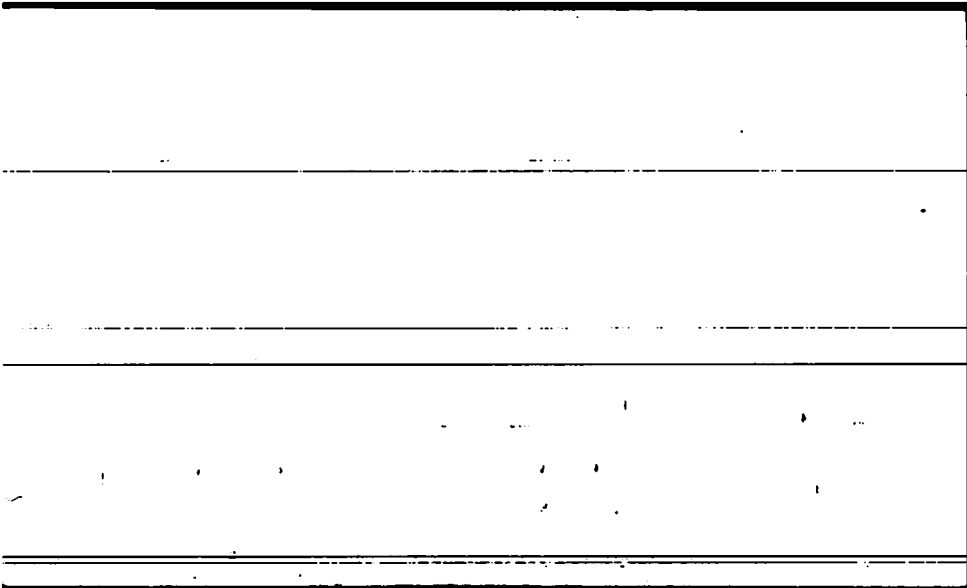
S 17, 12-4

NATL CITY BANK OF NY CLAIMS DEBT OF \$10 MILLIONS; SOVIET CLAIMS BANK  
OWES \$1 MILLION

-1985-

Ag4, A-9-3

DC-Judge dismisses suit against Russia for shooting down  
Korean Airline FLIGHT 007

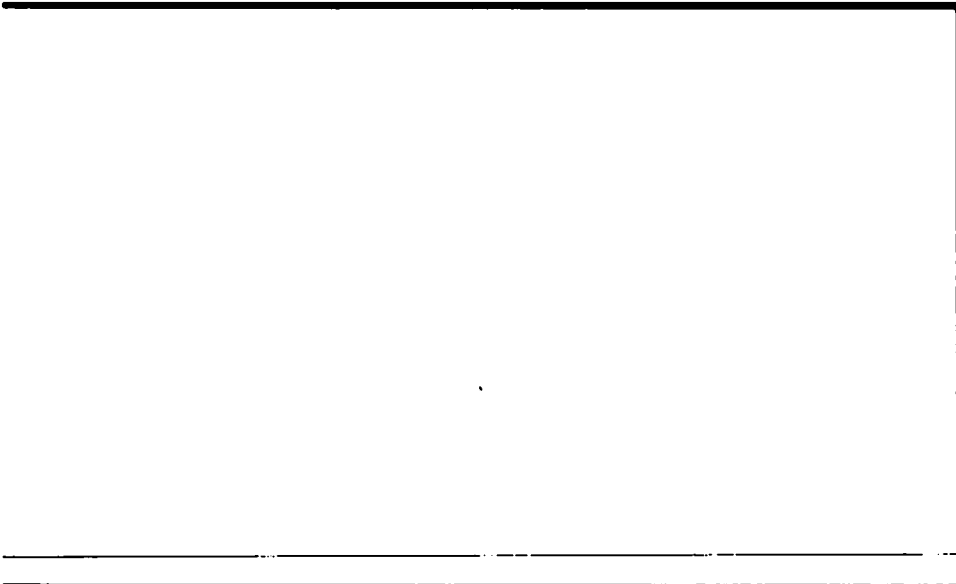


RUSSIA : UNITY

1996

Ap 3 A-5-5 NoDot

Forms union with Belarus

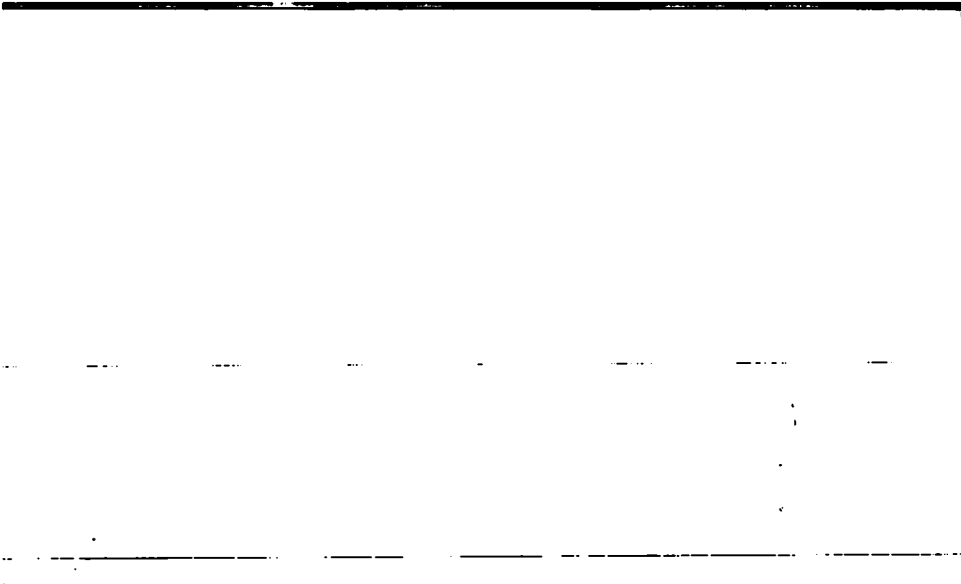


1943

## RUSSIA: WEEK

NEXT WEEK SOVIET FRIENDSHIP WEEK <sup>Form 1656</sup> IN MICHIGAN  
 RALLY IN MASONIC TEMPLE N 14  
 THIS PROCLAIMED SOVIET FRIENDSHIP WEEK  
 WE SALUTE RUSSIAN ALLIES-EDIT  
 B-24 BOMBER TO AID OBSERVANCE  
 BOMBER TO DROP LEAFLETS ANNOUNCING RALLY N 14  
 RALLY PLANS ANNOUNCED  
 RALLY HELD N 14-ADLER

N 5, 10-4  
 N 6, 3-1  
 N 7, 1-12-1  
 N 11, 26-2  
 N 11, 10-2  
 N 11, 4-1 BS  
 N 14, 1-8-1  
 N 15, 13-3





# RUSSIA :XPEOPLEWOMEN

1928

Form 1656	The Detroit News	F 1, 1-4
GIRLS FORBIDDEN TO PLAY WITH DOLLS		U 30, 10-3-3
600,000 UNEMPLOYED		
	1930	MR 16, 6-12-3
GIVEN EQUAL POLITICAL RIGHTS		MR 30, 2-9-1
STATUS OF ADLER		
	1933	MR 27, 2-6 CITY
WANT VOICE IN AFFAIRS		N 19, 1-11-4
MAN DIRECTS SECRET POLICE OF URGU		N 26, 1-1-2 MICH
OFFICIALS WIVES FIND PLACE TO WEAR FINERY		
	1934	JE 17, 1-17-7 MICH
VEIL WEARING REVIVES BATTLE OVER WOMEN		D 26, 16-8
561 NAMED DEPUTIES FROM ELECTION RETURNS		
	1935	J 5, 4-1
MME NADEJKA KRUPSKAYA TELLS WOMEN NOT TO BE SLAVES TO THEIR HUSBANDS,		O 17, 32-3 BL STR
BUT TO TAKE PART IN PUBLIC LIFE		
SOVIET WOMEN DOFF BADGES OF SERVILITY		D 15, 1-8-7
MOSCOW-8 HOUSEWIVES HELD FOR SPECULATING WITH GROCERIES		
	1936	MY 31, 1-2-8-MICH
SOVIET TRIES TO WIPE OUT OLD CUSTOM OF SALE OF WIVES		D 21, 40-1
1,500 WIVES AGREE TO AID HUSBANDS IN WAR		

---1939---

MR 8, 4-7

INTERNATIONAL WOMEN'S DAY OBSERVED MAR. 8 TO SHOW FREEDOM ENJOYED BY SOVIET WOMEN

MY 12, 1-8

SOVIET WOMEN BECOMING HEAVIER ---1947---

JL 1, 39-2

REPORT ANDREI VISHINSKY THINKS WOMEN TALK TOO MUCH, THEREFORE OPPOSES THEIR LEAVING RUSSIA

---1948---

MR 8, 25-4

THIS IS WOMEN'S DAY IN RUSSIA

NY 29, 3-7

CHILE TAKES ROW WITH RUSSIA OVER REFUSAL TO ALLOW RUSSIAN WIVES TO LEAVE COUNTRY TO THE UN

AG 2, 10-4

A.P. PAVLOV SAYS WOMEN IN RUSSIA ENJOY MUCH MORE FAVORABLE STATUS THAN THOSE IN US

---1949---

MR 4, 9-2

GOVT ORDERS ORGS TO ADVANCE WOMEN TO LEADING POSTS IN MORE DARING FASHION-

-----1953-----

S 28, 27-7

MOSCOW'S WOMEN SPLURGE ON NYLONS

N 21, 1-10-1 2\*

WOMEN DO HARD JOBS IN NEW SOVIET SETUP-WHITNEY

---1954---

O 19, 38-6 1H

SAM WATSON, BRITON, SAYS RUSSIA DEGRADES WOMEN

---1955---

JL 31, 8-6-6

BOVE PAY \$2.00 TO MARRY AUSTRIAN TO ESCAPE BEING SENT BACK TO THE SOVIET UNION

-----1956-----

O 28, 12-8

DJAKARTA, INDONESIA-WOMAN REPORTER FROM HERE SAYS WOMEN IN RUSSIA HAVE HUGE WAISTS

---1957---

MR 10, 11-6

MOSCOW RADIO TELLS GIRLS TO STOP WIG

JL 21, 10-3

RUSSIANS CEASE TO FLIRTY WOMEN IN S.I.

~~SECRET~~ - RUSSIA/PEOPLE/WOMEN

1960

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN WOMEN PERSUE BEAUTY --1961--

AG 11, C-1-5

LONDON-BRITISH WOMEN REPORT RUSSIAN MEN HENPECKED & LIKES IT

F 28, A-18-1

AP 20, B-4-4

NYC; MRS. NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV IN LETTER TO MCCALLS MAGAZINE, NAILS LIFE OF SOVIET WOMEN

D 26, 9-12-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN PAPER "IZVESTIA" COMPARES RUSSIA & AMERICAN WOMEN  
--1963--

~~XXXX~~

D 30, R-7-7 MET 2

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION HAD 20 MILLION MORE WOMEN THAN MEN IN MID-1963  
--1964--

F 29, A-1-3

MOSCOW-STATE PAPERS URGE WOMEN TO START LOOKING BEAUTIFUL-ALLOWED NOW TO WEAR SPIKED HEELS, EYE SHADOW & BLACK STOCKINGS

--1965--

MR 8, A-25-5 5\*

~~MOSCOW-RUSSIA NOW SALUTES CAREER WOMEN WITH FLOWERS, PERFUME, CHOCOLATES & BOASTS ABOUT THEIR EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES WITH MEN~~

MY 4, B-5-4

NY-79% OF WOMEN BEHIND IRON CURTAIN DO MANUAL LABOR-DENNY

S 12, E-16-1 Z 1

MOSCOW-ARTICLE IN PRAVDA, RED PARTY PAPER, IS CRITICAL OF RUSSIAN GIRLS WEARING HIGH HEELS, TIGHT DRESSES & BEEHIVE HAIRDOS

RED COSMETICS-EDIT.

--1965--

D 31, A-14-1

---1967--

MR 8, A-8-2

MOSCOW-LAID DOWN THEIR SICKLES&HAMMERSFOR 24 HRS.SOVEITUNIO  
CELEBRATINGLADIESDAY ---1971---

ABX228 JA 9, A-7-4

MOSCOW--LYDIA T LITVINENKO URGING SOVIET MEN TO HELP WITH  
BACK-BREAKING HOUSEHOLD CHORES

--1973--

JE 3, F-11-1

NO SEX BIAS IN RUSSIA ACC. TO DR. MARIETTA STEPANIANTS &  
DR. LILIA FILIPPOVA, DELEGATES TO NOW-SPONSORED 1ST INTER-  
NAT'L FEMINIST PLANNING CONFERENCE HELD ON HARVARD U. CAM-  
PUS-DANFIELD

---1975---N3, B-1-10

~~400 AT WSU RALLY PROTEST SOVIET POLITICAL JAILINGS.BREEXX~~  
UNITED UKRAINIAN WOMEN COMM. HOLD RALLY-GREENE.

-1976-

JA 30, C-2-1

HENDRICK SMITH'S NEW BOOK 'THE RUSSIANS' SAYS WOMEN OPPRES  
-YOUTSS

-1980-

JL 22, A-4-5 AM

FEMINISTS EXPELLED

--1984--

JL 9, A-1-5

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.- EXILED SOVIET FEMINIST, TATYANA MAMONO-  
VA, TELLS PLIGHT OF WOMEN.

RUSSIA : WOMEN

---

1988

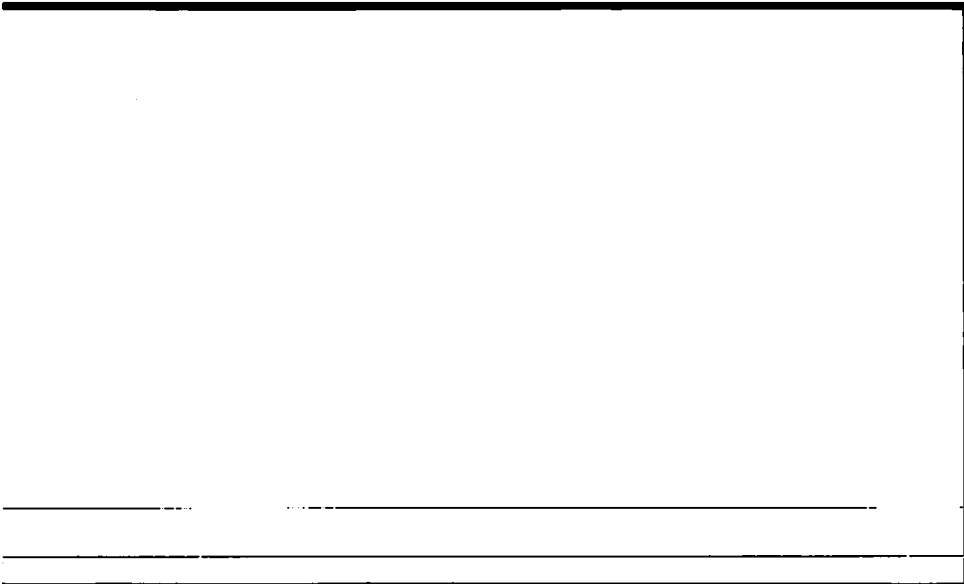
F 19, A-3-2 NoDot

Moscow-writer Maya Ganina calls women downtrodden

S 15 A-2-1

Moscow-Soviet women lashing out at their male-dominated society.

---



RUSSIA

1927

O 23, 1-12-1

Uncensored photos of Soviet Russia taken by  
E.M. Newman to appear in News photo beginning  
O 23

1928.

O 22, 2-2 Mich.

Dean Gilbert N. Lewis, U. of Calif. says  
progress slow and tedious

D 25, 30-1

Xmas spirit shows despite hard winter

--1929--

MR 6, 11-6 MICH.

MANY RUSSIANS LOSE JOBS ON TRUMPED-UP CHARGES S 9, 21-3  
IMPRESSIONS OF COUNTRY BY OSWALD VILLARD

Form 1656

The Detroit News

--1929--

S 16, 40-1

WHITERUSSIANS WORRY SOVIET; PLANS IN MANCHURIA STILL A MYSTERY-WRIGHT

S 28, 19-1

IDEALS SURVIVE AMONG SOVIETS; VISION OF BRIGHT FUTURE NEEDED TO MAKE FACTS OF REALITY MORE PALATABLE

O 28, 2-1

GEO. BESSADOVSKY, FORMERLY IN CHARGE OF SOVIET AFFAIRS IN PARIS, STOLE SECRET GOVT. CODES USED BY ITALY & Gt. BRITAIN

N 3, 2-3-2

TAKES 43 LETTERS TO WRITE IN RUSSIAN WHAT IS KNOWN TO ENGLISH SPEAKING RACE AS UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

--1930--

F 2, 1-2-1

REPORTS OF DET. WORKERS' DELEGATION TO SOV. UNION F1-J. KAMP/W. SOKOLOV/W. NOWELL

MR 16, 11-10-6

NEW ORDERS AGAINST TOO MUCH ZEAL BY REDS HERALDED AS HUMANE

JE 8, 2-9-1

RUSSIANS NOT ONLY TEAR DOWN CHURCHES IN FIGHT VS. RELIGION BUT ALSO BUBLESQUE RELIGIOUS FIGURES-FRAM

O 8, 36-7

JAS D. MOONEY, EXPORT MGR. OF GMC, DECLARES RUSSIA STABLE & OFFERS HUGE MKT.

--1931--

F 5, 1-1

JOS. STALIN SPURS RED EFFORTS, SAYS SOVIET MUST RECOVER CENTURY OF PROGRESS INTO ONE DECADE



# RUSSIA

1931

1656

F 23, 17-2

SOVET ASKED TO INQUIRE INTO US FARM CONDITIONS; PETITIONS M.  
BY 80 AMER. WORKERS IN MOSCOW

MR 7, 16-3

LONDONERS BATTLE AT MEETING WHEN 'SOVIET SLAVE' EXHIBITED

MY 4, 34-8

AM. RUSSIAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE ANNOUNCES 2 TOURS OF SOVIET RUSSIA  
FOR AMER. BUSINESSMEN THIS SUMMER

JE 7, 5-1-1 1#

AMER. MACHINERY BEING PURCHASED IN LARGE QUANTITIES BY ABOVE

JL 6, 14-6

LEON TROTSKY DISCUSSES CONDITIONS

JL 6, 14-5

ECON. PLAN ALTERED BY COMMUNISTIC CONTROL COMM. AG 17, 29-2

TAKES HALF A DAY TO BUY POTATO IN RUSSIA - JUNIUS WOOD

--1932--

JL 27, 3-1

LIFTING OF PRICE RESTRICTIONS FROM MFRS AIDS PEASANTS

S 25, 2-6-1

PEMBROKE STEPHENS TELLS OF SLAYING OF RUSSIANS FLEEING INTO  
RUMANIA

D 5, 2-2

RESPONSIBILITY FOR FEEDING & CLOTHING SHIFTS TO PEOPLE

--1933--

MR 3, 1-1

SOVIET ORDERS' AIRING' OF HOMES TWICE A DAY

--1934--

JA 28, 1-7-3

STALIN WARNS WORLD TO KEEP HANDS OFF SOVIET STATE

AP 14, 6-1

JUNKETS OF GEORGIAN REPUBLIC EXPOSED-EDIT.

--1941--

N 19, 2-6

COMMUNIST PAPER PRAISES <sup>W</sup>HITE RUSSIANS IN EXILE

--1945--

JL 10, 6-3

NAZI LOOT FROM RUSSIA BEING PEDDLED IN CAIRO AG 8, 1-2 XTRA

SWISS READY TO START REPATRIATION OF \$10,000 RED INTERNEES

AG 31, 29-5 NT

SOVIET CITIZENS ORDERED TO LEAVE <sup>E</sup>W. GERMANY; METHODS OF REPATRIATION CAUSE TROUBLE-MORGAN

--1956--

MR 5, 44-1

BEHIND IRON CURTAIN ON SHOE STRING BUDGET-WALTER SPILLUM

--1958--

JL 9, 19-8

J. J. GRITSCHENKO, RED DOCTOR, HAS HERNIA OPERATION IN TORONTO

--1960--

D 14, B-19-1

~~RUSSIA'S FUTURE BASED ON PLANNING~~

## RUSSIA

1986

Jl 22, A 1-1

Manifesto from British newspaper calls for fiscal, political change in Russia

Jl 25, A 4-1

Moscow-document circulates in Russia urging reforms, is assailed by govt -1987-

Je 8 A-11-1 W

Moscow-Gorbachev seeks to make economy more efficient

Je 24 E-1-2

NY-CBS finds new openness back in the USSR.--Gunther

-1988-

My 3, A-3-2

Moscow-Pravda prints letter criticizing party rule

-1989-

Ap 30 A-17-1

DC-U.S. census bureau 's Albina Tretyakova amassed statistics on Soviet Union for 40 yrs.

-1990-

N 22 F-2-1

American press is missing pivotal changes in USSR

D 16 B 1-4

Muscovites bicker while waiting for scarce food- Grocery store No 11 is packed daily with Muscovites eager for anything in stock

---1991---

O 16, A-3-2

Moscow-Boris N.Yeltsin to halt wasteful agencies funds in state-owned enterprises

N 5, A-2-5

Moscow-World Bank pledges \$30million to help get food to Soviet people

N 18 A-3-1

Moscow- Yeltsin moves closer to taking complete control of Soviet Union's shattered economy

-1992

Ja 2 A 4-1

2 yrs ago Poland offered up their economy ruined by communism to shock therapy, Russia signed on for similarly drastic course of treatment

## RUSSIA

1992

Mr 2, A-2-5 NoDot

Moscow-Boris N.Yeltsin plan to privatize Mich. land took effect, prices up 200%

Mr 23 A 2-6

61% of voters in the oil rich region of Tatarstan in Russia want 'sovereign state'

My 28, A-3-2

NY-People who made living analyzing Soviet Union, going thru identity crisis of sorts

Je 5, A-2-6

Moscow-Prse. Boris Yeltsin announced that Russia would have guards & custom checkpoints on its borders

Je 22 A 2-5 no dot

Moscow-Yeltsin tells Moldova he'd intervene to protect Moldova's Russian population if no settlement of conflict

O 1 A 3-1

Russia's reformist govt launched an popular privatization program to give citizens share in sell-off of stateProperty

-1992

D 2 A 3-1

Acting Prime Minister Yegor Gaidar said that country was close to hyperinflation & could not risk changes in its economic policy

D 3 A 4-5

Boris Yeltsin give himself a free hand to push through economic reform

D 10 A 3-6

Yeltsin trying to sidestep leadership of conservative legis called for referendum on who rules Russia

-1993-

S 9 A 4-2

Moscow - Life in the streets of the new Russia.

D 19 A 5-5

Moscow-Prime minister urges Yeltsin to back off harsh economic reform measures, to counter shocking success of ultranationalist Zhirinovskiy

F 06 B 4-1

Jeffrey Sachs, Oak Park, Harvard U. economist, quit as econ. advisor to Russian govt.; interview w/him

F 27 A 4-1

Kronberg, Germany-Russia won backing from the Group of 7 industrial states for continued economic restructuring and a substantial rescheduling of \$80 billion in debts

F 28 A 5-1

Moscow-Hours aft Pres. Yeltsin's biggest political foes got out of jail under a special amnesty, some began sending signals of the turmoil they could unleash

Je 09 A 8-1 no dot

Moscow-Vil S.Mirzayanov,chemist who told world about Russia chemical weapons research,won suit against authorities who tried to send him to prison -1995-

G 22 A 4-1

Yekaterinburg,Russia-89 regions; they're beginning to wrest power away from Moscow

--1996--

Mr 13 A-10-1

Moscow-Hordes of abandoned dogs

Mr 24 A 5-5

Moscow-Russia and Belarus to form union

p 18 A 5-2

Noviye Atagi,Russia-Masked killers shot / <sup>to death</sup> 4 nurses,2 other  
workers in Red Cross hospital,Chechnya

1998

Ap 27 A 1-6

DCTurmoil in Russia will hurt big 3 automakers;they supply  
2/3 of world's palladium,used in catalytic converters-Cole

AG 28 A 5-2

Moscow-Analysts say Russian economic reform since 1992 was  
~~never a reality~~ -1999-

~~Mr 04 B-3-3~~

MOSCOW-Russia's currency doing better than experts pre-  
dicted

My 16 A 5-3

Moscow-many reasons President Yeltsin survived impeachment  
proceedings,among them, fear of Communists-

1837



RUSSIAN, MRS ELSIE - FORMER DETROITER

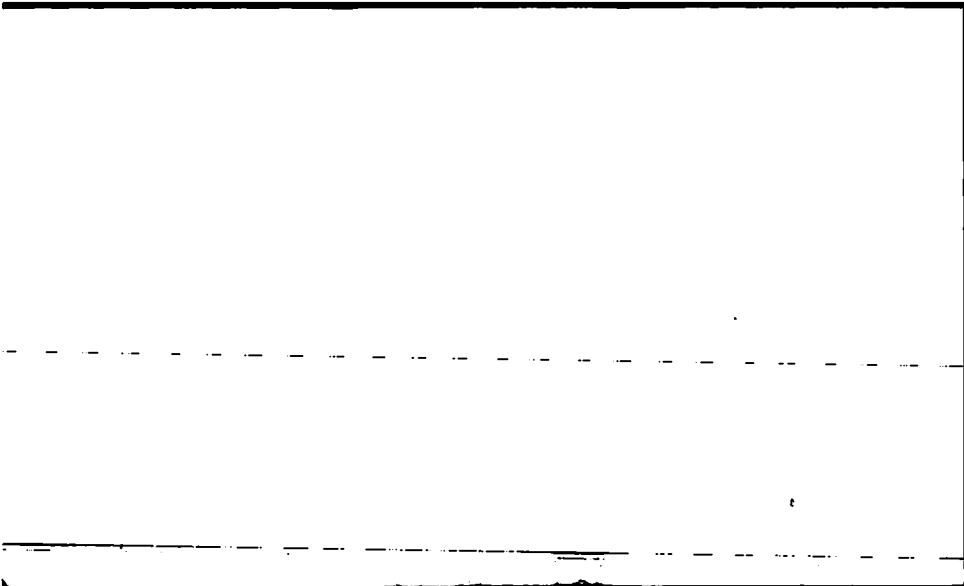
1935

D 3,36-2

TELLS OF PROGRESS AMONG SOVIETS - <sup>Form 1656</sup> ~~WARFEL~~

-----1957----- S 4, 70-5

O-IT: DIES AT 84 YRS OF AGE S 3RD IN DETROIT



RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH - DETROIT

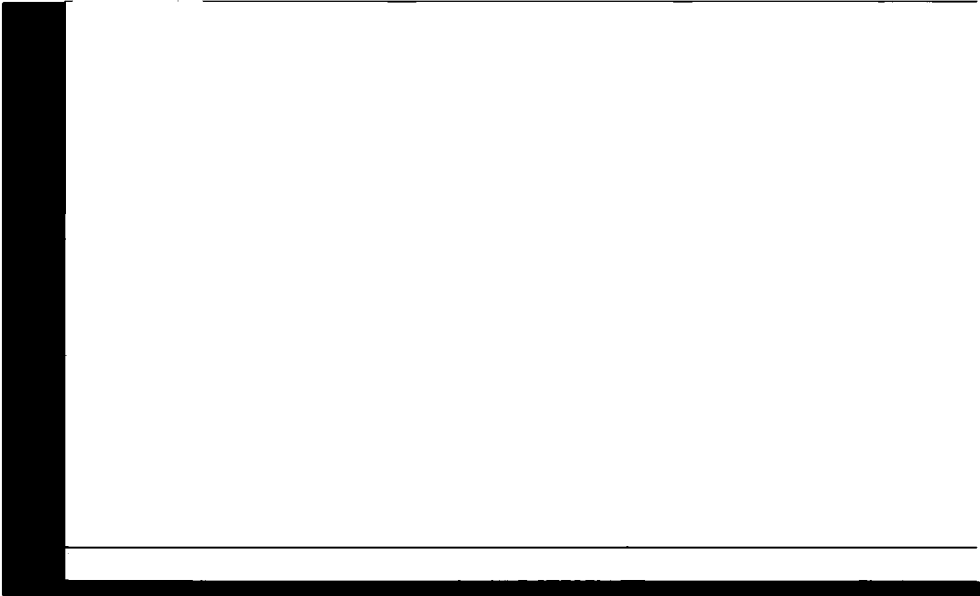
1656

O 26, 6-4

RUSSIAN CHURCH IN DET. SNUBS METROPOLITAN BENJAMIN ON DET. VISIT-ADL

N 8, 39-3

METROPOLITAN BENJAMIN OFFICIATES AT SERVICE THAT DIDN'T COME OFF-A



RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH - MISCELLANEOUS

	1656	MR 23, 14-2
AMERICAN & CANADIAN BISHOPS TO HOLD CONFERENCE	IN DET.	NEXT WEEK
	AG 19, 4-3	1 HOME
ARCHIMANDRITE ICHERNOFF HERONIM CONSECRATED BISHOP OF	DET.	DIOCESE
	N 10, 21-4	
---1942---		
JOSEF STALIN RECEIVES OFFICIAL BLESSING OF ABOVE		
---1943---		
ISSUE SPECIAL PRAYERS FOR SUCCESS OF RUSSIAN ARMY	AP 20, 28-5	
SERGEI ELECTED AS PATRIARCH OF MOSCOW	S 9, 32-6	
SERGEI ELECTED PATRIARCH-NICHOL	S 12, 1-12-8	
OUSTS ALL MEMBERS WHO AIDED GERMANS	S 19, 1-1-7	
TOLD BY ARCHBISHOP OF YORK RUSSIA HAS FREEDOM OF WORSHIP	S 25, 2-8	NITE
REVIVAL OF RUSSIAN CHURCH AFFECTS ALL BALKANS	O 2, 8-2	
---1944---		
METROPOLITAN QUESTIONS POPE AS VICAR OF CHRIST	AP 7, 7-1	
<del>METROPOLITAN SERGEI'S DEATH IN MOSCOW &amp; EFFECT ON CHURCH-ADLER</del>	MY 18, 25-2	
	MY 22, 11-2	
ALEXEI NAMED PATRIARCH	MY 23, 17-1	
BIOG.SKETCH OF ALEXEI-ADLER	S 8, 21-1	
THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS FOR EDUCATION OF PRIESTS OPENED IN MOSCOW	O 22, 1-17-3	
DET.RUSSIANS CELEBRATE 150TH ANNIV. OCT.22, BOOK-CADILLAC HOTEL		

	---1944---	N 25, 6-7
TO CELEBRATE 150TH ANNIV. NOV.26 AT ST.MICHAEL'S		N 28, 21-2
MOSCOW-ALEXEI SETS JAN.31 AS MEETING OF HOLY SYNOD		
	---1945---	F 5, 14-5
ALEXEI CROWNED PATRIARCH OF MOSCOW & ALL RUSSIA		MY 26, 11-5 RS MAIL
CHI.-AMER.BISHOPS REJECT PROPOSAL OF RUSSIAN CHURCH MERGER		
	---1946---	D 6, 47-5
RUSSIAN CHURCH IN US NOW HEADED FOR HARMONY-ADLER		
	---1947---	JA 19, 1-19-2
ORDER EXCOMMUNICATES RUSSIAN CHURCH IN CANADA		JA 31, 29-4
DENY SEEKING WORLD DOMINATION IN RELIGION-ADLER		N 14, 16-1
RELATES RUSSIAN CHURCH N.AMER.DECLINE REUNION WITH HOME CHURCH IN		
SOVIET UNION		D 20, 10-7
ANNOUNCE PLANS FOR 1ST RUSSIAN ORTHODOX ACADEMY AT UNIV.LEVEL IN AMER.		D 23, 11-8 RS 2
<del>RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IN FLA.SEVERS RELATIONS WITH MOSCOW PATRIARCH</del>		
	---1948---	JA 11, 1-16-3
CHARGE US LEADERS ORDERED TO TRIAL FOR REFUSING TO PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE		JA 11, 1-16-3
TO RUSSIAN GOVT.		
SOVIET CHURCH ACCUSES 4 US BISHOPS OF FOMENTING SPLIT,ORDERED TO TRIAL		JA 12, 4-5
REPORT REV.LEONTY,ARCHBISHOP OF CHI.WOULD REFUSE TO RETURN TO RUSSIA		
TO STAND TRIAL IN ECCLESIASTICAL COURT		MR 21, 1-4-1
RUSSIAN MONKS FIGHT CLAIM OF \$20,000,000 HOARD BY SOVIET GOVT.		

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH - MISCELLANEOUS

- 1656 AP 6, 9-4  
 METROPOLITAN THEOPHILUS REFUSES TO RECOGNIZE MOTHER CHURCH IN RUSSIA  
 MY 4, 33-2  
 POLISH GOVT. TODAY WITHDREW RECOGNITION ABOVE  
 JL 8, 29-3 RS 2  
 US CHURCHMEN GO TO MOSCOW MEETING  
 JL 26, 16-4  
 PATRIARCH ALEXEI HITS WORLDLY SONGS IN CHURCH  
 ---1949--- MY 14, 1-2  
 HOLY SYNOD OF RUSSIAN CHURCH DISMISSES BISHOP BORIS OF SARATOV  
 AG 7, 1-11-6  
 ALEXEI REPTS NO CONFLICT BTWN LOYALTY TO CHURCH & STATE  
 ---1950--- D 7, 38-6  
 ELECT REV. LEONTY AS METROPOLITAN OF RUSSIAN ORTH. GREEK CATH. CHURCH OF  
 N. AMER. D 8, 51-1  
 IVAN M. ANDREYEW REVEALS UNDERGROUND CHURCH ALIVE IN RUSSIA  
 ---1952--- N 25, 31-6  
 SUP. CT. RULES THAT NY COULD NOT OUST ARCHBISHOP OF ABOVE DESPITE CHARGES  
 THAT HE WAS UNDER RUSSIAN GOVT. DOMINATION  
 ---1954--- MY 27, 8-3 5\*  
 BERLIN-RUSSIAN OFFICIALS CHARGE THAT W. BERLIN CUSTOMS GUARDS ARE IL-  
 LEGALLY HOLDING HEAD OF ABOVE CHURCH ARCHBISHOP BORIS CAPTIVE  
 ---1955--- F 22, 4-6  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH DEMANDS BAN ON ATOMIC WEAPONS

	---1957---	S 17, 30-7
SEWANEE, TENN.-WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES SEEK TO BRING ABOVE INTO ITS RANKS	---	
	---1958---	F 12, 16-8
LONDON-TO TALK WITH WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN AUGUST		
		AG 10, A-22-3
METROPOLITAN NIKOLAI TO ASK ABOVE JOIN WORLD COUNCIL CHURCHES		
		AG 16, 12-2
DR. ALLAN ZAUN SEES HOPE FOR RUSSIAN CHURCH		
	---1960---	JE 7, R-8-4
US SUP. CT. REVERSED NY CT. RULING OUSTING MOSCOW APPT. FR. CONTROL OF ST. NICHOLAS CATHEDRAL OF NY		
		U 30, U-10-2 22
JERUSALEM-SOVIETS CLAIM ABOVE PROPERTY IN ISRAEL		
	---1961---	JA 14, R-6-1
ABOVES POLITICAL BATTLE TO SURVIVE		AP 27, R-4-4
COMM. RUSSIAN CHURCH ASKS MEMBERSHIP IN WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES		
		O 11, A-8-7
DES MOINES, IOWA-ABOVE SHOULD BE ADMITTED TO WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES COMMITTEE OF GENERAL CONF. OF METHODIST CHURCH REPORTS		N 19, C-22-6
RUSSIANS ASK TO JOIN WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES		N 20, A-1-1
ADMITTED TO WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES	---1963---	JA 2, C-12-1
ROME-GROUP OF ABOVE MONKS IN POTSHAEV, RUSSIA, WROTE TO KHRUSHCHEV ASKING HIM TO HALT PERSECUTIONS OF COMMUNISTS IN THAT AREA		
		AP 22, A-7-1 FIN 3
200 TO 250 MEMBERS OLD BELIEVERS SECT OF ABOVE GRANTED PERMISSION TO COME TO US FROM TURKEY		



1963

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH - MISCELLANEOUS

MOSCOW-PRIESTS OF ABOVE ACCUSED OF CHRISTENING CHILDREN BY PROXY BE-  
CAUSE PARENTS FEARED TO BRING THEM TO CHURCH

JL 18, A-8-1

AG 19, A-21-7

CASTLEGANDOLFO, ITALY-POPE PAUL VI, ROMAN CATHOLIC, SPOKE FOR CLOSER RE-  
LATIONS WITH ABOVE

---1964---

JL 5, A-24-1 3\*

ODESSA, RUSSIA-1 OF 4 SEMINARIES IN SOVIET UNION FOR TRAINING PRIESTS  
FOR ABOVE CHURCH LOCATED HERE-GROVER

---1965---

AP 25, A-4-3

MOSCOW-SEVERAL HUNDRED MOSCOW YOUTHS JEERED & HECKLED ABOVE PRIESTS  
CELEBRATING EASTER TODAY AT CITY'S CENTRAL CATHEDRAL

AG 15, B-13-4 3\*

MOSCOW-POLICE CLOSED DOWN PUBLISHING HOUSE THAT WAS PRINTING THOUSANDS  
ABOVE PRAYER BOOKS, RELIGIOUS CALENDARS & PICTURES VIRGIN MARY

S 25, A-7-1

METROPOLITAN BRENEY WAS ENTHRONED AS NEW PRIMATE OF ABOVE GREEK CATHO-  
LIC CHURCH OF AMERICA IN NYC

---1966---

AP 10, A-18-1

MOSCOW-WHILE ABOVE MARKED EASTER SUNDAY, THOUSANDS YOUTHS MILLED ABOUT  
THE CATHEDRAL SHOUTING "GOD IS DEAD"

JE 9, A-22-1

MOSCOW-2 RUSSIAN ORTHODOX PRIESTS REV NICHOLAS ESHLMAN & GLENN YANONI  
PUBLICLY ACCUSED KREMLIN OF SUPPRESSING RELIGION, SUSPENDED FROM  
PRIESTHOOD

S 24, A-2-5

MOSCOW-TOWN ADJOINING NEW JERUSALEM MONASTERY HIT FOR NOT DI-  
URAGING CHRISTIANS ON CURING WATER TREATMENT

-1972-

Mr 23, A-7-1 RACE

NOVELIST ALEXANDER SOLZHENITZYN CITICIZES PATRIARCH PEMEN  
ACCUSING HIM OF NEGLECT OF FLOCK AND WILFUL SUBMISSION OF  
PASTORATE TO ATHEISTIC DICTATORSHIP.

0-1983-

Mr 20, A-2-1

~~2 NUNS FOUND STABBED TO DEATH IN CONVENT IN W. JERUSALEM SUB~~

~~1982-~~

-1988-

Je 6 A-3-2

Marking 1,000-th anniversary with year-long celebration.

Je 11, A-3-4

Marks 1,000 yrs of Christianity

-1990-

Ja 8 B-4-1 NoDot

Moscow- Soviet TV televised Russian Orthodox Christmas  
midnight mass for 1st time

S 24 A-4-3 1Dot

Moscow- After 7 decades as museum & concert hall, one  
of largest & most historic cathedrals in Kremlin capital  
is once again a church.

0 15 A 3-4

1st Church serv held in 70yrs at St. Basil's Cathedral in  
Moscow

## RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

1991

Ap 7 A-3-1

Easter baskets blessed in Moscow.

-1992

N 16 A 2-5

Cathedrals were returned to the Orthodox church by Russian state.

-1993-

F 25 E 2-1

Is now offering savings accounts.

-1994-

S 09 A 5-3

Clerics say thousand new churches have sprung up since collapse of communism 2 yrs.ago

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

F25, A-1-2

First in series of two parts; Soviets gain limited goal.

F 25, A-8-1

JAGI- Rebel leader, Abdullah is prepared to fight until all his men are out of ammunition or dead.

F 25, D-14-1

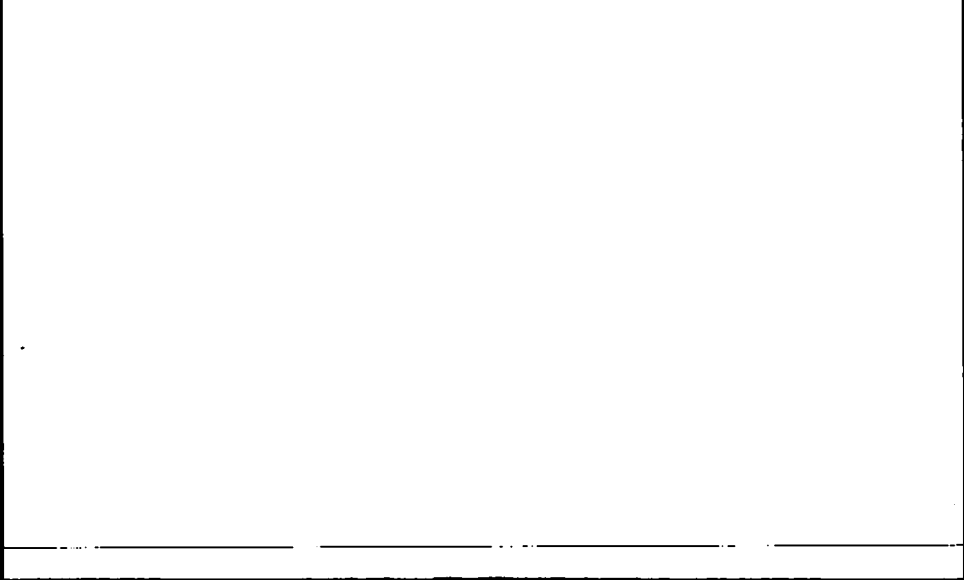
KORA KHATTAK, Pakistan-Sayd Ahmed became one of more than 3 million Afghan refugees to cross into Pakistan.

F 26, A-1-1

Pakistani attitude toward the U.S. has changed dramatically.

F 26, A-11-1

PESHAWAR, Pakistan-Return from Afghanistan.



1979

**RUSSIANS : IN AFGHANISTAN**

AP 13, A-8-6

**DC-AFGHAN REBELS HAVE ATTACKED & KILLED SOVIET MILITARY ADVISERS.**

5-19, A-24-1

**DC-US CONCERNED ABOUT CONTINUING BUILDUP OF COMBAT-EQUIPPED SOVIET TROOPS IN AFGHANISTAN.**

D 30, A-1-4

**DC-CARTER GETS REPORTS OF LARGE-SCALE SOVIET GROUND FORCES MOVING INTO AFGHANISTAN. -1980-**

JA 2, A-1-4

**SOVIET INVASION FORCE HAS STARTED DRIVE TO ELIMINATE RESISTANCE.**

JA 2, A-1-6

**DC-COUP IN KABUL. MOSCOW MAY HAVE BEEN PROPELLED INTO AFGHANISTAN MORE BY ADVERSITY THAN BY DESIGN, MORE TO PROTECT THAN TO ADVANCE.**

JA 3, A-1-6

**SOVIET INVADERS REPORTED TO HAVE CRUSHED RESISTANCE IN AFGHANISTAN.**

JA 3, A-15-1

**RUSSIAN INVASION MAY THREATEN AFGHANS' PROUD INDEPENDENCE.**

JA 6, A-1-5

**SOVIETS CHARGE U.S WITH 'COLD WAR'  
NY-UN BEGINS DEBATE**

JA 6, A-1-6

-1980-

JA 7, A-3-5

AFGHAN REBELS REPORT HEAVY BATTLE LOSSES

JA 11, A-3-5

ASIAN DIPLOMAT SAYS AFGHAN REBELS WILL WIN

JA 14, A-5-5

PESHAWAR-SOVIETS APPEAR TO HAVE CONTROL OF ALL MAJOR TOWNS  
& HIGHWAYS.

A 15, A-5-1

RUSSIAN TROOPS MASSING ON BORDER OF IRAN

JA 22, A-1-3

DC-U.S 'ATTACKS' SOVIETS WITH TRADE CURB, BK JETS OVER  
SHIPS

JA 22, A-3-4

SOVIET CLOAK DESCENDS ON AFGHANISTAN

JA 23, A-4-1

U.S CHEERS OUT CHARGES THAT SOVIETS USED GAS WARFARE

JA 24, A-7-5 AM

NEW DELHI-RUSSIA FORTIFIES AFGHAN BORDER TROOPS  
EGYPT'S SADAT EXPELS ALL REMAINING SOVIET CIVILIAN EXPERTS  
TO PROTEST INVISSION IN AFGHANISTAN.

JA 29, A-1-5

ISLAMABAD-34 ISLAMIC NATIONS DEMAND WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIETS  
FROM AFGHANISTAN.

JA 29, A-3-5

DC-ALL AMER NOT JUST ATHLETES MAY BE ASKED TO BOYCOTT GAMES



# **RUSSIANS : IN AFGHANISTAN**

**1980**

**DC-SEN VOTED OVERWHELMINGLY FOR BOYCOTT  
SOVIET FORCES REPORTEDLY BOGGED DOWN BY  
ATTACKS.**

**JA 30, A-1-6**

**JA 30, A-3-5**

**STEPPED-UP REBEL  
JA 31, A-3-6**

**KABUL-MORE SOVIET TROOPS ARRIVED AT KABUL AIRPORT.**

**JA 31, A-1-28M**

**LA-ARMAND HAMMER TOLD SOVIETS WILL PULL OUT OF AFGHANISTAN**

**JA 31, A-3-6-4DOT**

**N.DELHI-CLARK CLIFFORD SAID SOVIET PUSH TOWARD PERSIAN GULF  
WOULD TRIGGER WAR WITH US.**

**F 1, A-3-6**

**SOVIET SUPPLIES ARRIVE IN KABUL**

**F 1, A-1-6**

**~~N DELHI-U.S BARES PAKISTAN ARMS PLAN~~**

**~~F 5, A-1-6~~**

**AFGHANIS TELL OF '79 MASSACRE OF 1000 AFGHAN VILLAGERS BY  
RUSSIANS**

**F 6, A-2-3**

**SOVIETS SUFFER 500 CASUALTIES A WEEK**

**F 7, A-5-1**

**SOVIETS REPORTED FILLING AFGHAN RANKS**

---1980----- F8,A-2-3

SAUDIS WARN OF WAR OVER OIL FIELDS. F8, A-3-1  
JAPAN SUSPENDS TRADE LOANS TO RUSSIANS DUE TO  
INVASION. F8,A-7-1

OMAN PRES. ATTACKS SOVIET INVASION OF AFGHANISTAN.  
F 17, A-4-1

SOVIET-AFGHAN REGIME MAY CRUMBLE F 24, A-1-5

SHOOTING & SPORADIC ARTILLERY FIRE ROCKED KABUL FOR 2ND DAY  
F 25, A-1-6

AFGHAN CAPITAL OF KABUL HIT BY WAVE OF RIOTING, LOOTING &  
GUNFIRE IN ANTI-RUSSIAN DEMONSTRATIONS. F 25, A-3-4

NY-SAUDI PRINCE ACCUSES RUSSIA OF PLAYING DANGEROUS GAME BY  
ITS INVASION OF AFGHANISTAN. F 26, A-1-5

REPORTS OF RIOTS & STRIKES AGST PRES KARMAL'S REGIME  
F 27, A-3-5

NEWDELHI-REPORTS OF MORE ATTACKS BY FOES OF COMMUNIST RE-  
GIME. FOOD STOCKS DESTROYED & ROADS CUT F 28, A-3-5  
MOSCOW-LEADERS MAY BE LOOKING FOR FACE-SAVING WAY TO EXTRIC  
ATE TROOPS FROM COSTLY VENTURE IN AFGHANISTAN.

## **RUSSIANS : IN AFGHANISTAN**

**1980**

**F 28, A-1-2**

**BREZHNEV SEEKS HALT OF FLOW OF US ARMS TO REBELS.**

**F29, A-3-6**

**TRAVELERS SAY KABUL REBELS MASSACRED**

**MR 2, A-3-1**

**NEW DELHI-MILITIA ARRESTS 500 SUBVERSIVES**

**MR 3, C-3-5**

**ISLAMABAD-SOVIET TANKS, FIGHTERS PUSH BIG ASSAULT ON  
AFGHAN REBELS**

**MR 4, A-2-3**

**REBELS UNITE AGAINST SOVIETS**

**MR 4, A-4-1 AM**

**U.S CONCEDES SOVIET ROLE**

**MR 5, A-12-4**

**ISLAMABAD-AFGHANS TELL OF SOVIET NERV-GAS DROP**

**MR 6, A-8-1**

**AFGHAN PRESIDENT OFFERS PATROL PLAN**

**MR 11, A-14-1**

**PESHAWAR-100 SOVIET TROOPS KILLED IN BATTLE WITH MOSLEM REBELS**

**MR 11, A-14-1AM**

**RUSSIANS HAVE LAUNCHED 2ND MAJOR OFFENSIVE AGST REBELS.**

-1980-

MR 12, A-18-1-4DU

DC-US ALLIES TOLD TO TAKE MORE TANGIBLE ACTIONS AGST RUSSIA  
FOR ITS MOVE INTO AFGHANISTAN.



next card

# **RUSSIANS : IN AFGHANISTAN**

**1980**

**MR 13, A-3-6**

**DC-US FIRMS ASKED TO EMBARGO EXPORT OF OLYMPIC-RELATED GOODS  
TO PROTEST RUSSIAN OCCUPATION.**

**MR 16, A-16-1**

**AH, CONTAINMENT (GEO KENNAN)-EDIT MR 20, C-20-1**

**NY-REPORTS CLAIM SOVIETS ARM AFGHAN TRIBESMEN**

**MY 12, A-3-6 2DOT**

**NY-SOVIET TECHNICIANS FLEE AFGHAN PROJECT SITES MY 16, A-4-1**

**VIENNA-MUSKIE ACCUSED RUSSIA OF VIOLATING 'TERRITORIAL IN  
TEGRITY' IN AFGHANISTAN & THREATENING WORLD SECURITY.**

**MY 17, A-5-1**

**VIENNA-MUSKIE MET WITH GROMYKO. LITTLE PROGRESS TOWARD EASING  
TENSIONS BTWN 2 NATIONS. 1ST MEETING SINCE INVASION OF  
AFGHANISTAN.**

**JE 6, A-4-5 2DOT**

**ISLAMABAD-RUSSIANS REPORTED BATTLYNG AFGHAN REBELS**

**JE 7, A-8-1**

**PESHAWAR-NEW SOVIET TANK REPORTED**

-1980-

JE 9, A-1-6

NEWDELHI-1000 DIE IN UPRISING

JE 10, A-2-1 AM

NEWDELHI-KABUL GETS INFLUX OF SOVIET TROOPS

JE 11, A-20-1 AM

ND-AFGHANS KILL 45 SOVIETS DEFECTING TO REBELS' SIDE

JE 13, A-3-5

NEWDELHI-MASS POISONING OF SCHOOLCHILDREN REPORTED, INCREASE  
SOVIET MILITARY ACTIVITY & RUMORS OF IMPENDING COUP.

JE 23, A-1-5

WESTERN LEADERS SKEPTICAL ABOUT RUSSIA'S PLEDGE TO WITHDRAW  
SOME TROOPS.

JE 24, A-3-5

SEC. OF STATE MUSKIE WARNED AGAINST OPTIMISM OVER RUSSIA'S  
PARTIAL TROOP WITHDRAWAL FROM AFGHANISTAN.

JE 24,

JE 25, A-1-6

MADRID - PRES. CARTER PROPOSED PLAN FOR SOVIET WITHDRAWAL.

JE 26, C-6-1

ANKARA-ALLIES AGREED THAT SOVIETS SHOULD PULLOUT

## **RUSSIANS : IN AFGHANISTAN**

**1980**

- ANKARA-SECY MUSKIE SEES RUSSIANS IN AFGHANISTAN FOR ANOTHER 2-3 YRS.** JE 27, A-5-1  
JE 30, A-2-5-2DOT
- DC-ANTI-MARXIST INSURGENCY APPEARS TO BE GAINING STRENGTH IN AFGHANISTAN.** JL 1, A-3-5
- MOSCOW-W. GERMANY'S SCHMIDT URGED BREZHNEV TO WITHDRAW ALL TROOPS FROM AFGHANISTAN.** JL 83, A-7-1 St
- MOSCOW-USSR WONT STEP UP AFGHAN WITHDRAWAL** JL 8, A-3-62DOT
- DC-SOVIET MINE BORDER OF AFGHANISTAN-** JL 11, A-6-3
- US INTELLIGENCE OFFICIALS REPORT WAR IN AFGHANISTAN EXPENSIVE STALEMATE FOR SOVIETS.** JL 15, A-3-4
- NEWDELHI-ENVOY SAYS SOVIETS LEVEL AFGHAN VILLAGES** JL 19, A-11-2
- LONDON-1000 SOVIET FAMILIES MOVE TO AFGHANISTAN** JL 24, A-9-3
- ISLAMABAD-AOVIET AFGHAN GOVT TO BUILD ARMY**

-1-980-

Ag 4, A-2-4

ISLAMABAD-REDS ON ATTACK, AFGHANS SAY

Ag 5, A-3-6

DC-MORE STRIFE EXPECTED AFTER OLYMPICS

Ag 8, A-3-3

~~DC-US WANTS UN INVESTIGATION THAT RUSSIANS USING ILLEGAL CHEMICAL WEAPONS.~~

Ag 15, A-4-1 AM

NEWDELHI-HIGH-RANKING SOVIETS MEET IN AFGHANISTAN

Ag 25, A-12-1

NEW DELPHI-AFGHANS SOURCES SAY AT LEAST 10,000 SOVIET SOLDIERS AIRLIFTED TO MILITARY BASE HERE.

S 15, A-1-1

~~ALARM, AFGHANISTAN-NEARLY ALL AFGHANS OPENLY EXPRESS INTENSE CONTEMPT FOR THE RUSSIANS.~~

S 16, A-14-1

U.S KABUL EMBASSY HOUSES RUSSIAN GI

S 17, A-2-5

DC-FATE OF RUSSIAN SEEKING ASYLUM REMAINS UNCLEAR

S 20, A-6-3

~~PESHAWAR-RUSSIANS SENDING COPTER GUNSHIPS TO ATTACK AFGHAN REFUGEE CAMPS.~~

S 22, A-1-2

~~DC-SOLDIER WHO TOOK REFUGE IN US EMBASSY IN KABUL RETURNED TO RUSSIA'S HANDS VOLUNTARILY.~~



D 13, A-3-1

N 14, A-6-1

MADRID-TALKS IN HELSINKI ACCUSED SOVIET  
MADRID-RUSSIA ATTACKED US & ALLIES FOR CRITICIZING ITS INTERVENTION IN AFGHANISTAN.

D 27, A-10-1

D 10, A-8-1AM

NEW DELHI-12 CRUCIFIED BY TANKS  
NEW DELHI-SOVIET PRES. BREZHNEV PLEDGED TO KEEP TROOP HERE  
:TO THE END.

D 22, A-3-3

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS SAY AFGHAN MOVE WAS WORTH IT

D 25, C-1-1

~~DC- CHANCES FOR PULLOUT ARE REMOTE.~~ D 31, A-2-1AM

NEW DELHI-SOVIETS, POLICE KILL 3 RIOTERS IN KABUL.

-1981-

AP 8, A-3-3

ISLAMABAD-SOVIET TROOPS REINFORCES

-1981-

AP9, B-8-1 AM

ISLAMABAD-100,000 SOVIETS IN AFGHANISTAN

JE 30, A-14-1

NEWDELHI-REBELS OVERRAN 600MAN GOVT FORCE, KILLED 300CADETS

JL 8, A-2-1 -

DC-REAGAN ATTACKED RUSSIA FOR ITS REJECTION OF EUR COMMON  
MARKET INITIATIVE TO SETTLE AFGHAN CRISIS. Ag 13, A-20-1

DC-RUSSIA HAS SUFFERED MAJOR POLITICAL & MILITARY FAILURES  
IN ITS 18-MOS OCCUPATION S 14, A-1-5

W.BERLIN-SECY OF ST HAIG ACCUSES RUSSIANS OF USING BIOLOGICAL  
POISONS IN AFGHANISTAN.

0 6 D-6-6

NEWDELHI-AFGHAN REBELS EXECUTE 10 SOVIETS 0 23, A-11-1AM  
ISLAMABAD, PAKISTAN-GUERRILLAS STILL SHOWING STRENGTH. SIGNS  
OF GROWING PUBLIC RESENTMENT OVER AFGHANISTAN IN RUSSIA.

D 27, A-3-1

AFGHAN VICTORY ELUDES SOVIETS AFTER 2ND YR

-1982-

JA 5, A-12-1

PROFITS & LOSSES-EDIT

## **RUSSIANS : IN AFGHANISTAN**

1982

NEWDELHI-RUSSIA HAS SENT MORE THAN 20,000 ADDITIONAL TROOPS  
INTO AFGHANISTAN.

JA 5, A-4-1ST

JA 24, A-14-1

**MILITARY CONSCRIPTION: SOVIET STYLE-EDIT**

F 22, A-4-6

DC-REPORT SAYS SOVIETS USED 'YELLOW RAIN'  
RUSSIA'S AFGHANISTAN BOG-EDIT  
DC-US CHGS THAT SOVIET-SUPPLIED CHEMICAL WEAPONS HAVE KILLED  
D 3,042 IN AFGHANISTAN OVER LAST 6 YRS.

MR 22, A-10-1

MR 23, A--2-5

MR 24, C-2-1-2D  
01

ISLAMABAD, PAKISTAN-SOVIETS CARRYING OUT HOUSE TO HOUSE SEARCHES,  
WENT ON RAMPAGE & RAPED WOMEN.

JE 29, A-4-1AM

~~PESHAWAR, PAKISTAN-3,000 SOVIET SOLDIERS KILLED IN MONTHLONG  
OFFENSIVE.~~

JL2, A-12-1

STILL NOT IN CONTROL OF COUNTRY AFTER 2YRS-EDIT

JL 25, A-6-1

DC-TALKS CONFIRMED

-1982-

N 10, A-1-6

ISLAMABAD, PAKISTAN-6 TRUCKLOADS OF SOVIET CORPSES & 3 BUSLOADS OF AFGHAN BODIES HAULED FROM TUNNEL WHERE FUEL TRUCK EXPLODED.

N 30, A-1-1

JOINT-US SAYS IT HAS PROOF THAT RUSSIANS USING DEADLY CHEMICAL WEAPONS AGST AFGHANS

D 27, A-2-5

WEST TELLS SOVIETS TO QUIT AFGHANISTAN

S 28, A-2-1

PROTESTERS PICKET SOVIETS

D 31, A-8-1

3RD ANNIV OF INVASION MARKED BY PROTESTERS-EDIT

-1983----

JA 26, A-2-1ST

12 RUSSIANS KIDNAPPED LAST WEEK STILL MISSING.

F 28, A-8-1

SOVIET ATROCITIES-EDIT

MY11, A-2-1

NEW DELHI-TROOPS KILL THOUSANDS OF AFGHANS

LONDON-SOVIETS MAY PULL OUT SAYS ZIA UL-HAQ

MY12, A-10-2

# **RUSSIANS : IN AFGHANISTAN**

**1983**

**MY 20, A-8-1**

**THE AFGHAN RESISTANCE**EDIT

**MY 20, A-2-6**

**ISLAMABAD, PAKISTAN-RUSSIAN TROOPS TO BE WITHDRAWN SAYS ENVOY**

**JE 14, A-1-5**

**SMIRNOV.**

**AGREEMENT ENDING SOVIET OCCUPATION OF AFGHANISTAN NEAR COMPLETION.**

**JL 27, A-2-5**

**SOVIETS EXECUTE ELDERLY AFGHANS FOR REVENGE.**JL 27, A-10-1

**SOVIETS HAVE BEEN RECEPTIVE TO RECENT US&N EFFORTS TO AR-**

**RANGE CEASE-FIRE HERE.-EDIT.**AG 25, A-18-1

**THE KREMLIN'S AFGHAN DILEMMA(;SOVIETS NOT FAIRING WELL AS CRISIS CONTINUES)EDIT**

**N 13, A-1-2**

**AFTER 4 YRS, SOVIETS FIND THEMSELVES IN A RUSSIAN VIETNAM. VARIOUS REASONS GIVEN FOR INVASION-T,TTSWORTH**

-1983-

N 13, A-15-1

MUJAHIDIN, THE 'FREEDOM FIGHTERS' HAVE FOUGHT 4-YR WAR AGS  
SOVIETS-TITTSWORTH N 14, A-1-1

PESHAWAR, PAKISTAN-MUSLIM GUERRILLAS ARE KIDNAPERS, ASSASS  
INS, INFILTRATORS & AMBUSHERS.-TITTSWORTH N 15, A-1-2

TWO SOVIET DESERTERS TELL THEIR SIDE OF THE STORY.-TITTSWORTH  
TH N 15, A-16-1

BLACK MARKET:SOVIET GUNS, CAVIER  
PESHAWAR, PAKISTAN-MUJAHIDIN WORDS TO FORCE SOVIETS OUT I  
BLEED THEM & BEAT THEM.-TITTSWORTH N 17, A-1-4

NIKOLAI RYZHKOV 10 DEFECTS, DISLIKES 'DIRTY WAR'

PESHAWAR-'NO-WIN STRUGGLE' 4 YRS OLD-EATON D 6, A-4-2  
D 27, A-1-1

DREW MIDDLETON ASSURES READERS OF SOVIET WIN-EDIT  
D 28, A-14-1  
D 28, A-2-5

4TH ANNIV OF INVASION MARKED

# **RUSSIANS : IN AFGHANISTAN**

1984

JA 18, A-4-1

**RUSSIA SUFFERING HEAVY CASUALTIES IN AFGHANISTAN CLAIMED  
WEINBERGER**

MR 6, A-2-1

**ISLAMABAD, PAKISTAN-AFGHANISTAN'S STRATEGIC PANJSHIR VALLEY  
BEING EVACUATED IN ANTICIPATION OF SOVIET ATTACK.**

AP 8, A-4-1-100T

**ISLAMABAD, PAKISTAN-AFGHAN RESISTANCE FIGHTERS KILLED 25 SOV  
VIET SOLDIERS**

AP 9, A-2-1

**DC-US SHOULD RECOGNIZE AFGHAN GOVT-IN-EXILE SAYS REPORT.**

A P 17, A-6-4

**DC-SOVIETS DEPLOY JETS ON AFGHAN BORDER.**

AP 24, A-1-5

**DC-AFGHAN WAR STEPPED UP**

AP 25, A-1-3

**NEWDELHI-SOVIET TROOPS OVERRAN REBEL FORCES & CAPTURED PANJ  
SHIR VALLEY**

**-1984-**

**AP 26, A-10-3**

**NEWDELHI-TOP GUERRILLA LEADER AHMAD SHAH MASOOD REPORTED  
CAPTURED.**

**MY 16, B-4-1**

**ISLAMABAD, PAKISTAN-RUSSIANS WRESTED CONTROL OF PANJSHER VAL  
LEY FROM AFGHANS**

**MY 24, A-1-1**

**LONDON-RUSSIANS DROPPING 'LIQUID FIRE' BOMBS & POWERFUL FUEL  
AIR EXPLOSIVES ON MUSLIM GUERRILLAS**

**MY 30, A-2-4**

**NEWDELHI-AFGHAN REBELS KILLED SR SOVIET GENERAL WHOSE COPTER  
WAS SHOT DOWN**

**JE 28, A-6-1**

**LONDON-SOVIET DEFECTOR IGOR RYKOV<sup>21</sup> TELLS OF MASSACRE OF  
AFGHAN VILLAGE OF 100-200 PEOPLE**

**JL 5, A-6-1 ST.**

**ISLAMABAD, PAKISTAN-NEW SOVIET OFFENSIVE IN AFGHANISTAN**

**AG 28, A-2-3-4DOT**

**NEWDELHI-SOVIETS MISTAKENLY BOMBED THEIR OWN TROOPS. 200  
KILLED.**



# **RUSSIANS : IN AFGHANISTAN**

1984

S 10, E-2-1E

**DC-SOVIETS STRIKE BACK AT AFGHANS**

S 19, A-12-1

**STILL HOUNDING THE AFGHANS-EDIT**

**NEW DELHI-AFGHAN REBELS STEP UP ATTACKS, DIPLOMAT SAYS**

O 3, A-2-1

O 10, A-2-8

**SOVIET TROOPS POUR INTO AFGHANISTAN**

O 19, B-6-1E

**PANJSHAIR VALLEY, AFGHANISTAN-SOVIETS HAVE FAILED TO ACHIEVE  
THEIR OBJECTIVES SAYS REBEL CHIEF**

O 25, A-7-1-3DOT

**PARIS-SOVIET ARMY LOST SEVERAL HUNDRED TROOPS IN ATTEMPT TO  
FLUSH OUT GUERRILLAS.**

N 7, A-8-2

**NEW DELHI-REBELS FIRING AT SOVIET MILITARY BASE SET SECTION  
OF AFGHAN CAPITAL ABLAZE**

D 27, A-4-5

**DC-REAGAN ASSAILS SOVIETS OVER AFGHANISTAN**

-1984-

/ D 28, A-1-5

THOUSANDS PROTEST IN EUR, ASIA & US OVER RUSSIA'S INTERVENTION IN AFGHANISTAN

D 31, A-6-1

THE GREAT GAME-EDIT

-1985-

JA 2, A-9-5

NEWDELHI-450 AFGHAN & SOVIET SOLDIERS DIED IN FIGHTING LAST MONTH-

Mr 25, A-1-5

~~U.S.Soviet secret pact reached pact on Persian Gulf area with implication U.S.agreed to one down opposition to Afghanistan~~

Mr 25, A-12-5

DC- Soviets lost 15,000 men, 300 aircraft & \$20 billion fighting here.

Mr 26, A-13-1 3dot

NEW DELHAI- 900 Afghans reported slain. Mr 27, A-10-3

Soldiers massacred more than 900 civilians & hauled their bodies off in cattle carts.

Mr 29, B-4-1

ISLAMABAD-Pakistan-based Afghan guerrilla group said more than 400 Soviet and Afghan troops killed by bomb.

Ap3, B-8-6

Islamabad-large Soviet force hits Afghan rebels

Ap 12, A-20-1

More Kremlin hospitality-Edit

My 9, D-11-1

US seeks to send open refugee aid to Afghan resistance grps

My 15, A-2-4

NewDelhi-Soviets massacred 1,000 Afghan villagers.

My 29, A 4-1

DC-talks slated on Africa, Afghan war

My 29, C-16-4

~~Islamabad-Soviet opens drive in Afghanistan~~

Je 2, A-1-6

Islamabad-Afghan posts fall to Soviets

Je 3, F-16-1

Peshawar-groups fear Soviet tactic of starving Afghan rebels

Je4, A-4-3AM

Islamabad-massive Soviet assault ousts Afghan guerrillas

-1985-

Je 3, F-16-4

Islamabad-Soviet troops capture half of strategic Kunar valley

JE 7, D--7-1

Islamabad-Soviet occupation troops digging in

Je 10, A-2-1

Islamabad-ready to counterattack, Afghan rebel chief says

Je 18, E-7-1

U.S, Soviet to talk on Afghanistan

Je 19, B-7-3

New Delhi-20 Afghan MiGs destroyed

Je 25, F-5-4

Geneva-Afghanistan & Pakistan hold talks on ending war & withdrawal of Soviet troops.

Je 27, G-8-1

Geneva-Some progress in stalemated talks.

J1 15, A-2-2

CHERA GAL, Afghanistan-Boy, 10, shoots at Soviet troops occupying his homeland.

J1 30, C-4-13dot

Islamabad-Afghan rebels strike in Kabul

1985

RUSSIANS IN AFGHANISTAN

Ag 21, B-8-4

ISLAMABAD-Soviets to attack Afghan rebels

S 3, C-6-3

Islamabad-Soviets trying to smash Afghan guerrilla supply routes.

O 5, B-7-2

Pakistan-Muslim rebels in Afghan capture army headquarters base

O 22, A-4-2

DC-Pakistani Pres. Zia ul-Haq predicts Moscow will eventually conclude,"there is not military solution here.

N 3, A-4-1

Islamabad,Pakistan-US silent about Soviet soldier who entered Amer Embassy

N 4, A-2-4

Helsinki-Soviet soldier who sought refuge in US Embassy in Afghanistan met with Soviet official

N 5, A-14-6

DC-Soviet soldier leaves US Embassy in Afghanistan

-1985-

N 14, F-12-5St

NY-UN urges pullout from Afghanistan

N 18, A-10-6

Afghans rejected call for withdrawal of Soviet troops

N 19, A-1-4

Geneva-Soviets express concern about toll their involvement has taken

N 20, B-6-2

New Delhi-Soviets shelled mosque, 20 killed. Afghans shot down & captured Soviet general

N 23, A-1-5

DC--Soviet seeks end to Afghan war

N 24, A-16-2

DC- Reagan prods Soviets for Afghanistan pullout

D 12, A-19-1

The Agony-Kirkpatrick

D 13, A-12-1

DC-Reagan encourages talks, Soviet withdrawal

D 22, A-9-6

Moscow-Kremlin acknowledged there is opposition to pro-Moscos govt of Afghanistan

## RUSSIANS IN AFGHANISTAN

1985

D 24, A-1-1

Islamabad=Soviets show signs of tiring after 6 yrs-Renfrew

D 28, B 8-1

Reagan praises rebels

D 29, A-5-1

DC-Afghans hint Soviets want out

D 30, A-14-1

Afghanistan is No Vietnam.-Edit.

-1986-

Ja 5, A-2-2

DC-Soviets use Afghanistan as arms, tactics lab-Gerstenzar

Ja 7, C-10-6 3dot

Islamabad-4 Afghan generals arrested

Ja 21, A-4-1

DC-Soviets not seriously interested in pulling out says US

Ja 22, A-4-1

Islamabad-Soviets bombed 2 Afghan towns

-1986-

Ja 23, B-6-6NoDot

Kabul-Soviet military advisers likely to remain even after peace

Mr 13, A-14-1

Soviet vets suffer something similar to "Vietnam syndrome."

AP7, A-1-6

Islamabad-major force hits Afghan rebel base

Ag13, A-2-1

Islamabad-rebels intensify attacks

S 3, A-8-1

Moscow-US & Soviets held talks on Afghanistan

~~0 15, A-7-3~~

Kabul-Soviet claim of Afghan cutback branded as propaganda by U.S

0 16, A-11-6NoDo

Islamabad-Pres Zia doubtful Soviets will withdraw 8,000 troops

N 23, A-12-1

Toronto-5

Soviet deserters brought to Toronto



# RUSSIANS IN AFGHANISTAN

1986

Moscow-Soviets may pull out soon

D 13, A-10-1

LA-Official says Afghan factions fight each other, not  
Soviets

D 26, A-1-4

10,000 Afghans protest in exile

D 28, A-15-1

Gorbachev hints he wants out

D 30, A\_3-1

-1987-

Ja 15, A-3-1-3D0T

Kabul-2 nations meet to pave way for withdrawal of Soviet  
troops

Ja 16, A 3-1

~~DC-Moscow's Afghan motives disputed~~

~~Ja 17, A-7-6~~

Kabul-Soviets add troops

Ja 19, A-8-1

The Road out of Afghanistan-Edit

F 10, A-3-5

Islamabad-30 killed when missile downed a Soviet plant

-1987-

A-3-1 3-dot

Moscow-Tass says CIA plotted to kill Afghan leader Najib.

My 2, A-10-2

Pyongyang-N Korea deines role in Muslin war

J1 12 A-1-3

Kunar Province, Afghanistan-Hunger, disease are rebels' other enemies.--Schiffren

J1 13 A-1-2

Peshawar, Pakistan-Women, children, wait & hope in refugee camps.--Schiffren

J1 13 A-8-1

Peshawar, Pakistan-Backward nation keeps powerful neighbor at bay.--Schiffren

J1 15, A-3-1

Islamabad-Afghans offer rebels a share of power

Ag14, A-3-1

Afghan rebels down Soviet jet with U.S stinger missile

S 21, A 18-5

DC-U.S prompted to beef up military aid to Afghans

	D 8 A-10-1
The Summit & Afghanistan.--Edit.	Dec15, A-6-1
Russia takes shine to Afghan army.	D 24, A-3-4
Moscow-Soviets break silence over war	D 27,A-3-1
Soviets arrest 12 in demonstration in Moscow & Leningrad	
-1988-	Ja 7 A-3-1
Soviets set Afghan withdrawal.	Ja 7 A-3-2 3-dot
Moscow-Afghanistan pullout readied by Soviets.	Ja 11 A-3-1 3-dot
Soviets may start pullout in Afghanistan on Mayday.	
	Ja 13 A-10-1
More Afghanistan promises.--Edit	F 9 A-3-2
Moscow-Gorbachev says Kremlin will pull troops out of Afghanistan beginning May 15.	

-1988-

F 9 A-3-2 4-dot

UN mediator hopeful after Kremlin offer to pull troops from  
Afghanistan.

F 29 A-1-3

DC-Are the Russians really going to leave Afghanistan?--  
Geyer

Mr 5 A-3-1

Soviets' 8-yr occupation of Afghanistan nearing an end.

Mr 20, A 3-1

Elections next mo

Mr 23, A-3-6

Soviets may be closer to agreement with US on terms for  
withdrawal

Ap 7 A-3-1

Gorbachev & Afghan leader Najib work on declaration of with-  
drawal of Soviet troops from Afghanistan. Ap 8 A-3-5

Moscow-Withdrawal of Soviet troops to start in mid-May.

Ap 8 A-1-2 3-dot

Geneva- Negotiated peace settlement to end war in Afghan-  
istan awaits signing.

# RUSSIANS: IN AFGHANISTAN

1988

- Ap 8 A-1-3 4-dot  
Geneva-Soviet troopt to begin Afghan pullout May 15.
- Ap 9 A-1-2  
DC-Afghans may fight on after Soviets leave.
- Ap 9 A-10-1  
Geneva-Peace accord OK'd.
- Ap 10 A-3-5  
Moscow-Soviets offer Afghans asylum; Kremlin expects govt  
to fall.
- Ap 13 A-14-1  
Afghanistan: It's Not Over Yet.--Edit
- Ap 14 A-4-1  
DC-Afghans get more Soviet weapons.
- Ap 14 A-1-5 3-dot  
Geneva-4 nations sign Afghan accords.
- Ap 15 A-3-2  
Moscow-Soviet media deliver 'long-awaited' news on Afghan  
accord.
- My 1, A-2-3NoD0t  
Kabul-soldiers glad to leave

--1988-----My14, A-6-4

Soviets get ready for Afghan withdrawal. My15, A-4-3  
fighting erupts. My16, A-1-5

Afghans cheer as Soviets pull out. My16, A-5-1 no dot  
15 yrs of turmoil in Afghanistan. My 19 A-3-1

News report confirms that 12,000-15,000 Soviets have been  
killed in Afghan war.

My 25, A-3-1

Soviet casualties at 13,310 dead, 36,478 wounded

----- Je 17, A-3-2 3dot -  
Moscow-Izvestia calls Afghan invasion a mistake

J1 5 A-4-1

Soviets to forgive Afghan deserters.

J1 26, A\_1-5

DC-10,000 reported returned to Afghanistan during withdrawal

# RUSSIANS: IN AFGHANISTAN

1988

Ag 8 A-8-5

Kabul-Soviet troops to begin pullout. Ag 9 A-3-1

500 Soviet troops leave Afghan capital Kabul

Ag 15 A-3-1

Kabul, Afhanistan- Govt troops retak capital of Kunduz.

Ag 16 A-3-1

Soviet & Afghan troops left behind 10-million to 30-million anti-personnel & anti-tank mines in Afghanistan.

Ag 20 A-3-1

500 killed in huge explosion at Soviet munitions dump north of Kabul.

1988

Ag 20 A3-1 1dot

500 people killed, 250 wounded in huge explosion at Soviet-munitions dump north of Kabul

1788

Ag 22 A 3-1

Vets of war in Afghanistan receive interest-free housing loans, job placement aid pensions & other privileges

S 12 A-3-1

Car bomb exploded nr Pakistani Embassy killing 10.

S 28 A-3-6

UN-Soviets suspend Afghan pullout because of alleged violations of UN-negotiated truce.

O 14 A 3-1

Top Soviet diplomat to be Afghan envoy

N 4 A 3-2 3 dot

~~Soviets halt Afghan pullout~~ — — — — — ~~N 5 A 3-2~~ — — — — —

Soviet it has suspended military withdrawal from Afghan

N 8 A 8-1

A Test of Will in Afghan-Edit

N 26 A 3-2

Soviets may delay Afghan pullout

N 28 A 9-1

Soviets, Afghan rebels meet

D @c, A-12-1

~~Pullout or coverup? Edit~~



Ja 1, A-3-1

Soviets join in cease-fire

Ja 16, A-3-

Soviets to be out by mid-Feb says Soviet commander.

Ja 11, A-10-1

What We Signed in Geneva-Edit

Ja 27 A-3-2

DC-Fears of increased strife force U.S. to shut Afghan embassy as Russia completes pullout of Soviet troops.

Ja 30 A-5-5

Kabul-U.S. shuts embassy as Muslim rebels encircled the capital awaiting Soviet withdrawal; Afghan govt protests.

F 6 A-1-2

Kabul, Afghanistan-Most Soviet troops leave Afghanistan.

F 6 A-1-1 3-dot

Termez, Soviet Uzbekistan-Nearly all Soviet troop leave Kabul.

-1989-

F 7 A-3-2

Photo of convoy of Soviet troops crossing border on way home.

F 11 A-3-1

Afghan guerrilla leaders postpone meeting after rival factions split over formation of interim govt.

F 13, A-3-1

Last 300 set to return home Tues

F 15, A-3-2

Moscow-as Soviet troops leaves, rebels poised for attack

F 15, A-3-4

Moscow-Like Viet vets, Soviet soldiers feel like misfits

~~— — — — — F 16, A-4-1-1dotx~~

Termez USSR last troops leave, end 9yr intervention

J1 10 A-3-1

Soviet ambassador to Afghanistan accuses U.S. of helping mujahidin rebels plan new offensive in Kandahar.

D 28 B-4-4 NoDot

~~Ceremony marks 10th anniversary of Soviet invasion in Afgh~~

**D 7, B-3-1**

**U.S AMB ANDREW YOUNG TELLS REDS TO LEAVE AFRICA ALONE**

**-19-78-**

**My 24, B-14-1**

**LONDON-POWER GAIN REPORTED BY INTERNATL INST FOR STRATEGIC STUDIES**

**My 26, A-1-5**

**WASH-SOVIET-CUBAN CONNECTION IN AFRICA CONSIDERED CONVENIENCE -KLURFELD**

**My 26, A-5-1 AM**

**WASH-GERALD R. RUMFORD SAYS IF SOVIETS PERSIST IN AFRICA, US MAY HAVE TO RETALIATE BY REFUSING TO CONCLUDE SALT**

**My 28, A-19-1**

**US SQUIRMS AS SOVIETS PROWL AFRICA-ELSTON**

**My 30, A-3-1**

**WASH-PRES. CARTER SEEKS TO BUILD UP NATO STRENGTH TO STOP**

**SOVIETS MILITARY BUILDUP IN AFRICA**

**My 30, A-3-1**

**MAP OF SOVIET ARMS IN AFRICAN NATIONS**

**JE 5, A-1-5**

**PARIS-U.S. 4 ALLIES STUDY AID TO AFRICA FORCE**

**JE 9, A-3-5**

**TANZANIA-TANZANIAN PRES. JULIUS NYERERE DEFENDS SOVIET ROLE IN AFRICA.**

-1978-

JE 21, A-22-1

FOR USSR, BEST DEFENSE IS GOOD OFFENSE-EDIT JE21, A13-1  
200T

BELGRADE-TITO WARNS U.S-SOVIET MEDDLING IN AFRICA COULD  
CAUSE WAR-EDIT JE 21, A-22-3

DC-SOBIET FOREIGN LEGION DIGS IN AFRICA-TERHORST

JE 23, A-1-6

MOSCOW-KREMLIN SETS FORTH ITS AFRICAN POLICIES IN DETAIL

JE 23, A-4-2-2DT

PARIS-NEWSPAPER LE FIGARO CLAIMS RUSSIA PROVED ITS MILITARY  
STRENGTH WHEN IT WENT INTO AFRICA JL 27, A-22-1

NONALIGNED NATIONS GROW WARY OF USSR & CUBANS IN AFRICA-  
EDIT S 1, A-1-5 4DOT

CAPE TOWN-SOUTH AFRICAN OFFICIAL SAID SOVIET SOLDIERS KILL  
ED AND CAPTURED LAST WEEK DURING RAIDS ON BLACK GUERRILLAS

CAPTURES OF SOVIET OFFICER IN ANGOLA BRINGS FOCUS ON CONTIN  
UING STRUGGLE IN SOUTHERN AFRICA.-EDIT/ S 3 A-14-1

1962

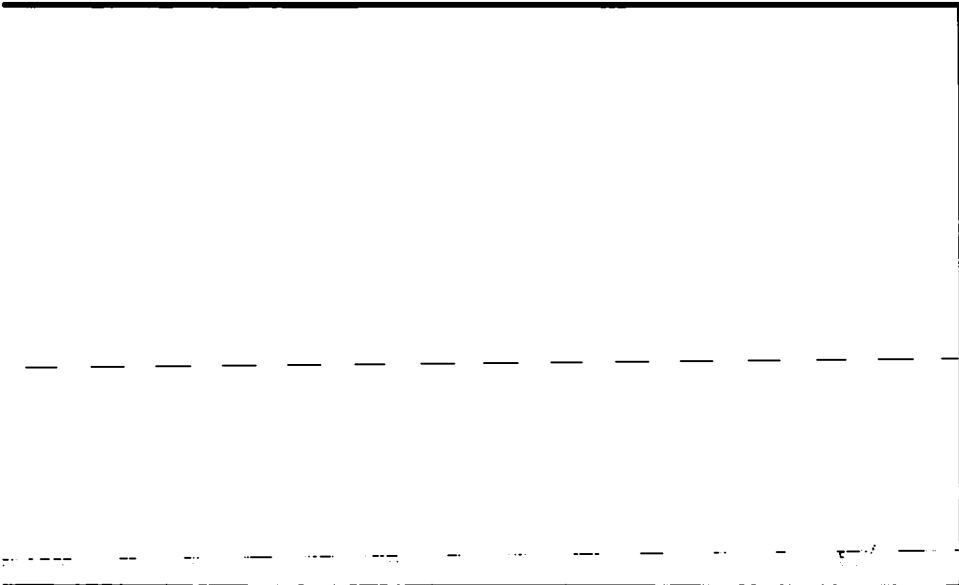
RUSSIANS: IN ALBANIA

---

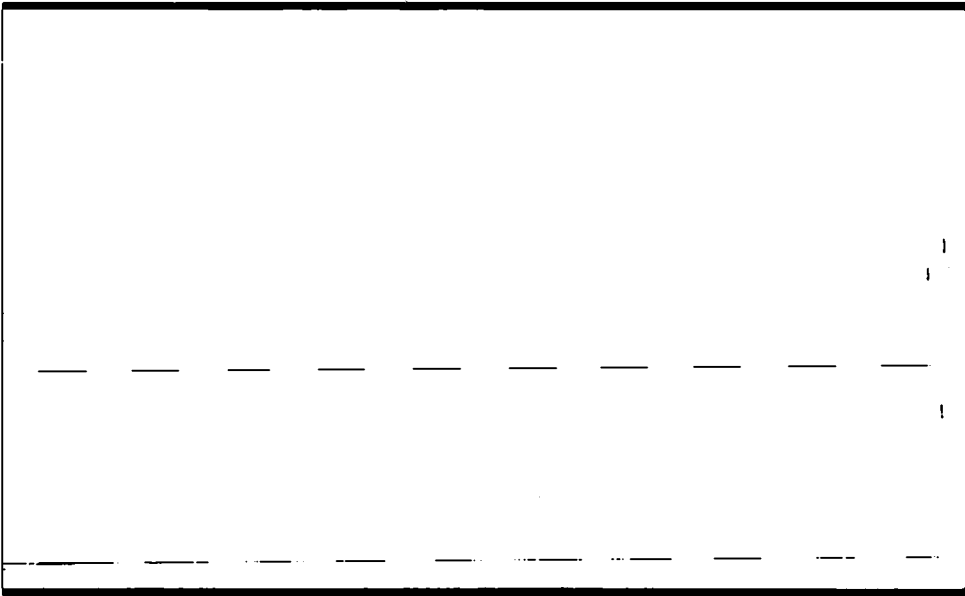
JA 13, A-1-8F IN 3

ALBANIA EXPELS ALL RUSSIAN WIVES OF ITS GOV'T OFFICIALS & MILITARY

---



**F 6, A-2-1****3 RUSSIANS DIED IN FIGHTING THERE  
--1981--****S 2, A-1-4****CAPE TOWN-SOUTH AFRICA CLAIMS ITS CAPTURE OF SOVIET AND KILLING SEVERAL OTHERS PROVES MOSCOW LINKED TO GUERRILLAS.****S 2, A-7-1AM****SENIOR REAGAN OFFICIAL CLAIMED YESTERDAY UP TO 1,000 SOVIETS & EAST GERMANS WORKING AS ADVISERS HERE. CAPE TOWN-S.A. TROOPS CAPTURED SOVIET SERGEANT MAJOR 7 KILLED TWO OTHER SOVIET OFFICIALS DURING ANTI-GUERRILLA OPERATION****S 3, A-4-1****SOVIET SGT. MAJ. ANIKOLAI FYODOROVICH PESTRETSOV CAPTURED DURING INVASION OF ANGOLA.****S 4, A-12-2ST****PRETORIA, S.A.-TWO FEMALE OFFICERS AMONG 4 SOVIETS KILLED BY SOUTH AFRICAN FORCES IN ANGOLA.****S 20, A-12-1****MOSCOW-KREMLIN ADMITS ANGOLA ROLE.**





**RUSSIANS: IN ARGENTINA**

**1958**

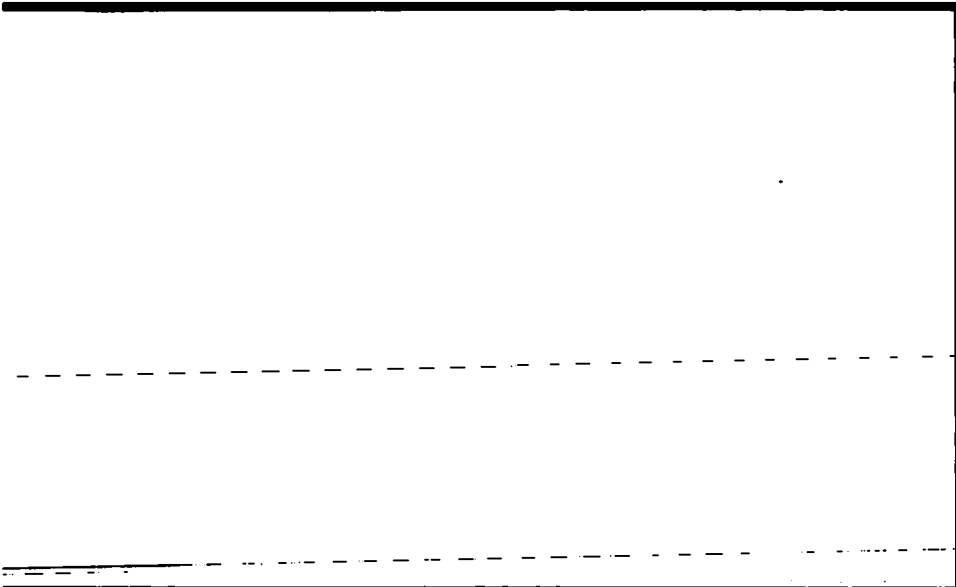
**LA PLATA-GRP OF RUSSIAN YOUTHS TOURING LATIN 'MERICA' MET WITH HOSTILE  
DEMONSTRATION**

**0 2, 16-5**

**---1976----**

**N 5, B-1-2 D**

**BUENOSAIRE-ARGENTINA REVOKED 7 VISAS OF SOVIET TECHNICIANS,  
BECAUSE OF FIST FIGHT WITH ARGENTINE WORKERS AT BARBECUE**



RUSSIANS- IN AUSTRALIA

1952

AP 16, 12-3  
AUSSIES FAIL TO RESTRICT COMMIES ENVOYS TO CAPITOL, CANBERRA

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

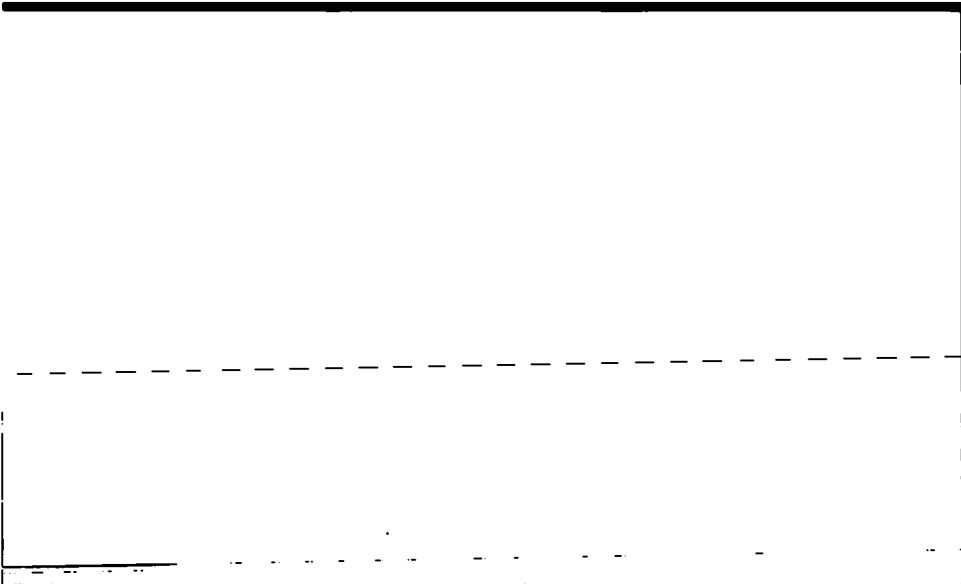
RUSSIANS : IN AUSTRIA

---

1951

AG B, 1-20-3  
RUSSIA WITHDRAWS LAST REPATRIATION MISSION IN WESTERN AUSTRIA

---

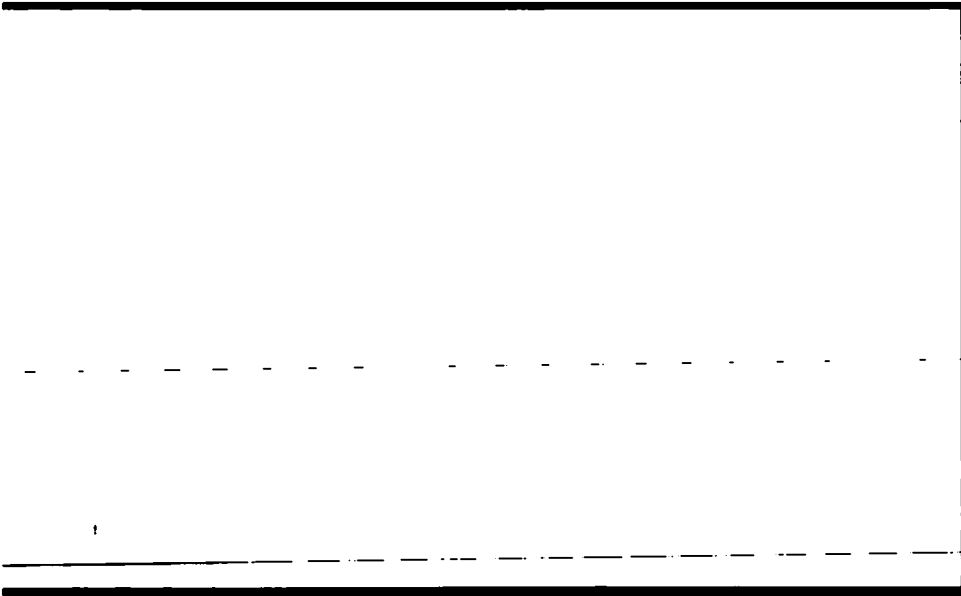


**RUSSIANS : IN BANGLADESH**

**1983**

**N 30, A-5-1**

**DHAKA-18 SOVIET DIPLOMATS ORDERED EXPELLED.**



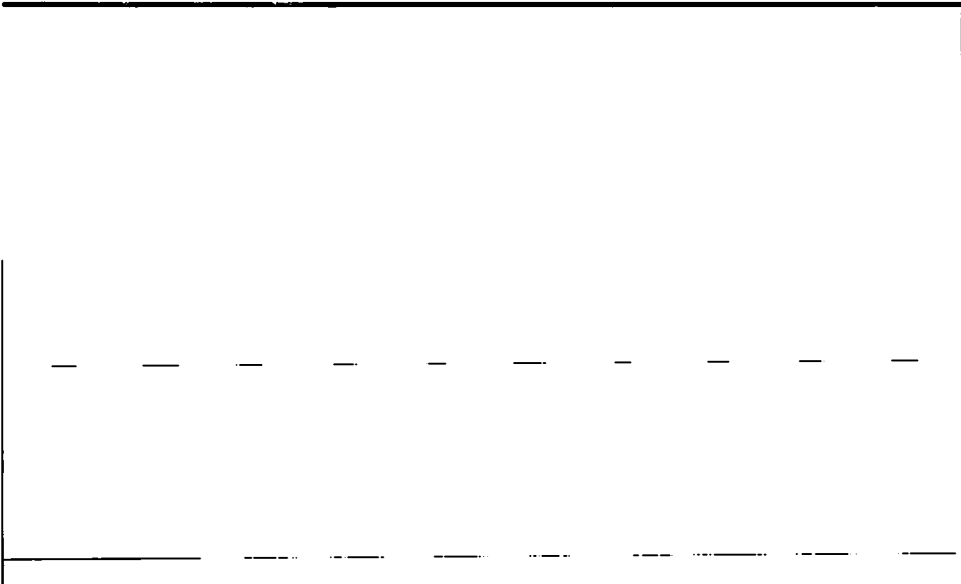


RUSSIANS: BELGIUM

1971

020, C-6-1

RUSSEL- SOME REDS TO FACE OUSTER IN BELGIUM

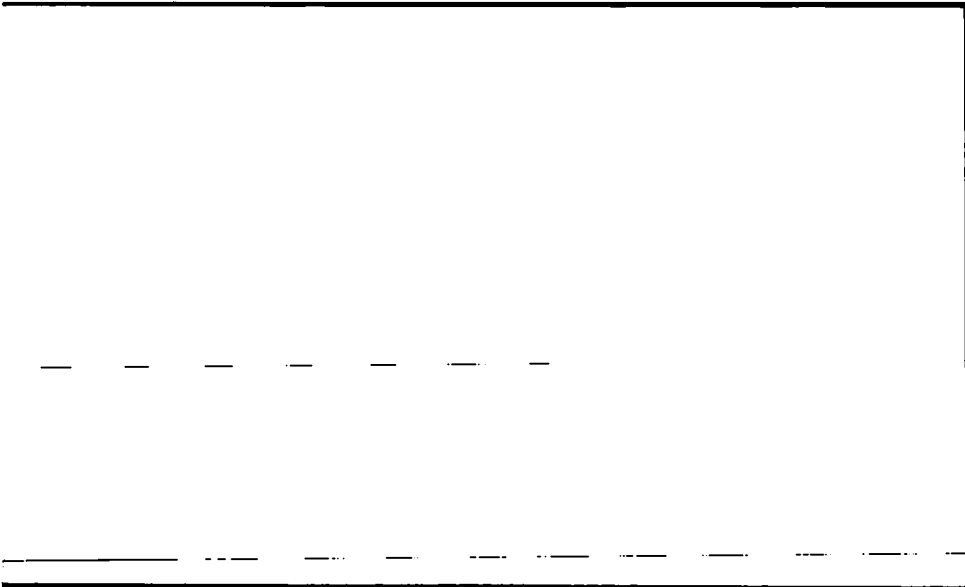


**RUSSIANS: IN BOLIVIA**

**1972**

**LA PAX, BOLIVIA---BOLIVIAN GOVERNMENT HAS ORDERED 119  
RUSSIANS ON SO IET EMBASSY STAFF TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY**

**MR30, B A-21-1**

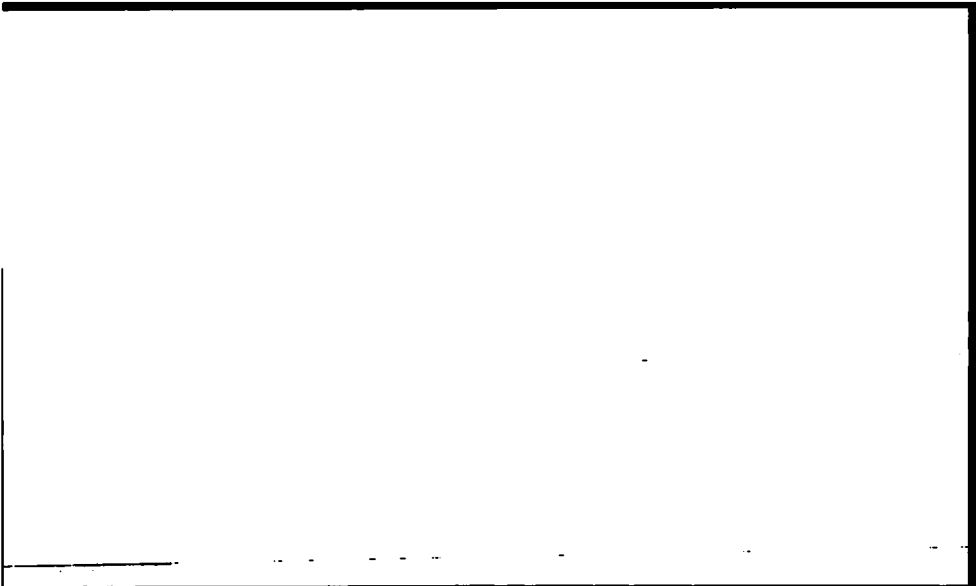


RUSSIANS: IN BRAZIL

1961

RIO-BRAZIL HONORS 9 VISITING RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS

JL 2<sup>F</sup>, A-20-5 MAIL

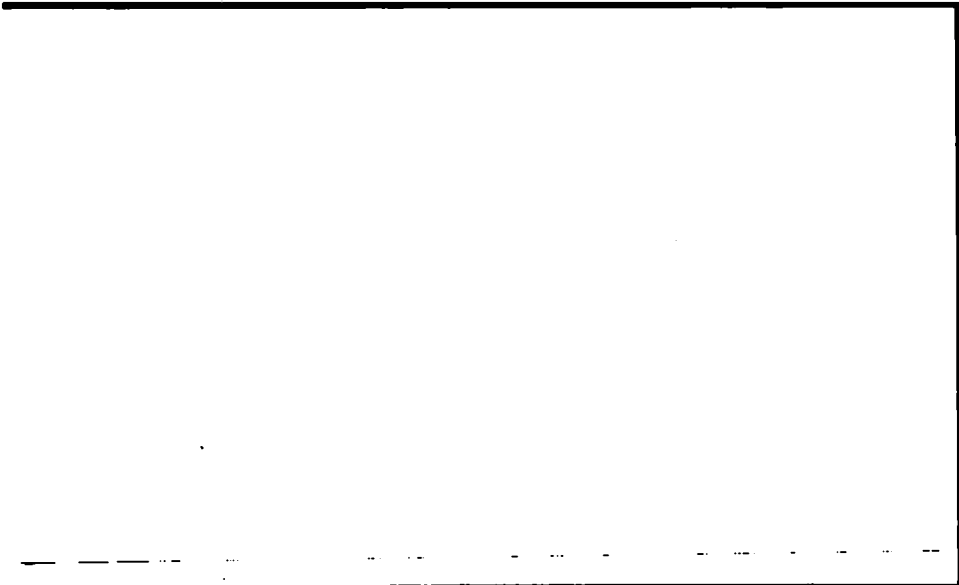


RUSSIANS: IN CALIFORNIA

1960

S 19, A-1=-1

WHEN RUSSIANS INVADED CALIFORNIA-TEMKO





**RUSSIANS : IN CAMBODIA**

---

**1984**

**D 16, A-4-1**

**MANILA-DELEGATION RETURNS FROM VISIT, SAYS SOVIET PRESENCE**

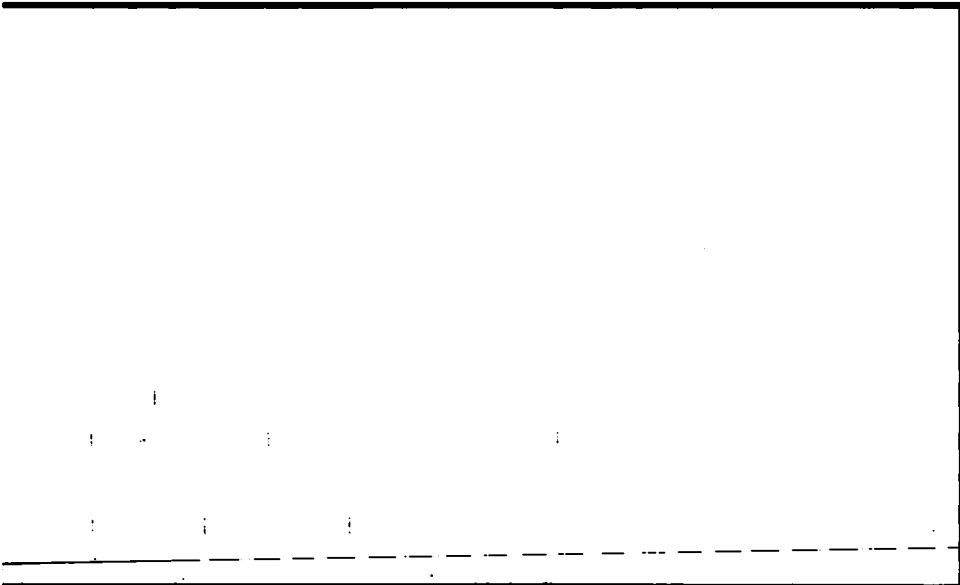
**GROWING**

**-1985-**

**Ap 15, B-5-5**

**Aranyaprathet-6 Soviets killed, Khmer Rouge say**

---



- CANADA BARS RED MILITARY ATTACHE ON INSPECTION TRIP** JA 23, 2-4  
 ----1954---- AP 21, 25-7
- RUSSIAN CONCERT ARTISTS TO PERFORM IN TORONTO** AP 27, 12-4
- RUSSIAN CONCERT ARTISTS TO SKIP QUEBECK DUE TO ANTI RUSSIAN FEELINGS THERE** AP 29, 59-7
- MAURICE DUPLESSIS SCORNS CHG OF REFUSING TO LET REDS IN THEATER** S 1, 25-1  
 -----1955----
- ARRIVAL OF 9 RUSSIAN FARM EXPERTS CAUSES RIOT IN WINNIPEG, CANADA** S 2, 3-1
- LONDON-ANTI-RED DEMONSTRATORS GREET VISITING RUSSIAN FARMERS HERE** S 6, 12-7
- OTTAWA-RUSSIAN FARMERS TOUR TEST FARM IN CANADA** N 10, 32-3 CITY
- SOVIET EXPEDITIONS PROWL CANADA'S BORDERLESS NORTH**
- 
- OTTAWA-CANADIAN TEACHERS FED. ANNOUNCES THAT 3 RUSSIAN SCHOOLTEACHERS WILL TOUR CANADA FOR 3 WEEKS IN APRIL -1963--** F 1, A-7-6  
 ----1961---- JE 7, B-10-7
- TORONTO-RUDOLF NUREYEV, RUSSIAN DANCER OF BRITAIN ROYAL BALLET HELD BY POLICE FOR TRYING TO KICK A POLICEMAN WHEN ASKED TO WALK ON SIDEWALK- NO CHARGES MADE** S 11, D-20-1  
 ---1966---
- MOSCOW-MORE RUSSIANS BEING ALLOWED TO EMIGRATE TO CANADA**

---1966---

D 11, A-15-5

MOSCOW-SOVIET GOVT. CALLED ON CANADIAN GOVT. TO PUT END TO  
ANTI-SOVIET CAMPAIGN & PROVOCATIONS AGST SOVIET CITIZENS IN<sup>TH</sup>  
CANADA

-1988-

Je 24 A-3-1

2 more Russians expelled by Canada, bringing total to 17  
diplomats barred for alleged industrial espionage.

-1991-

Ap 2 A 4-4

Toronto - 11 Soviet women face charges of working illegally  
after they came here in hopes of getting modeling jobs.  
but were forced to work as table dancers and strippers.

**RUSSIANS : IN CENTRAL AMERICA**

---

**1981**

**JL 14, A-14-**

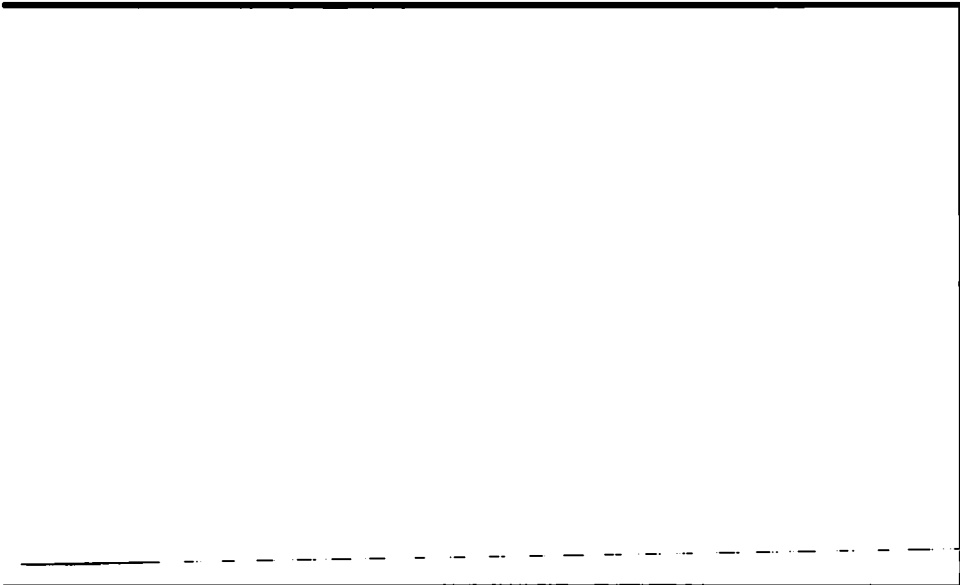
**GUATEMALE CITY-PRES LUCAS GARCIA SAYS RUSSIA PLANS TO USE  
CENTRAL AMER AS SPRINGBOARD FOR ATTACKS ON US.**

**--1985--**

**Mr 18, A-6-6-**

**DCCuban Pres. Fidel Castro denies Soviet ties in Latin  
America.**

---



**RUSSIANS : IN CHINA**

**1945**

RUSSIANS IN TIENTSIN HATRED FOR JAPS IS TREMENDOUS. HURWITZ 0 7, 1-8-7  
---1946--- F 17, 1-9-6  
RED COLONY IN SHANGHAI WEIGHS BLANKET OFFER OF SOVIET CITIZENSHIP D 25, 4-8  
REDS PROTEST TO US BEATING OF 2 RUSSIANS BY AMER. MILITARY POLICE IN SHANGHAI IN SEPT.

STATE DEPT. REJECTS RUSSIAN COMPLAINT ON ATTACK IN SHANGHAI S 23.  
---1947---

RUSSIAN RESIDENTS IN CHINA REGISTER FOR REPATRIATION JL 7, 6-1  
FEW RUSSIANS IN CHINA BALK AT REPATRIATION TO RUSSIA JL 14, 12-2  
CHINESE POLICE SEIZE 32 FLEEING REPATRIATION S 4, 46-6  
CHINA ORDERS RED SHIP RE-EMBARK 25 PASSENGERS LANDED AT SHANGHAI

MANY REDS OF SHANGHAI LEAVING FOR THEIR HOMELAND-ESSOYAN 0 6, 28-1  
0 6, 8-2

ANTI-RED CHINESE KILL 130 RUSSIANS IN LAST 3 YRS. REPORT

---1954---  
TAIPEH, FORMOSA-RUSSIAN OFFICIALS ORDER ALL WHITE RUSSIANS LIVING IN SHANGHAI, TO REGISTER FOR REPATRIATION TO RUSSIA BY JL MY 9, 1-15-2  
TAIPEH-RUSSIANS REPORTED AT RED CHINA PORT MY 25, 22-3  
REDS HOLD KEY POSITIONS IN CHINESE PORTS MY 27, 17-1  
CATHERINE VON ARNOLD, WHITE RUSSIAN, SAYS IT TOOK HER 3 YRS. & \$40,000 S 15, 49-5  
TO GET OUT OF CHINA & INTO US

--1954-- D 8, 39-4  
 ALL WHITE RUSSIANS IN N. CHINA WOULD BE REPATRIATED TO SOVIET UNION  
 BEGINNING NEXT MONTH  
 --1957-- S 20, 10-1 IH  
 HONG KONG-WHITE RUSSIANS FLEE RED CHINA AS TRAVEL RULES ARE EASED-STEEL  
 --1960-- O 12, C-4-6  
 VISITOR TO CHINA SAYS RUSSIANS ARE MOSTLY GONE  
 --1963-- S 12, B-14-6  
 MOSCOW-A RUSSIAN STUDENT TOLD OF 6 MONTHS IN PEKING, SEGREGATED FROM  
 THE CHINESE PEOPLE -MADE TO LIVE IN A FOREIGNERS ONLY DORM AT PEKING  
 UNIV.  
 ---1966--- D 16, A-15-1  
 PEKING-3 OUT OF 6 SOVIET NEWS CORRESPONDENTS ORDERED FROM  
 CHINA  
 D 25, A-2-4  
 MOSCOW-8 3 SOVIET CORRESPONDENTS EXPELLED BY CHINESE GOVT.  
 LEFT PEKING DAY EARLIER THAN DEADLINE SET BY CHINESE  
 ---1967--- JA 4, C-7-2 5\*  
 MOSCOW-3 EXPELLED SOVIET JOURNALISTS COMMENT ON CHINA PURGE  
 -1974- JA 20, A-12-1 HOME  
 C  
 TOKYO-- CHINA EXPELS 2 RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS, THEIR WIVES  
 AND A SOVIET INTERPRETER FROM PEKING ON SPY CHARGES.  
 MR 24, A-2-4  
 TOKYO--PEKING ADMITS CAPTURE OF SOVIET COPTER, 3 MAN CREW,  
 CHARGES ESPIONAGE.



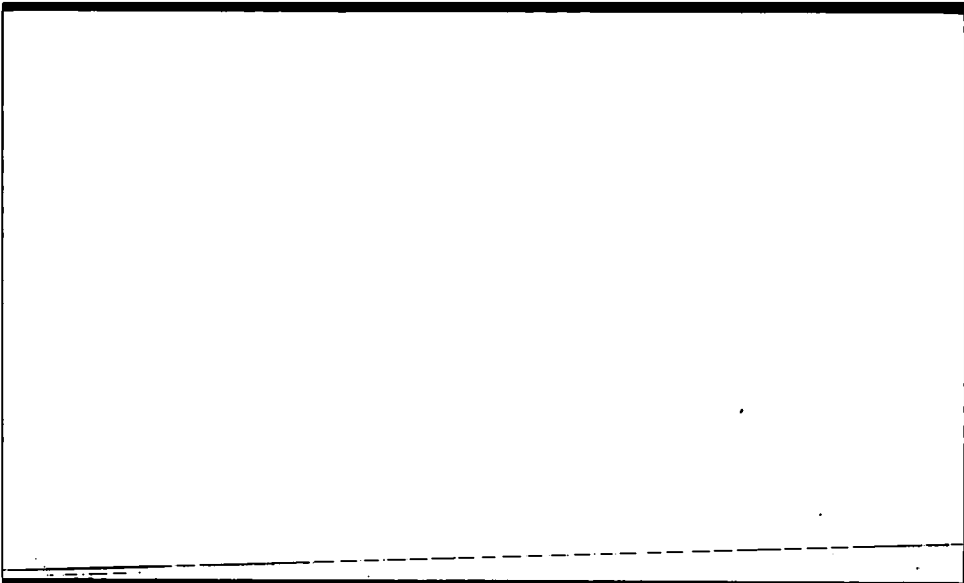
RUSSIANS

COMMENT.

1956

JL 12,10-1

VLADIMIR GERASHCHENKO, RUSSIAN BANKER SAYS MORE RUSSIANS WOULD VISIT IF  
US STOPPED FINGERPRINTING THEM .

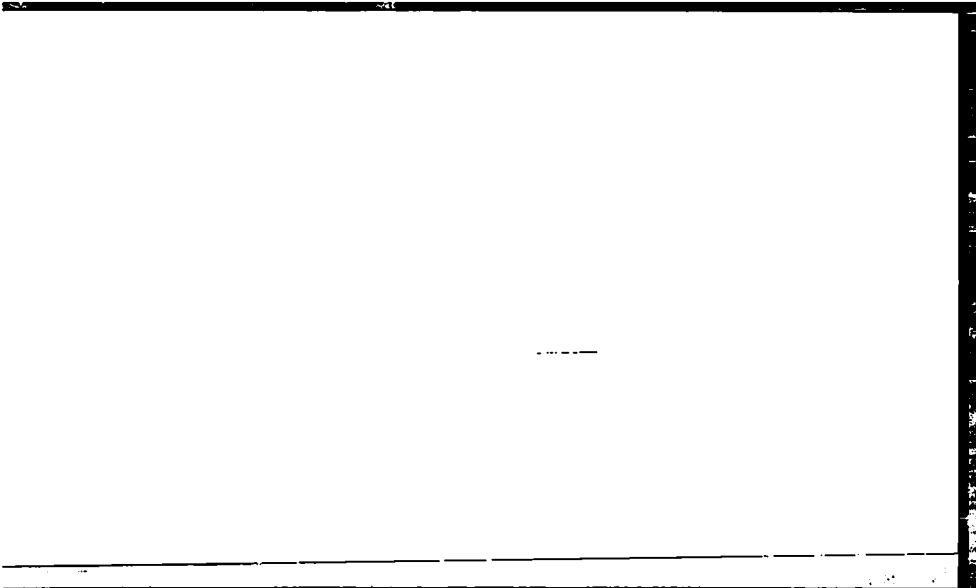


RUSSIANS : IN CONGO

1965

JA 31, A-24-1

LEOPOLDVILLE-SOVIET REPORTER KHOKHLOV, ARRESTED BY CONGO SECURITY  
POLICE ON CHARGE OF SPYING



**RUSSIANS: IN CUBA**

**1960**

THE HAGUE, HOLLAND - SMALL GROUPS OF RUSSIANS ACCOMPANIED BY SPANISH SPEAKING INTERPRETERS HAVE BEEN TRAVELING TO CUBA BY WAY OF AMSTERDAM & DUTCH WEST INDIES  
AG 27, A-5-6  
N 5, A-3-6 FIN 3

**HAVANA - RUSSIAN TECHNICIANS SET UP CUBA CAMP**

**---1962---**

MIAMI - FEO MENENDEZ, BLDG. SUPT. WHO FLED FROM CUBA, SAYS RUSSIA MAINTAINS HEAVILY GUARDED MILITARY HDQTS IN CUBAN CAPITAL  
JL 20, R-4-7  
AG 19, C-23-3  
MIAMI - LUIS CONTE AGUERO, NEWSMAN EXILED FROM CUBA, SAYS RUSSIAN SOLDIERS & MILITARY EQUIPMENT BEING MOVED INTO CAMPS IN WESTERN CUBA

15 COMMUNIST SHIPS REPORTED EN ROUTE TO CUBA  
AG 23, A-10-4  
SEN. KEATING SAYS 10 MORE SHIPLOADS OF RUSSIAN MILITARY EQUIPMENT IN ROUTE TO CUBA  
S 4, A-1-8  
S 4, A-1-8 FIN 5

WHITE HOUSE & SEN. KEATING DISAGREE OVER WHETHER RUSSIANS IN CUBA ARE TECHNICIANS OR TROOPS - TERHORST  
S 5, A-9-2  
FIRST OF SERIES ABOUT SOVIETIZATION OF CUBA - MORFETT  
S 5, A-1-2

2 - RIGHT HOPES DIE AS RED CURTAIN FALLS ON CUBA - MORFETT  
S 5, A-1-1  
PRES. KENNEDY ADVISED AMERICAN PEOPLE TO STAY CALM OVER MILITARY BUILD UP IN CUBA - TERHORST

---1962---

S 27, A-1-1

CROWDS WAVING CUBAN FLAGS LINE DOCK IN HAVANA TO WELCOME RUSSIAN TROOPS AND TECHNICIANS

O 16, A-10-1

WASH-U.S. OFFICIALS REPORT RUSSIA HAS 5,000 MILITARY TECHNICIANS IN CUBA

D 7, A-3-6

WITH SOVIET MISSILES & BOMBERS OUT OF CUBA-NEXT GOAL IS GETTING RUSSIAN TROOPS OUT

D 11, A-1-5

SOVIET TROOPS BEING WITHDRAWN FROM CUBA AT SLOW RATE, U.S. OFFICIALS SAY

D 12, B-14-5

U.S. SOURCES REPORT BETWEEN 2,000 & 3,000 RUSSIAN TROOPS HAVE LEFT CUBA

D 16, D-12-7 5M02

US SOURCES SAY 4 ELITE, FULLY-EQUIPPED COMBAT UNITS OF RUSSIAN ARMY ARE AMONG THOUSANDS OF SOVIET TROOPS STILL IN CUBA HUNDREDS SAIL FROM HAVANA ON SOVIET PASSENGER LINER BOUND FOR HOME-NOT IDENTIFIED

D 26, A-1-8

D 27, C-5-1 FIN3

U.S. REPORTS SOVIET ARMY GENERALS RUNNING CUBA-BARNETT

D 30, C-11-8

10,000 RUSSIAN MILITARY PERSONNEL BELIEVED TO BE STILL IN CUBA-2,000 FEWER THAN U.S. ESTIMATED EARLIER IN WEEK

---1963---

JA 11, A-10-3

SOVIET PASSENGER SHIP BALTIKA TOOK BETWEEN 500 & 700 SOVIET TROOPS OUT OF CUBA, US OFFICIALS BELIEVE 16,000-17,000 REMAIN

1963

## RUSSIANS - IN CUBA

US SAYS THERE WERE 17,000 RUSSIAN TROOPS IN CUBA INSTEAD OF 10,000  
JA 14, A-15-8 FIN 3

SEN. MORSE ORDERS IMMEDIATE SENATE INVESTIGATION INTO REPORTS OF NEW  
SOVIET MILITARY BUILDUP IN CUBA  
JA 24, A-1-1  
SENATE TO QUIZ SEC. ST. RUSK ON NEW SOVIET MILITARY BUILDUP IN CUBA  
JA 24, A-6-1 FIN 5

REP. SENATORS REMAIN SKEPTICAL DESPITE PRES. KENNEDY'S CONVENTION THAT  
THERE IS NO NEW CUBAN MILITARY BUILDUP  
JA 25, A-13-1  
SENATE TO AIR TIPS ON NEW CUBA BUILDUP  
JA 26, A-1-4

SEC. ST. RUSK SAYS RUSSIA HAS PLACED 4 HEAVILY ARMED COMBAT GROUPS IN  
CUBA & PILOTS ARE FLYING MIG FIGHTERS CAPABLE OF CARRYING NUCLEAR  
WEAPONS  
JA 28, A-8-5  
JA 28, A-1-7

HAVANA-RUSSIA TO SEND 400 EXPERTS TO CUBA IN NEXT 2 MONTHS TO HELP  
CUBAN AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT  
F 4, A-1-4

NY-SEN KEATING, NY, IN INTERVIEW WITH U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT SAID THERE  
ARE 20,000 OR MORE RUSSIANS IN CUBA, INCLUDING TROOPS  
F 9, A-1-8

KHRUSHCHEV SAYS SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA ARE ONLY INSTRUCTING CUBANS IN  
ADVANCED WEAPONS

---1963---

F 9, A-1-8

PRES. KENNEDY DRAFTING PERSONAL MESSAGE TO KHRUSHCHEV PRODDING HIM IN  
SPEED UP OF WITHDRAWAL OF 17,000 TROOPS FROM CUBA F 19, C-4-3  
REP. FORD SAID KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION UNDERESTIMATING RUSSIAN MILITARY  
POWER IN CUBA

F 19, A-1-8 LF

SOVIET UNION INFORMS US IT PLANS TO PUT OUT "SEVERAL THOUSAND" OF  
MILITARY FORCES IN CUBA BY MARCH 15

F 20, B-16-1

LATIN COMMUNIST THREAT SEEN GREATER THAN RUSSIANS IN CUBA-BARNES

F 21, B-14-1

AS WE DEBATE CUBA-NO SIMPLE ANSWERS-EDIT.

F 21, A-1-6 LF

SOVIET GOVT. SPECIFIES TYPES OF SOVIET PERSONNEL IT WILL PULL OUT OF  
CUBA BEFORE MARCH 15

F 21, A-1-6

US SOURCES REPORT 8,000 SOVIET TROOPS MAY SHIP OUT OF CUBA WITHIN DAYS

F 21, B-14-7

TO EASE TENSIONS-HAYDEN

F 25, A-22-2

'PAL' DISTRUSTS CASTRO-EDIT.

F 28, A-2-1

MY-REPORT OUT RUSSIANS WILL KEEP AT LEAST 10,000 TROOPS IN CUBA

F 28, A-1-6 LF

WASH-1 SOVIET SHIP CARRYING BETW 100-300 TROOPS LEFT CUBA FOR RUSSIA  
4 OTHER SHIPS ON WAY TO CUBA

MR 1, B-4-1

U.S. SAID WILL NOT ALLOW RUSSIANS IN CUBA TO PUT DOWN ANY UPRISING AG  
AINST CASTRO OR LAUNCH AN ATTACK AGAINST ANOTHER NATION



1963

# RUSSIANS: IN CUBA

HAVANA-2,000 RUSSIANS LEFT HAVANA MR 1	ABORAD SOVIET LINER	MR 2, B-6-8 MAIL
HAVANA-NOT KNOWN IF 2,000 RUSSIANS THAT LEFT MR1 WERE SOLDIERS OR CIVILIAN TECHNICIANS		MR 3, A-1-3
ADVOCATES OF "GET TOUGH WITH CUBA" POLICY TOLD BY PRES. KENNEDY THEY WOULD RISK WAR-TERRORS		MR 6, A-1-1 LF
SOVIET UNION RENEWS PROMISE THAT BTWN NOW & NEXT WEEKEND SEVERAL THOUSAND RUSSIAN TROOPS WILL LEAVE CUBA		MR 9, A-1-5
DEF. SEC. MCNAMARA TELLS RUSSIA THAT IF CUBAN PEOPLE REVOLT AGST CASTRO & K SENDS TROOPS, US WILL CONSIDER IT AN INVASION-TERRORS		MR 11, A-1-1 LF
REP. SEN. KEATING BACKS KENNEDY MOVE IN DECLARING "INVASION" IF SOVIETS SEND TROOPS TO CUBA-TERRORS		MR 12, A-1-1
<del>SOVIET UNION ACKNOWLEDGES IS WITHDRAWING RUSSIAN TROOPS SENT TO CUBA</del>		MR 13, A-1-6
KHRUSHCHEV FAILED TO GET SEVERAL THOUSANDS TROOPS OUT OF CUBA BY MID-MARCH-BUT LARGE GROUP WILL LEAVE HAVANA THIS WEEKEND		MR 15, A-1-5
K KEEPING PROMISE & PULLING 2,000 RDS OUT OF CUBA		MR 16, A-3-5
U.S. HOPES DIM FOR LARGE-SCALE REMOVAL OF RUSSIA TROOPS FROM CUBA BY MID-MR		MR 17, A-2-5

—1963—

MIAMI-CUBAN EXILE COMMANDOS SHELL RUSSIAN MILITARY CAMP & RUSSIAN SHIP  
IN HIT-&-RUN RAID ON NORTHERN CUBAN PORT CITY

Mr 19, B-9-8

HAVANA-MEDIUM-SIZED SHIP SAILS FROM HAVANA-SEVERAL HUNDRED RUSSIAN  
"TECHNICIANS" BELIEVED ABOARD

Mr 24, A-11-1

U.S. HELPLESS TO OUST TROOPS-RICHARD WILSON.

Mr 25, A-20-3

MOSCOW-SOVIET GOVT. PROTESTS TO US GOVT. AGST "PIRATE" ATTACK ON SOVIET  
MERCHANT SHIP LGOV

Mr 27, A-3-3

PRES. KENNEDY SAID THERE ARE 12,000 TO 13,000 RUSSIANS STILL IN CUBA

Ap 4, A-1-2

SEN. KEATING HITS AT KENNEDY'S CUBA REPORT

Ap 18, A-14-1

HAVANA-SOVIET PASSENGER SHIP MARIA ULYANOVA LEFT HAVANA, WITH REPORTED  
300 RUSSIAN TROOPS ABOARD

Ap 20, B-8-1

MIAMI-THOUSANDS OF SOVIET COMBAT TROOPS ARRIVED IN CUBA, SAY CUBAN  
EXILES

Ap 26, A-6-3 FIN 3

MIAMI-CUBAN REFUGEE SOURCES SAY ANOTHER SHIPLOAD OF SOVIET TROOPS HAS  
LANDED IN CUBA

My 3, A-1-7 FIN 3

SENATE QUIZ SAYS AT LEAST 17,500 RUSSIANS NOW IN CUBA  
SENATE QUIZ SAYS U.S. NOT AWARE SOVIET COMBAT TROOPS ARRIVED IN CUBA  
WHEN PRES KENNEDY TRIGGERED LAST FALL'S MISSILE CRISIS-AVERILL

My 9, A-3-5 FIN 5

My 10, A-19-6

My 12, D-15-7

NY-NEW YORK SUNDAY NEWS SAID NEW GOVT INTELLIGENCE REPORTS SHOW THAT  
~~RUSSIA IS BUILDING A NAVAL BASE NEAR TOWN OF BAHES, ON SOUTH COAST OF~~  
~~CUBA~~

1963

# RUSSIANS: IN CUBA

- HAVANA-100 YOUNG RUSSIANS ARRIVED HERE & LODGED IN HOTEL NACIONAL-IDENTIFIED AS AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERS & VETS JE 9, A-12-4  
 A TURN IN CUBA-HAYDEN JE 14, R-12-7  
 US OFFICIALS SAID CUBAN ARMED FORCES APPEAR TO HAVE BEGUN REPLACING SOVIET COMBAT TROOPS IN ENCAMPMENT IN CUBA JE 20, C-4-1  
 HOUSE REP. HAVE SUBMITTED RESOLUTION CALLING PRESENCE OF SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA AS CLEAR VIOLATION OF MONROE DOCTRINE JE 25, A-15-8  
 MIAMI-MIAMI HERALD SAYS IT HAS LEARNED NUMBER OF SOVIET PERSONNEL IN CUBA IS BEING INCREASED FROM ORIGINAL 4 TO 6 OR 8 JL 1, A-6-1  
 KANSAS CITY-LUCILLE KERRIGAN, RECENTLY FROM CUBA SAID RUSSIAN TANKS MOVE OVER STREETS OF CUBAN CITIES, DESPITE U.S. INSISTENCE THEY LEAVE JL 7, B-5-2  
 SEN. TOWER SAYS RUSSIANS "HAVE TAKEN COMMAND OF PRACTICALLY ALL MILITARY BASES THROUGHOUT CUBA" JL 14, A-21-4  
 MIAMI-CONSTRUCTION OF SOVIET BASES IN CUBA PROCEEDING ON VAST SCALE JL 17, D-5-1  
 MIAMI-CUBAN REVOLUTIONARY COUNCIL REPORTED RUSSIAN ARMS CONTINUE TO POUR INTO CUBA JL 21, A-8-4

---1963---

AG 11, A-6-5

SEN. BENNETT WANTS US TO RESUME KOREAN WAR POLICY & OFFER REWARDS TO RUSSIAN IN CUBA IF THEY WILL DEFECT TO WEST

AG 16, A-1-8

WASH-SECY OF STATE RUSK SAID RUSSIA COULD IMPROVE U.S.-SOVIET RELATIONS BY COMPLETELY REMOVING ALL MILITARY PERSONNEL FROM CUBA

AG 21, B-12-1

PRES. KENNEDY AT NEWS CONF. SAID SOVIET PERSONNEL IN CUBA DECLINED SUMMER TO BELOW 12,000 TO 13,000-MACDOUGALL

S 6, B-6-1

BARRY GOLDWATER SAYS IN RETURN FOR SEN. RATIFICATION OF NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY, RUSSIA SHOULD REMOVE ALL NUCLEAR WEAPONS FROM CUBA-ENGL

S 6, B-9-7

SEN. GOLDWATER DEMANDS THAT NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY BE SHELVED UNTIL RUSSIANS PULL OUT OF CUBA-DRAWS HEATED REPLIES-GLASS

S 8, A-2-6

MIAMI-CUBAN EXILES SAY HAVE RECEIVED REPORTS THAT ABOUT 4,000 RUSSIANS LEFT CUBA LAST MONTH,

S 13, A-1-3 FIN3

COZUMEL, MEXICO-RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ, LEADER OF CUBAN REBEL THAT ESCAPED FROM CUBA LAST WEEK SAID RUSSIANS HAVE TAKEN OVER CUBA  
USSR MAY PULL OUT OF CUBA-WILSON

O 8, B-12-3

O 14, A-14-4

WASH-STATE DEPT REFUSED COMMENT ON REPORT THERE ARE NOW FEWER THAN 600 RUSSIAN TROOPS IN CUBA

N 7, A-1-1 LF

MIAMI-5,000 RUSSIAN SOLDIERS LEFT CUBA IN OCT.

N 13, B-12-3

~~SOVIET UNION SAID IS NOBODY'S BUSINESS IF SOVIET FORCES ARE STATIONED IN CUBA~~

## RUSSIANS - IN CUBA

1964

WASH.-GOVT.SOURCES SAY CONTINUED WITHDRAWAL OF SOVIET TROOPS FROM CUBA MAY RESULT IN INCREASED FLYING RISKS FOR AMER.PILOTS OF U-2 PLANES

JA 15, A-1-5

WASH.-RUSSIAN FORCES IN CUBA TRAINING CUBANS TO OPERATE ADVANCED ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILES THAT SOVIET UNION INSTALLED IN CUBA IN 1962

MR 18, A-23-4

WASH.-INFORMED SOURCES SAID SOVIET UNION HAS BEEN PULLING TROOPS OUT OF CUBA IN CONSIDERABLE NUMBERS

AP 7, B-8-1

WASH.-SOVIET UNION EXPECTED TO TURN OVER OPERATION OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILES IN CUBA TO CUBANS ON MAY 1

AP 20, A-3-4

WASH.-US SHOWS Trepidation BY SOVIET PROMISE TO WITHDRAW 3,000 TROOPS FROM CUBA BEGINNING IN MAY-HAYDEN

MY 1, A-18-7

WASH.-CONTRARY TO REPORT OF WITHDRAWAL OF MISSILES FROM CUBA, SOVIETS HAVE TAKEN 5 VESSELS LOADED WITH MISSILES TO ISLE OF PINES

MY 6, C-8-1

HAVANA 46 SOVIET AGRI.TECHNICIANS, IN CUBA INSTRUCTING CUBANS, LEFT FOR HOME-TO RETURN IN AUGUST

JE 14, A-1-6

WASH.-RUSSIANS AGAIN ARE PULLING TROOPS OUT OF CUBA-RUNNING LATER THAN EXPECTED WA MY 1 WAS DATE THEY WERE TO BE OUT

JE 21, B-3-1

---1964---

JE 30, A-15-1

RUSSIA GIVING CASTRO GOVT. INCREASING CONTROL OVER CUBAN ANTI-AIRCRAFT  
MISSILE INSTALLATION, US INTELLIGENCE AUTHORITIES UNCERTAIN IF RUSSIANS  
STILL KEEPING FINGER ON TRIGGER-BARNES

---1965---

D 12, A-28-4

HAVANA-SOVIET UNION AGREED TO SEND 228 MORE TECHNICIANS TO WORK IN CU  
BAN SUGAR PRODUCTION

---1966---

AP 24, D-10-3

WASH-SOVIET FORCES IN CUBA INCREASED FROM 6,000 TO 8,000-10,000 IN  
LAST 3 MONTHS

---1967---

AP 12, A-12-6

LONDON-RUSSIA FORCES IN CUBA CUT

---1969---

JL 25, A-12-1

HAVANA-RUSSIAN SOLDIERS ON GOODWILL VISIT WILL HELP CUT  
SUGAR CANES IN OBSERVANCE OF THE CUBAN REVOLUTION ANNIVERSARY-

---1970---

JE 28, B-8-1

DR MANOLO REYES FIRMLY CONVINCED THAT RUSSIA TURNING CUBA  
INTO ARMED CAMP, COMPLETE WITH MISSILES AIMED AT U S-PETERSON

S 25, A-1-3

DEFENSE DEPT HAS EVIDENCE THAT RUSSIA STARTED CONSTRUCTION  
OF PERMANENT SUB BASE IN CUBA

S 25, A-1-3 LF

PENTAGON SAID HAS FIRM INDICATION SOVIET UNION ESTABLISHING  
PERMANENT SUB BASE

S 26, A-1-2

WHITE HOUSE PUBLICLY WANTED SOVIET UNIONS THAT US TO TAKE  
APPROPRIATE ACTION IF CONSTRUCT NUCLEAR SUB BASE ON SWOTHER  
N COAST OF CUBA

**RUSSIANS: IN CUBA**

**1970**

**0 16, A-18-7**

**SOVIET CUBAN BASE DENIAL HELPS DOVES--WHITE**

**---1971---**

**AP 13, A-4-4**

**SOVIET TECHNICIANS BEING SENT TO TOWNS & CITIES ALL OVER CUBA IN "NOVEL ATTEMPT TO REVITALIZE ISLAND'S SAGGING ECONOMY**

**-1976-**

**JA 8, C-9-1**

**SAN FRANCISCO-LIFE MAG REPORTED FINANCED CIA RAID INTO CUBA IN 1963**

**AP 6, A-15-3**

**DC-CUBA GETS SOVIET PILOTS, INFLUX DUE TO U.S WARNING**

**---1978---**

**F 14, A-3-6**

**WASH-SOVIET PILOTS FLY IN CUBANS' AIR DEFENSE**

**---1979---**

**AG 31, A-1-4**

**BOISE, IDAHO-US INTELLIGENCE CONFIRMS SOVIETS BRIGADE OF GROUND TROOPS IN CUBA**

**S 1, A-8-4**

**WASH-US WARNS SOVIETS THAT US OPPOSED STATIONING COMBAT BRIGADE IN CUBA**

**S 2, A-5-1**

**HAVANA-CUBA GOVT. MUTE ON SOVIETS PRESENCE ON ISLAND**

**S 4, A-4-5**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS CRITICIZE FRANK CHURCH FOR CUBAN TROOP CLAIMS**

---1979---

S 5, A-3-4

WASH-SEN. HEARINGS SET TO RESUME SALT, BUT US UPSET WITH SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA, TO BE MAJOR TOPIC DURING DELIBERATIONS-EGAN

S 5, A-11-1

WASH-US INTELLIGENCE ON CUBA TO GATHER DATA OF SOVIET MILITARY PRESENCE ON CUBA

S 5, A-11-1

WASH-CUBA'S SOVIET TROOPS DREW US CRITICISM

S 6, A-8-2

HAVANA-CUBA GETS SARCASTIC ON US CLAIMS OF SOVIET TROOPS BEING ON ISLAND

S 6, A-1-5

WASH-US TELLS SOVIETS TO GET ITS TROOPS OUT OF CUBA, CONSIDERS SERIOUS MATTER-TERHORST

S 7, A-18-1

RUSSIA'S CUBAN BRIGADE-EDIT

S 7, A-1-6

DC-SOURCES SAY SALT WON'T BE SENT TO SEN FLOOR FOR DEBATE WHILE RUSSIAN TROOPS IN CUBA.

S 7, A-8-1

DC-US HAS BEGUN DISCUSSIONS WITH SOVIETS OVER RUSSIAN TROOPS IN CUBA.

S 7, A-8-3

DC-REP. WM BROADHEAD SEEKS REASON WHY IT TOOK SO LONG FOR US TO DISCOVER RUSSIAN TROOP IN CUBA.

S 8, A-1-6

DC-CARTER URGED THE NATION TO REMAIN CALM OVER CUBA ISSUE-TERHORST



1979

**RUSSIANS : IN CUBA**

S 10, A-1-3

DC-VANCE & RUSSIA'S DOBRYNIN TO MEET OVER PRESENCE OF SOV-  
ET TROOPS IN CUBA.

S 11, A-1-3

DC-VANCE DETAILED US OPPOSITION TO SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA DURING MEETING.

S 11, A-4-1

DC-AGENCY HAS PREDICTED STEADY FLOW OF NEW SOVIET WEAPONS TO CUBA

S 12, A-6-1

DENVER-ARMY'S SINGLAUB SAID HE HAS NO KNOWLEDGE THERE ARE ANY MISSILES IN CUBA.

S 13, A-15-3

DC-VANCE PLEASED WITH TALKS. SET TO MEET AGAIN.

S 14, A-7-1

~~WASH-US DENIES HEDGING ON SOVIET TROOPS BEING IN CUBA~~

S 18, A-5-1

NAIROBI, KENYA-ANDREW YOUNG TAKES LIGHT ATTITUDE TO PRESENCE OF SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA, TUCHES OFF CONTROVERSY IN US

S 18, A-5-2 2Dot

WASH-US READY TO COMPROMISE ON PRESENCE OF SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA, DESPITE OF PROGRESS LACKING IN RUSSIAN NEGOTIATIONS

S 21, A-1-4

CARTER MAKING PLANS FOR ACTION ON RUSSIAN TROOPS IN CUBA

S 21, A-16-1 4DOT

CONG LEADERS BRIEFED ON CARTER PLAN OF ACTION

S 24, A-20-1

S RICHARD STONE WORKED TO GET ADMISSION FROM CARTER ADMIN  
THAT SOVIETS WRO TROOPS IN CUBA-ZUMBALT/BAGLEY

S 25, A-22-3

TROOP ISSUE AS YET UNRESOLVED BTWN US-USSR

S 26, A-3-4

CARTER WILL TALK TO NATION NEXT WEEK ON PROGRESS ON TROOP  
REMOVAL

S 26, A-21-1

WORLD INTERESTED IN US HANDLING OF MATTER-BUSH S26, A-22-54D  
SOVIETS DO NOT WIELD ON TROOPS

S 27, A-19-1

CARTER TALKS TO INTELLIGENCE SPECIALISTS ON TROOP PROBLEM

S 27, A-3-6AM

WASH-SEN STONE SAYS ISSUE STILL OPEN ON TROOPS IN CUBA

# **RUSSIANS - IN CUBA**

**1979**

**S 28, A-5-1**

**WASH-NATL.SECURITYCOUNCIL TO STUDYCUBA HAVINGSOVIET TROOPS**

**S30,A-3-3**

**PRES CARTER MEETS WITH DEAN RUSK, HENRY KISSINGER AND  
WM. ROGERS ON RUSSIANS IN CUBA ISSUE. S30,A-3-3**

**WASH- ANY THREATS TO SOVIETS BY US ON RUSSIANS IN CUBA  
COULD BACKFIRE.- SCHUSTER. 0 2, A-1-5**

**WASH-US INCREASES WATCH ONSOVIET TROOPS INCUBA-TERHORST  
0 2, A-1-6**

**WASH-SENATORS DIVIDED IN REACTIONS TOSOVIET TROOPS INCUBA,  
TO DEBATESALT TREATY TALKS 0 2, A-1-6**

**WASH-PRES.CARTER LISTS 5 STEPS IN DEALK WITH SOVIETS BRIGADE  
INCUBA 0 2, A-19-6 4Dot**

**Moscow-US SHOWS FORCE NEARCUBA,WATCHES SOVIET TROOPS  
0 3, A-20-1**

**OUR UNFIT PILOT,SOVIET TROOPS INCUBA-EDIT**

---1979---

0 3, A-1-6

WASH-US TO DO LITTLE TO NEW REACTIONS OF SOVIETS PRESENCE IN CUBA

0 3, A-3-5

LA-GERALD FORD UNHAPPY OVER SOVIET TROOPS REPORTED IN CUBA, MAY SEEK PRESIDENCY

0 3, A-12-1 AM

WASH-PENTAGON PLANS CUBA WAR GAMES FOR MID-OCT. BY NAVY

0 4, C-10-1 AM

GD RAPIDS-JOHN CONNALLY CRITICAL OF PRES. JIMMY CARTER HANDLING OF SOVIET TROOP SITUATION IN CUBA

0 8, A-20-1

DC-CASTRO TO VISIT UN AMID TENSION OVER SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA.

0 8, A-5-1 AM

NY-2 GOP HOPEFULS CRITICIZED CARTER'S REACTION TO SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA.

0 9, A-7-1 AM

KEY WEST-SECY BROWN SAID US HAS NEUTRALIZED PRESENCE

0 10, A-4-4 AM

DC-PAUL NITZ SAYS CONTROVERSY OVER SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA SHOULD NOT PLAY PART IN SEN SALT DEBATE.

0 11, A-7-1

WOREHEAD CITY, N.C.-MARINE EXERCISE ORDERED AS SHOW OF US MUSCLE IN FACE OF SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA DELAYED BY BAD WEATHER.

**0 12, A-3-5**

**NY-CASTRO WONT CRITICIZE U.S AT UN, TALKS ABOUT 3RD WORLD-  
DEYOUNG**

**0 12, A-7-1**

**MOREHEAD CITY-MARINES LEAVE FOR CUBA DRILL 0 12, A-3-4 2DOT  
DC-SEN FRANK CHURCH TIES SALT VOTE TO CUBA 0 29, A-1 2-1**

**CARTER APPEARS ILL-INFORMED IN CUBAN CRISIS-ZUMWALT&BAGLEY**

**0 31, B-8-3 EN**

**DC-SOVIETS BUILDING 2ND NAVAL PIER IN CUBA**

**N 1, A-5-1**

**DC-CYRUS VANCE HINTS AT PROGRESS ON CUBA TROOPS**

**-1983-**

**JE 10, A-10-  
4ST**

**DC-RUSSIA HAS DOUBLED ITS COMBAT FORCES IN CUBA SAYS ABC  
NEWS.**

**JE 10, A-8-1-2DOT**

**DC-RUSSIA HAS SENT NEW TROOPS TO CUBA.**

-1988-

S 4 A-6-1

DC-Soviets shine new light on 1962 Cuban missile crisis.

-1989-

Ja 30 A-6-1 No-dot

Moscow-U.S. underestimated Soviet troops in Cuba in '62

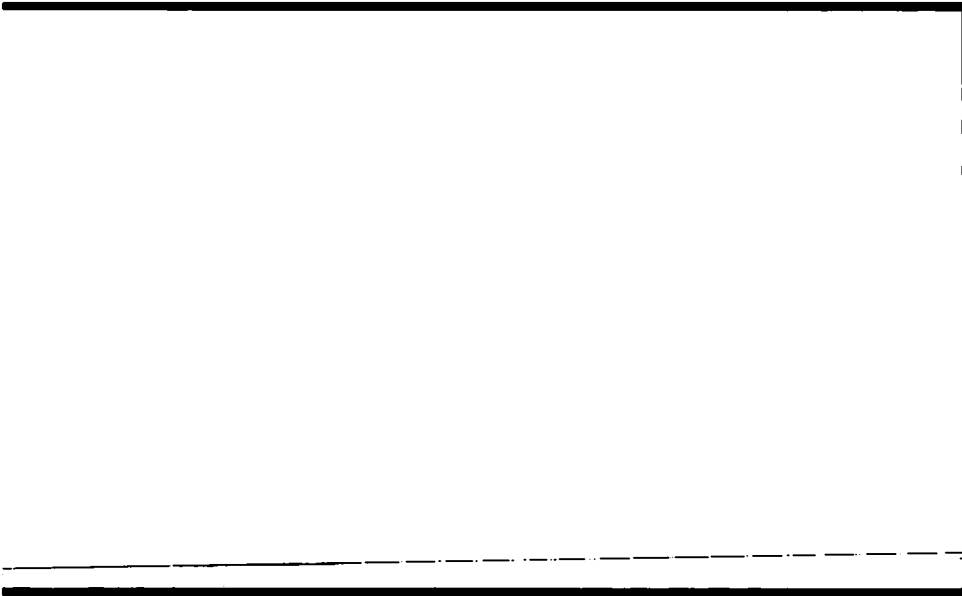
RUSSIANS: IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

1990

F 16 A 2-3

Soviet army ready to move out of Czech

.



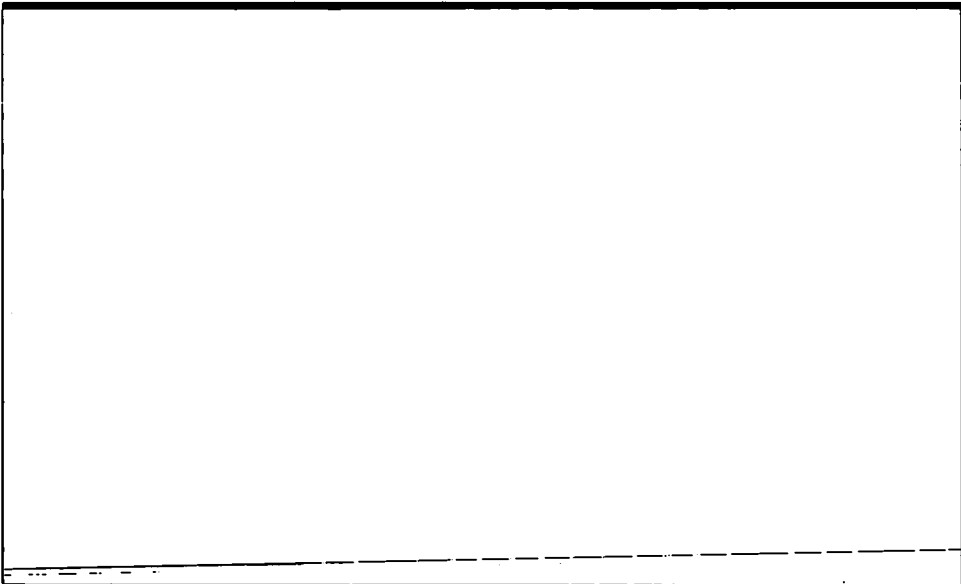


**RUSSIANS: IN DENMARK**

**1972**

**AP14, A-14-1**

**COPENHAGEN---SEVEN VISITING MEMBERS OF THE SUPREME SOVIET  
SPENT 10 ANXIOUS MINUTES TRAPPED IN A ELEVATOR AT THE  
FOREIGN MINISTRY YESTERDAY**



U.S. BARS RUSSIANS FR. VISITING IN DETROIT-BARNES

JA 4, 10-5

RUSSIANS ARE AMAZED AT FORD ROUGE PLANT-HARRIS

AG 11, 1-18

ABO E GET REDE IN LINCOLN NEW CONTINENTAL AUTO-HARRIS

AG 12, 48-4

-----1958-----

MY 14, 3-5

100 RUSSIAN DANCERS OF MOISEYEV DANCE CO. OF MOSCOW SEE FORD ROTUNDA  
MOSSMAN

-----1959-----

O 15, D-8-3

12 RUSSIAN ELECTRIC POWER SPECIALISTS TO TOUR DET.

O 16, B-13-4

12 RUSSIAN ELECTRIC POWER SPECIALISTS TOUR DET. PLANTS

-----1963-----

F 5, A-11-1

4 RUSSIAN HEALTH OFFICIALS STUDYING LATEST TECHNIQUES IN CONTROL OF  
AIR POLLUTION STOPPED IN CITY F4 AS GUEST OF DR. ALTHUR J. VORWALD  
NE UNIV.-SUGO

MR 19, A-13-7

1-REDS SEE WHAT DET., DEARBORN & SURROUNDING AREA LOOK LIKE-SCHERMERHORN

N

MR 20, C-11-7

2-RUSSIANS HAVE A SENSE OF HUMOR-SCHERMERHORN

MR 21, D-8-7

3-RUSSIANS LEAVE GOOD IMPRESSION-SCHERMERHORN

MY 16, B-11-1

US ASTRONAUT GORDON COOPER WAS VAULTED INTO SPACE MY 15 A GROUP OF  
SIANS IN DET. FOLLOWED HIS PROGRESS WITH INTENSE INTEREST-GILL

---1963---

N 13, A-1-6

GOVT. IMPOSED NEW & CURIOUS TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS ON SOVIET & SATELLITE  
DIPLOMATS IN DET., MUCH OF MICH. & REST OF COUNTRY - TER HORST

N 13, A-1-5 LF

NEW TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS ON SOVIET & SATELLITE DIPLOMATS IMPOSED BE  
OF "SERIOUS INCIDENT" INVOLVING SPYING ON MISSILE BASES - TER HORST

---1964---

AP 6, A-3-1

ANATOLY F. DOBRYNIN, SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO US, & HIS WIFE IRINA, HAVE S  
SIDE OF DET. THAT FEW HAVE, SEES WHAT MAKES DET. DYNAMIC - ANDERSON

---1965---

MR 25, C-6-3

MIKHAIL V. POSOKHIM, USSR MINISTER & CHIEF ARCHITECT OF MOSCOW SAYS  
DET'S PLANNING CONCEPTS "ARE CLOSER TO OUR OWN THAN ANY WE HAVE SEEN"  
HARDEE

---1971---

MR 21, C-25-5

LITHUANIANS PICKET RED SIBERIAN DANCERS OF OMSK AT  
MASONIC TEMPLE.

-1972-

S 6, A-3-3

RUSSIAN SHIP, ARKHANGELSK, FIRST IN 25 YEARS, VISITS DET.  
WENDLAND

D 8, C-1-1

4 SOVIET ~~W~~<sup>Y</sup>WOMEN, GUESTS OF WOMEN'S INTERNATL LEAGUE  
FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM HAVE NOXTIME FOR FACTORY TOUR. SLATE

-1974-

MY 20, A-10-1

EFFORTS TO REVIVE INTEREST IN RUSSIAN ETHNIC CULTURE IN  
DET. SHOULD LEAD TO LOCAL RUSSIAN WEEK SOMETIME THIS YEAR

ANNOUNCEMENT

# **RUSSIANS - IN DETROIT**

1979

S 28, A-1-2

VALENTIN ANTOLOVICH YALANSKIY, MAYOR OF ZAPOROZHYE, TOURS DET. AREA  
IS CAREFULLY-PLANNED-CAUFFIELD S 28, B-6-4

MAYORS OF 3 RUSSIAN CITIES ENJOYED GOODWILL VISIT TO DET. WITH  
ITS SIGHTS -1981- AG 6, B-9-1

RUSSIAN FOLKSINGER LUDMILLA ZEKINA VISITS DET. HONORED BY  
CITY COUNCIL -1983- N 22, A-1-2

RUSSIAN VISITORS BARRED FROM DET, 6 STATE AREAS, OTHER  
CITIES-BDDER -1984---01, D12-1W

~~CITY WELCOMES RUSSIANS TO DET. FR. MINSK. KATZ.~~

-1988-

F 3 B-3-1 N

5 govt. officials & educators from Soviet Union will visit  
Det. Feb. 9. F 10, B-3-2D

Soviets visit BURTON International School-Faust

-1989-

Ap 7 E-1-2

Businessman Lee Belanger, of Northville, will try to sell car wash system to 5 members of Soviet trade delegation from Minsk.--Nehman

RUSSIANS: EDITORIAL

1954

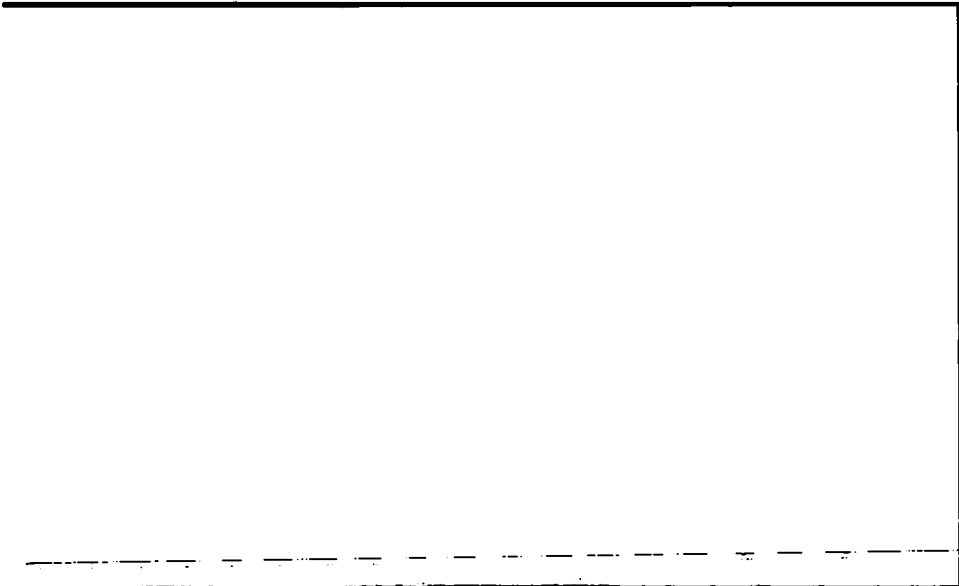
TALENT SC UTS-EDIT.

31, B-22-1

-----1957-----

N 5, 28-1

INDER THE DOU-LE MOON-EDIT.





BRUSSELS, BELGIAN-RUSSIANS LEAVING EGYPT INSTEAD OF STAYING N 15, 2-7  
 ---1970--- N28, B-9-6  
 CAIRO- EGYPTIANS REPLACE RED TECHNICIANS. D17, A-4-1  
 SOVIET FORCES IN EGYPT PASS 20,000 NUMBER  
 50 SOVIETS HELD AS ISRAELI SPIES ---- 1972 ---- AP11, X C-24--1  
 CAIRO--ANWAR SADAT ORDERED 20,000 RUSSIANS HOME TODAY; JL 18, A-1-1  
 REASONING UNCLEAR. JL 19, A-1-4  
 RUSSIANS SEARCHED FOR GOLD AS THEY LEAVE; FORCED FROM  
 COUNTRY DUE TO FAILURE OF USSR TO DELIVER ARMS. JL 19, B-8-1  
~~WHY RUSSIANS OUSTED FROM EGYPT.-HEINL~~ JL 19, B-18-1  
 RUSSIAN PULLOUT FROM EGYPT: A MIXED BLESSING-EDIT. JL 20, B-10-1  
 THE MIDDLE EAST TREADMILL-EDIT. JL 20, A-21-1  
 SOVIETS PLAY DOWN PULLOUT FROM EGYPT. JL 20, A-21-1  
 WASH--RUSSIAN RETREAT NOT REPORTED HASTY.-HEINL

-1972-

JL 21, A-16-1

CAIRO-----RUSSIANS STILL IN CAIRO SHUN CAMERAS

JL 23, D-15-3 HOME

CAIRO--RUSSIAN ADVISORS OUSTED AT PROMPTING OF HEAD OF EGYPTIAN ARMY, MOHAMMED AHMED SADEK, SAYING THAT IF SADAT DIDN'T SEND THEM HOME, THE ARMY WOULD.-HOAGLAND

JL 26, A-7-1

LONDON--SOVIETS DIDN'T DELIVER ARMS FOR FEAR THEY WOULD BE INVOLVED IN WAR OR ARMS WOULD FALL INTO ENEMY HANDS.

JL 31, A-11-1 RACE

NEWSWEEK MAGAZINE SAYS THAT SADAT ORDERED SOVIETS FROM COUNTRY BECAUSE KREMLIN FAILED TO SPELL OUT MEDEAST POLICY.

Ag 2, A-23-8 RACE

SOVIET WITHDRAWAL SPREADS TO AIR RECONNAISSANCE UNITS INVOLVED IN WATCHING US SHIPS.-BERGER

Ag 7, A-12-1

SOVIET VISIT TO DISCUSS RAMIFICATIONS OF OUSTER FROM EGYPT ANNCD BY EGYPT PRESS.

Ag 10, A-7-1

SADAT CALLS SESSION OF PARLIAMENT AND RECALLED MOSCOW AMBASSADOR FOR CONSULTATIONS ON EGYPT-SOVIET RELATIONS  
FOLLOWING MESSAGE FROM BREZHNEV.

1972

**RUSSIANS : IN EGYPT**

AG 11, A-4-1

CAIRO AL ANHRAM REPORTS THAT SOVIET PLANES FLYING DEFENSE MISSIONS OVER EGYPT ENGAGED ISRAELI PLANES AND WERE SEVERLY DEFEATED.

AG 20, A-8-1

POLITICAL SOURCES SAY RUSSIAN PULLOUT WAS FAR MORE EXTENSIVE THAN FIRST BELIEVED; THERE ARE ONLY ABOUT 300 LEFT IN EGYPT.

AG 31, A-15-1

WASH--INTELLIGENCE SOURCES HINT AT FUTURE PLANS OF EGYPT TO OUST RUSSIAN NAVAL BASES THERE.

S 5, B-11-3

WASH--PENTAGON SAYS RUSSIANS MAY SATION COPTERS OFF EGYPT.

D 4, A-15-1 RACE

SOVIET AIDES AREN'T BACK, SAYS EGYPT.

-1980-

JA 28, A-3-5

SADAT EXPELS ALL REMAINING SOVIET CIVILIAN EXPERTS TO PROTEST INVASION IN AFGHANISTAN. -1981-

JA 13, A-2-6  
S 15, A-6-1-4DOT

CAIRO-SADAT HAS 2 SPYS ARRESTED  
CAIRO-EGYPT ORDERED EXPULSION OF AMBASSADOR VLADIMIR POLYAKOV & 6 OTHERS

-1981-

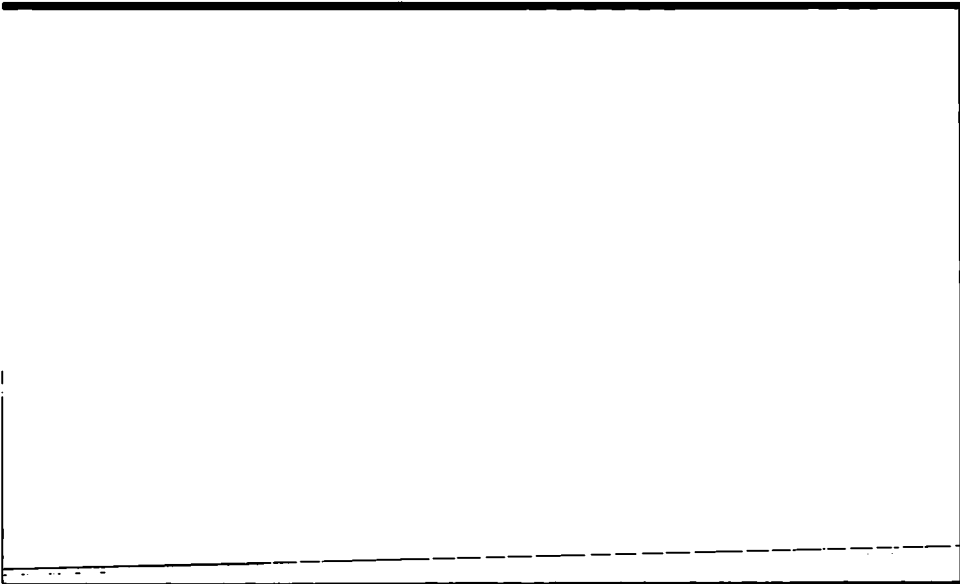
S 16, A-10-3

CAIRO-SADAT EXPELLED SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO EGYPT & 6 OTHERS.

# **RUSSIANS IN ETHIOPIA**

**1977**

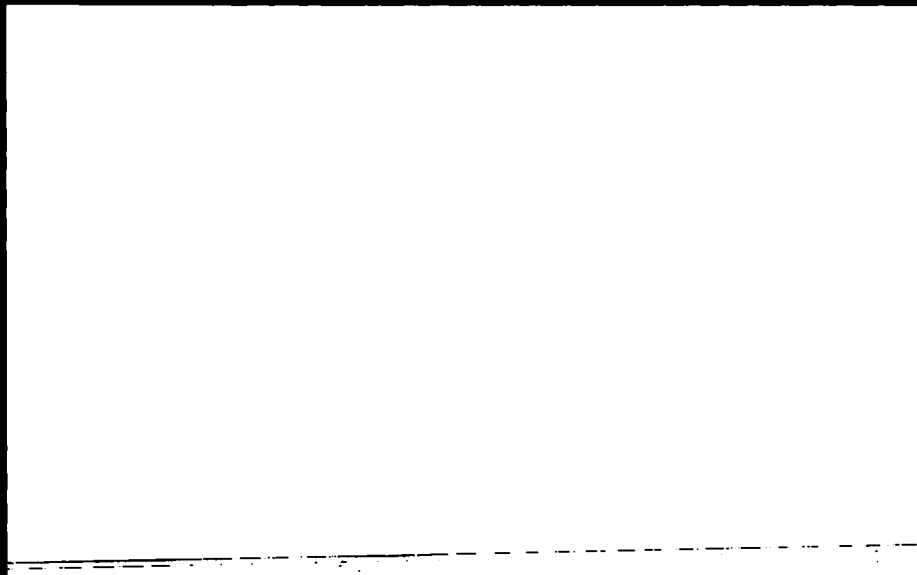
	D 18, B-14-1
DC-MORE IN THE COUNTRY WITH CUBANS	D 20, B-10-1
A 'VIETNAM' FOR USSR IN ETHIOPIA?-EDIT -1978-	F 24, A-2-3
DC-RUSSIANS ARE DIRECTING ETHIOPIAN COMBAT OPERATIONS IN THE OGADEN AREA, REPORTS CLAIM	F 28, A-16-1
SOVIET BULLY BOY TACTIS INAFRACA-EDIT	MR 6, A-3-5
SOMALIA SAYS SOVIET TROOPS JOIN FIGHTING	



N 11, 2-2 5\*  
HELSINKI-SOVIET DELEGATION STARTS 10 DAY VISIT OF FINLAND

N 23, 10-3  
HELSINKI-RUSSIAN DELEGATION TO ARRIVE HERE N 27TH FOR VISIT

---1971--- JA 14, B-3-4  
MOSCOW- REDS BAR CELLIST MSTISLAV L ROSTROPOVICH, FR  
PERFORMING NEXT WEEK IN FINLAND.



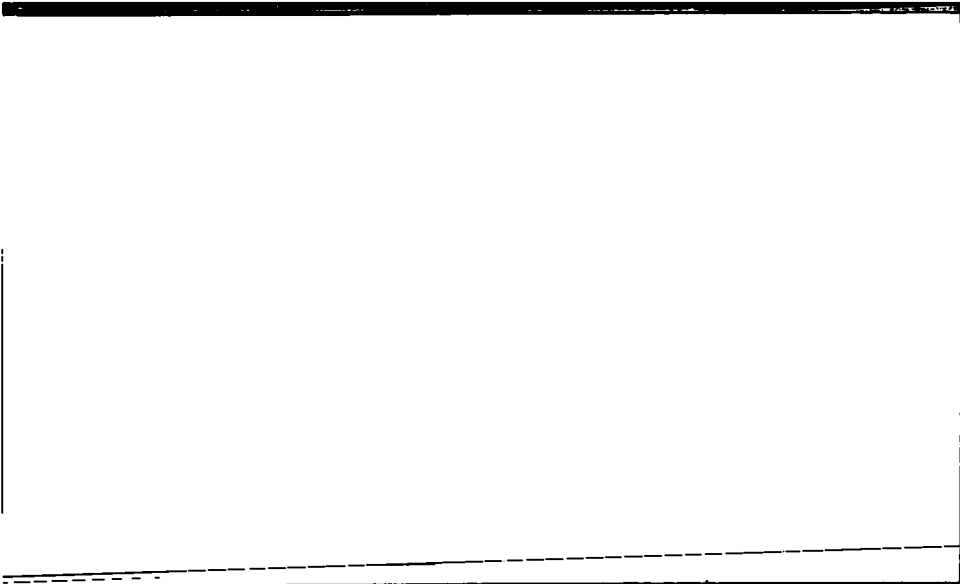


**RUSSIANS - IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

**1963**

**JL 16, A-3-5**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA SETS UP COMMITTEE FOR CULTURAL RELATIONS WITH FELLOW  
COUNTRYMEN ABROAD**



125 RUSSIANS WHO FLED RUSSIA IN 1917, RETURN  
 PARIS-2,000 FRENCH SECURITY GUARDS RAID RUSSIAN REPATRIATION CAMP &  
 SEIZE ARMS  
 19 RUSSIANS EXPELLED FOR MEDDLING IN FRENCH AFFAIRS  
 FRANCE REJECTS NEW RED PROTEST VS. EXPULSION MEMBERS RUSSIAN REPATRIA-  
 TION COMMISSION.  
 ---1948---  
 PARIS-10 RUSSIAN CITIZENS HELD FOR QUESTIONING  
 ---1952---  
 PARIS-FRENCH TOURISTS BID FOR RUSSIAN FAMILIES GETS NO COMMENT FR RUSS  
 IA  
 ---1956---  
 MALENKOV, BULGANIN & KHRUSHCHEV PLAN VISITS TO FRANCE  
 PARIS-GRP OF RUSSIANS WIND UP WHIRLWIND TOUR OF PARIS TODAY  
 PARIS-437 SOVIET TOURISTS ARRIVE IN PARIS

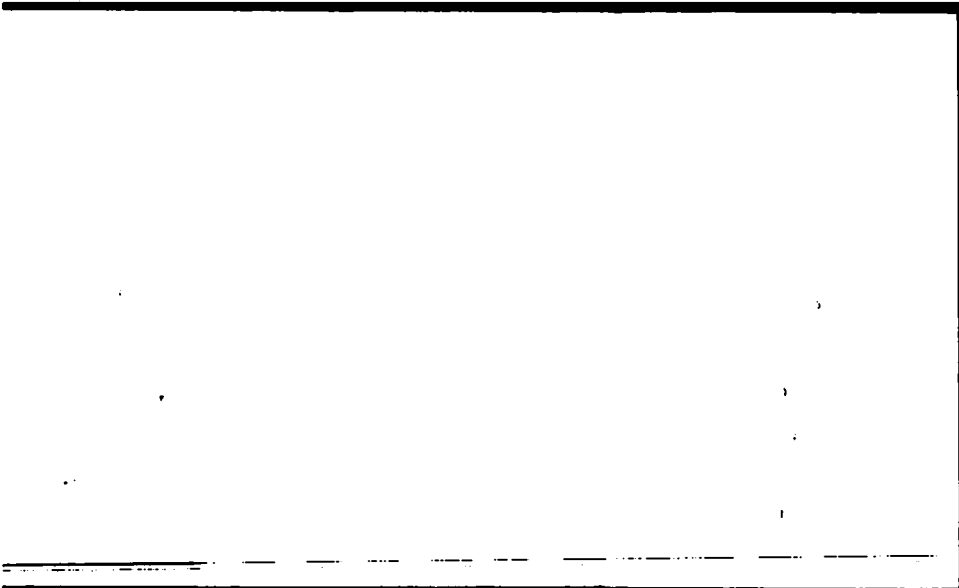
O 10, 34-6  
 N 16, 1-16-7  
 N 26, 1-8  
 D 14, 1-16-8  
 MR 18, 1-3 BS 2  
 JE 6, 18-7 NITE  
 JE 7, 21-5

E 24, 1-19-8 1H  
 JL 12, 1-6

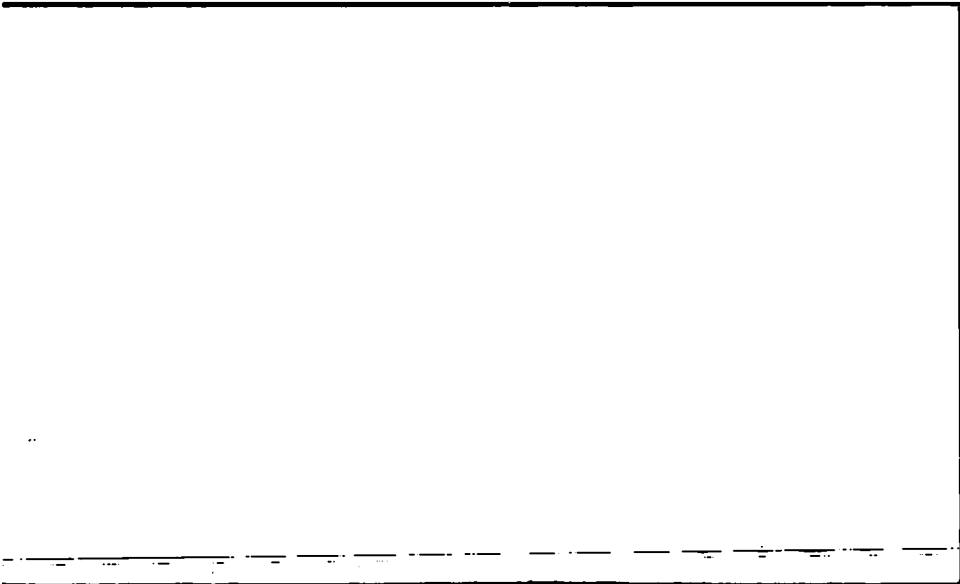
---1972--- O 25, A-20-1

FRENCH QUIZ SOVIET TRAVELER ABOUT BEING FORCED ON JET.  
 ---1974---  
 PARIS-141 OF 604 SOVIET DIPLOMATS & TRADE MISSION MEMBERS ID'D  
 AS KGB MEMBERS

JL 21, 8-7-4 2DOT



- 1- RUSSIANS SAFE IN ALLIED ZONE TELL WHY THEY FLED SOVIET- D 20, 35-6  
 2- DULL BREAKFAST, DULL LECTURE START OFF RED SOLDIER'S DAY- D 21, 45-7  
 3- JUST A KNOCK ON THE DOOR CAN MEAN TRIP TO SIBERIA D 22, 45-7  
 4- DESERTERS FORESEE INEVITABLE US-SOVIET WAR D 23, 25-7



1946

**RUSSIANS : IN GERMANY**

- BERLIN-RED SERGEANT SLAIN BY US SENTRY PVT WILLIAM HICKS S 3, 15-8
- BERLIN-ADOLF BLESCHKE TESTIFIES HE SHOT RED OFFICER IN AMER. SECTOR S 3, 4-5 US 2
- AG 3 ---1948--- JA 30, 29-4
- MARSHALL SOKOLOVSKY SAYS 206 REDS IMPRISONED IN US ZONE OF GERMANY F 26, 57-4
- RUSSIA CHARGES US JAILS 200 SOVIET CITIZENS AT STRAUBING, BAVARIA AG 2, 4-5
- RUSSIAN SOLDIERS IN BERLIN SEND FAMILIES HOME - -1949--- JL 27, 1-3 FINAL
- BERLIN-2 SOVIET ARMY OFFICERS RESCUED FR RIOTOUS GERMAN CROWD BY GER- O 25, 38-3
- MAN & AMER. MILITARY POLICE D 9, 1-21-4
- STRAYING RED HELD AT BORDER BY US TROOPS- ---1951---
- RED CROSS REFUSES TO GIVE RUSSIA LIST OF YOUTHS IN GERMANY -----1952---
- BRITISH CURB REDS IN REICH ---1955--- N 12, 17-2
- BRITISH REJECT RED PROTEST OV R ARREST OF 5 RUSSIANS JL 1, 3-5
- 1956--- AG 29, 28-3
- REDS ACCUSE BONN GOVT OF ABUSING SOVIET DPs

-----1958----- JA 5, 3-2-1

-BERLIN-3 RUSSIAN SOLDIERS BELIEVED HIDING OUT IN GERMANY;24 IN ALL  
MUTINIED

-----1965----- AG 15, A-9-1

HAMBURG-WEST GERMAN DEFENSE MINISTRY BANNED PROPOSED DISCUSSIONS BETWEEN  
YOUNG GERMAN ARMY OFFICERS & VISITING YOUNG RUSSIAN GROUPS

-----1979----- O 12, A-10-1

BREZHNEV'S OFFER TO PULL TROOPS FROM W GERMANY-EDIT  
O 8, A-3-5

DC-BREZHNEV SET TO WITHDRAW SOME RED ARMY MEN & TANKS FROM  
E. GERMANY IF PERSHING MISSILES ARE NOT DEPLOYED.

O 17, A-12-1AM

BONN-BREZHNEV REASSURES W. EUROPEANS

O 21, A-1-6-4D

LONDON-SOVIETS MAY OFFER TO WITHDRAW ALL TROOPS IN E. GER.

D 4, A-16-1-2DOT

DC-PREDICTION THAT RUSSIA WILL START WITHDRAWING TANK DIVISION  
FROM E. GERMANY.

D 5, A-20-1

BERLIN-SOVIET TANK DIVISION STATIONED IN WITTENBERG BEGAN  
RETURNING HOME.

D 6, A-3-1

BREZHNEV PLEDGED THAT 20,000 TROOPS & 1,000 TANKS WOULD BE  
WITHDRAWN WITHIN A YR.



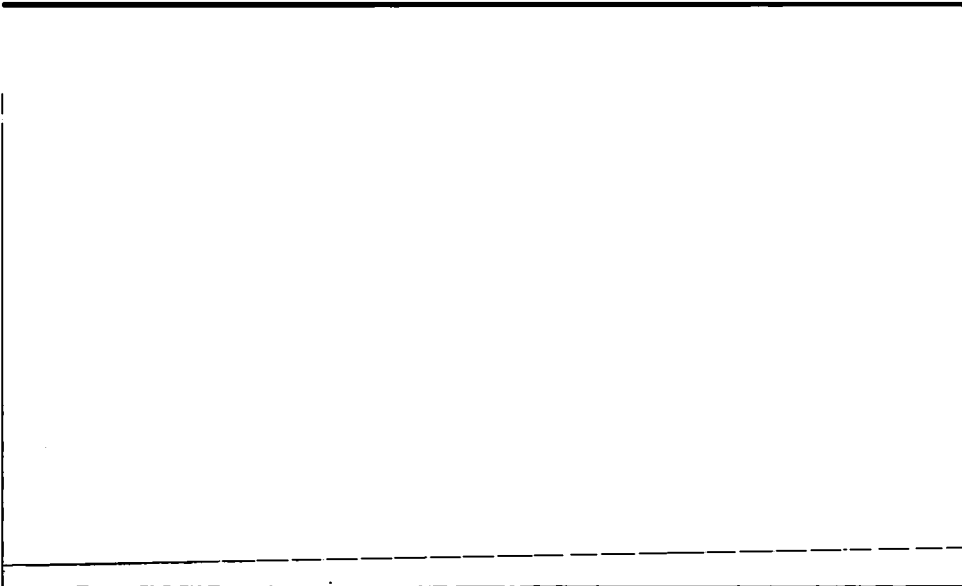
0 13, A-1-1

Berlin-3 Soviets arrests in spying case=

-1990-

Ag 22 A 3-1

Soviet forces in E.Germany began loading tank division  
equipment onto trains bound for home today--360,000 troops  
withdrawn in face of German unification



1961

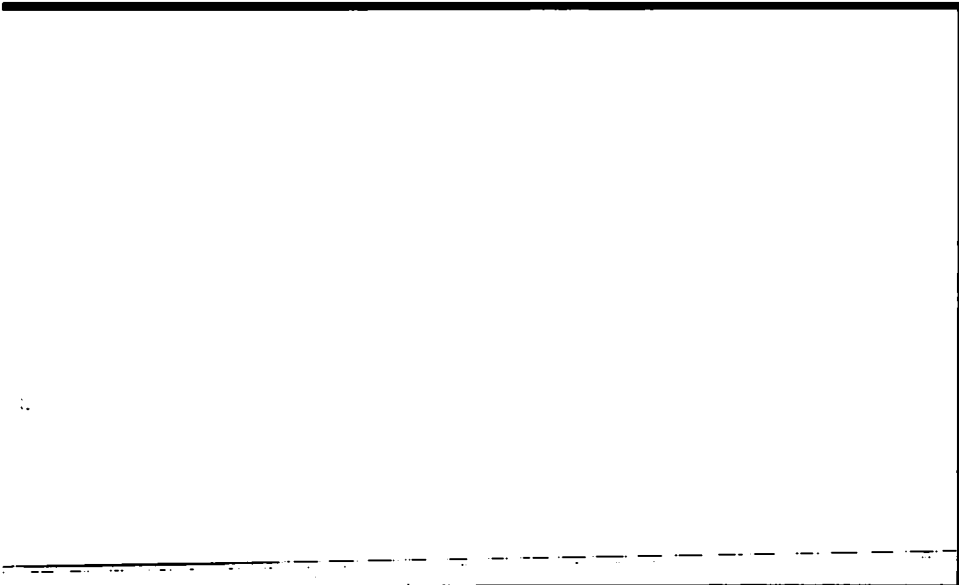
RUSSIANS: IN GHANA

F 9, A-1-5

MOSCOW-SOVIET ECONOMIC GAZETTE REPORTS THAT A GROUP OF RUSSIAN ARCHITECTS IS SLATED TO TRAVEL TO W. AFRICAN STATE OF GHANA TO STUDY DESIGNS FOR HOUSING DEVELOPMENTS --1966--

MR 1, A-12-4

ACCRA, GHANA-11 RUSSIANS WERE KILLED IN ARMY SEIZURE OF GHANA



**RUSSIANS : IN GREAT BRITAIN**

1948

**RUSSIAN-BORN BRIT. BRIDE RETURNED FR LONDON, DEPLORES "DREADFUL LIFE" IN BRITAIN**

JE 15, 8-1 NITE

-----1955-----

AP 6, 64-6

**COVENTRY-6 RUSSIAN VISITORS ATTEND CITY COUNCIL MEETING BUT LEAVE WHEN BREAKS OUT OVER THEIR PRESENCE THERE**

O 20, 40-8

**LONDON-MOSCOW'S MAYOR MIKHAIL YASNOV ARRIVES TODAY ON GOOD WILL VISIT TO BRITAIN**

N 28, 34-6 CIT

**LONDON-BRITISH PAPERS URGE GO'T TO END VISIT OF JUNEKTING RUSSIAN LEADERS TO BRITAIN NEXT SPRING**

-----1956-----

MR 23, 47-1

**BRITISH NEWSPAPERS BLAST VISIT OF RUSSIAN POLICE HEAD GEN. IVAN SEROV**

MY 16 4-5

**LONDON-PARTY OF RUSSIAN BUS DRIVERS VACATION HERE; ATTEND MOVIE WITH QUEEN ELIZ, SITTING BEHIND THEM**

JL 11, 25-6  
JL 12, 57-1 5

**EKATERINA FORTSEVA, TOP RED, TO VISIT ENGLAND  
EKATERINA FORTSEVA, TOP WOMAN RED, VISITS GI BRIT**

-----1957-----

S 22, A-2-7

**LONDON-DELEGATION OF 9 RUSSIAN ENGINEERS TO ARRIVE HERE S 24TH FOR 2-WEEK TOUR OF ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS**

-----1958----- JA 10, 4-8

**LONDON-50 RUSSIAN STUDENTS HERE ON STUDY TOUR LEAVE TO SPEND MONTH AT COLLEGES & YOUTH GRPS AROUND COUNTRY**

LIBERIAN LABOR UNION MEMBERS TO VISIT BRITAIN IN SPRING	---1958--- MR 20, 6-1
MIKHAIL SUSLOV TO VISIT BRITAIN THIS MONTH	---1959--- MR 5, 2-3
LONDON-MIKHAIL SUSLOV TO ARRIVE IN BERLIN F 13TH	MR 11, 29-7
6 RUSSIANS INSPECT LONDON STOCK EXCHANGE	AP 16, 28-3
LONDON-MIKHAIL SHOLOKHOV, RUSSIAN AUTHOR, VISITS HERE	AP 23, 36-1 1H
READING, ENG.-6 RUSSIAN NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS VISIT BRITAIN'S ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT	AP 26, A-24-8 3*
READING, ENG.-6 RUSSIAN ATOMIC SCIENTISTS INSPECT THERMONUCLEAR APPARATUS DESIGNED TO PRODUCE ENERGY FROM SEA WATER	AP 28, 28-3
LONDON-SPONSORS OF A VISIT OF 3 RUSSIAN WOMEN DOCTORS FIND THEY WANT TO SEE "MY FAIR LADY" AND A DIME STORE	JE 11, 3-7
LONDON-PARTY OF SOVIET PRINTING TRADE CRAFTSMEN FROM SOVIET CULTURAL WORKERS UNION DELEGATION VISIT HERE	---1960--- MR 27, A-16-5
GRANTON, SCOTLAND-RUSSIAN SAILOR FOUND DRUNK ON BOARD BRITISH WARSHIP ESCORTED BACK TO OWN SHIP	AG 1, A-17-5
EXETER, ENG.-VISITING RUSSIAN STUDENTS CALL OFF PLANNED TOUR OF TAVERHAM BY EXETER STUDENTS	N 23, C-14-8
LONDON-PARTY OF RUSSIAN JOURNALISTS AMONG 2000 TO 3000 VISITING PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN'S COUNTRY HOME IN SUSSEX	---1963--- AP 22, R-7-5

1964

RUSSIANS: IN GREAT BRITAIN

MR 26, C-8-1

LONDON-VLADIMIR SOLOMATIN HAS BEEN EXPELLED FROM BRITAIN, USED HIS BUSINESS CONNECTIONS IN ATTEMPT TO LEARN ABOUT SECRET DEFENSE EQUIPMENT

AP 19, A-19-2

LONDON-S. N. KHRUSHCHEV, AIRCRAFT DESIGNER SON OF PREM. KHRUSHCHEV, DUE HERE FROM MOSCOW APRIL 20 --1967--

S 17, A-27-5

LONDON-BRITAIN WINS IN STRUGGLE TO RESCUE VLADIMIR TKACHENKO FROM RED KIDNAP

--1970--

D7, A-4-4

LONDON- 3 SENIOR SOVIET TRADE OFFICIALS EXPELLED FOR SPYING

- 1971--

S 24, A-1-1

LONDON-BRITISH EXPELS 90 SOVIET AIDES ACCUSED OF SPYING.

S25, A-1-4

~~LONDON- GRACKDOWN OF RUSSIAN SPIES MAY SPREAD TO U.S~~

S28, A-3-4

SPYING IS A SNAP IN BRITAIN, SAYS RED AGENT, JAMES DOYLE.

S30, C-17-1

DRIVING OFFENSE UNVEILS SOVIET INFORMER TO BRITISH-  
INFORMER, OLEG LYALIN.

BRITONS ARE JAILED IN SPY SWEEP.

---1971---

02, A-1-5

-1974-

My 27, A-10-1

LONDON--SOVIET CELLIST MISTISLAV ROSTROPOVICH ARRIVES HERE  
FOR 2 YEAR STAY.

--1976---AP 28, B-2-2STATE

LONDON-BRITAIN OUSTS RUSSIAN, CAPT. VALENTINE LIACHENKO  
FOR QUESTIONING BRITISH SOLDIER ON ANGOLA.

-1981-

Ag 6, A-7-1

LONDON-SOVIET DIPLOMAT VIKTOR LAZINE ORDERED OUT. MAY BE  
TIED TO BRITISH URBAN RIOTS.

Ag 10, A-6-1-2DOT

LONDON-VIKTOR LAZINE LEAVES.

-1983-

JA 13, A-10-1AM

LONDON-SPY OUSTED

--1984--

My 23, A-5-1

LONDON\_ BRITISH EXPELS TOP SOVIET ENVOY, ARKADI GUK.

-1985-

S 12, A-4-5-3DOT

London-25 Soviet diplomats & officials expelled for spying

S 13, A-1-3

London-Britain expelled 25 Soviets.



RUSSIANS : IN GREAT BRITAIN

1985

S 17, A-2-5

London-Britain ordered expulsion of 6 more Soviets

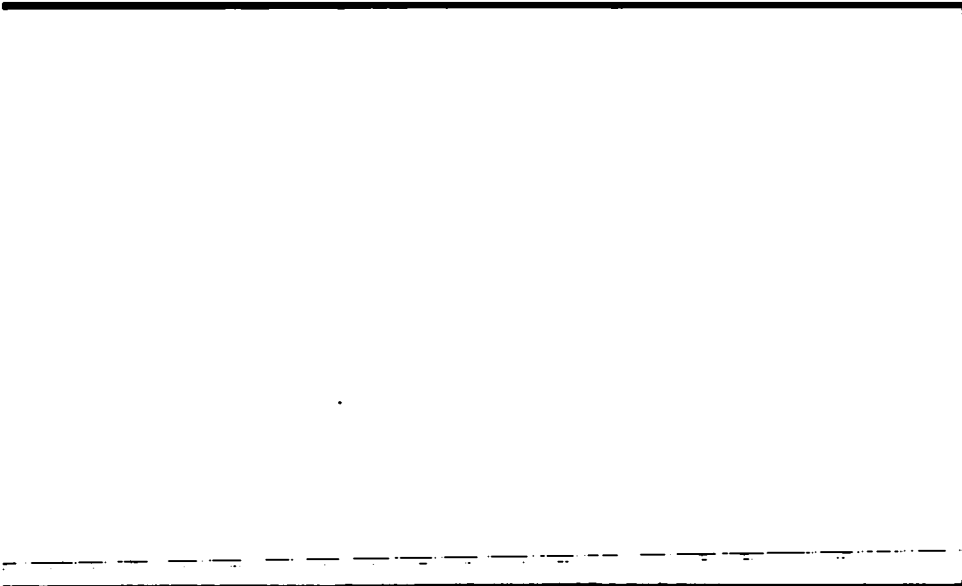


RUSSIANS,-IN GUATEMALA.

1954

JL 3, 19- 5

JOHN K<sup>U</sup> HAPEL SAYS MILITARY MISSION FR RUSSIA REACHED GUATEMALA BEFORE  
REVOLT

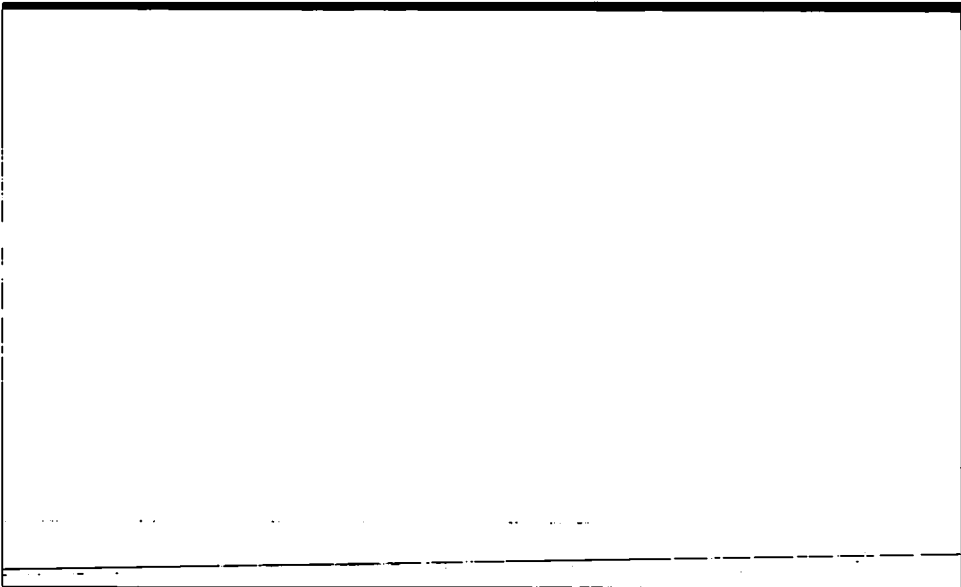


1965

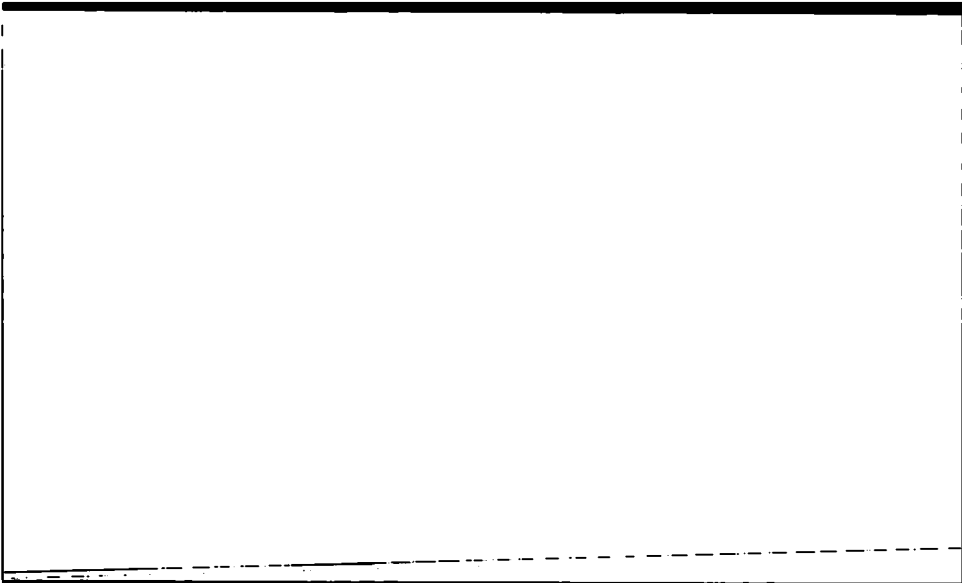
RUSSIANS - IN HAWAII

HE 20, A-15-1

HONOLULU-SOVIET SCIENTIST IGOR STOYANOV RUSHED HERE FROM RUSSIAN RE-  
SEARCH VESSEL-OPERATED ON AT SEA FOR PERITONITIS & ABDOMINAL INFECTION



HAGUE-GOV'T TO EXPEL LEV PISSAREV, NEWSMAN, FOR BEING A SPY  
 ;--1967--~ F 24, 1-2 NITE  
 THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS-DUTCH DETECTIVES ARRESTED, V.A. GLOUKHOV, HEAD OF  
 RUSSIAN AEROFLOT AIRLINES, SUSPECTED OF CRIME  
 ----1970--- AP 12, A-3-8  
 MY 6, A-21-1  
 EXPELLED TWO SOVIET DIPLOMATS BECAUSE OF ESPIONAGE





RUSSIANS: IN HUNGARY

1957

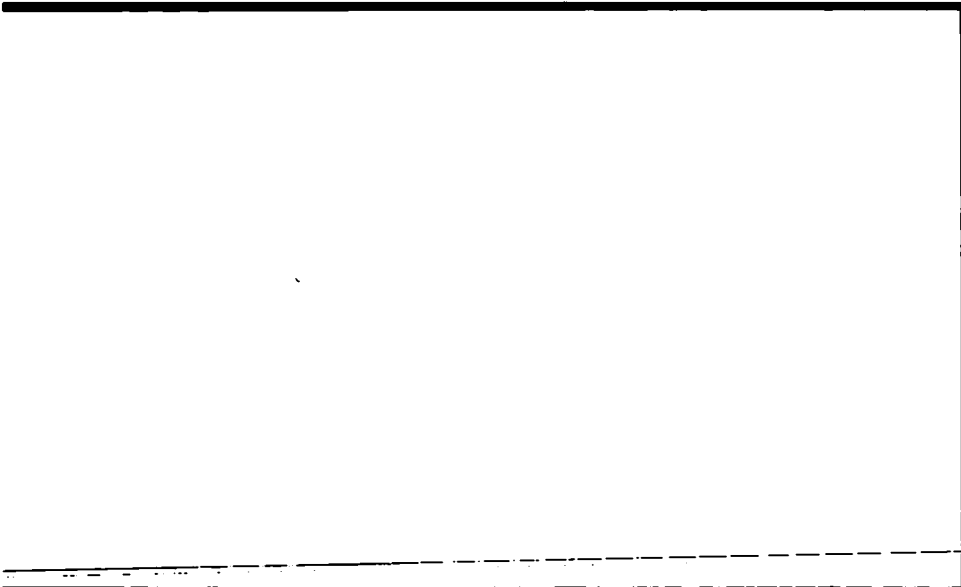
D 8, C-8-1

BUDAPEST-U.S. BLAMES FOR RED TROOPS STAY IN HUNGARY

--1963--

D 11, C-14-7

MOSCOW-SOVIET ARMY PLANS TO LEAVE HUNGARY IN NEXT FEW MONTHS

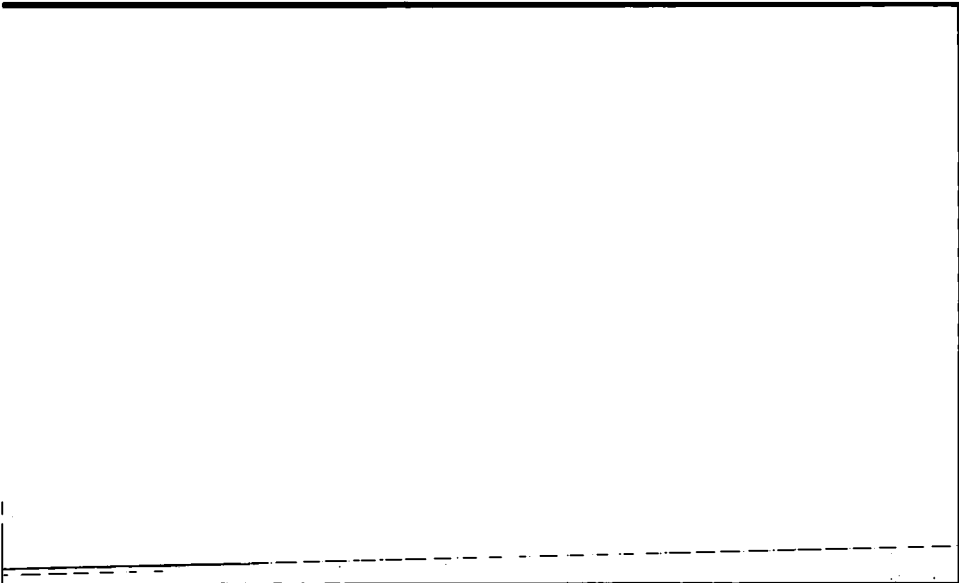


RUSSIANS: IN INDIA

1959

NEW DELHI-SOVIET DELEGATION IS HERE FOR 15 DAY VISIT

F 25, 16-1



**RUSSIANS : IN IRAN**

**1947**

**TABRIZ BUSINESS MEN PROTEST UNCHECKED ENTRY OF RUSSIAN REFUGEES**

**MY 11, 1-15-2**

**TEHRAN-GOV'T ARRESTS ONE RUSSIAN & EXPELLS TWO OTHERS IN CACKDOWN ON REDS**

**-----1953-----**

**S 14, 1-3 5\***

**-1980-**

**JA 20, A-1-5**

**IRAN BOLSTERS AFGHANISTAN BORDER FORCES**  
**IRAN DEMANDED RUSSIA CUT ITS EMBASSY STAFF IN TEHRAN.**

**Ag 14, A-3-6**

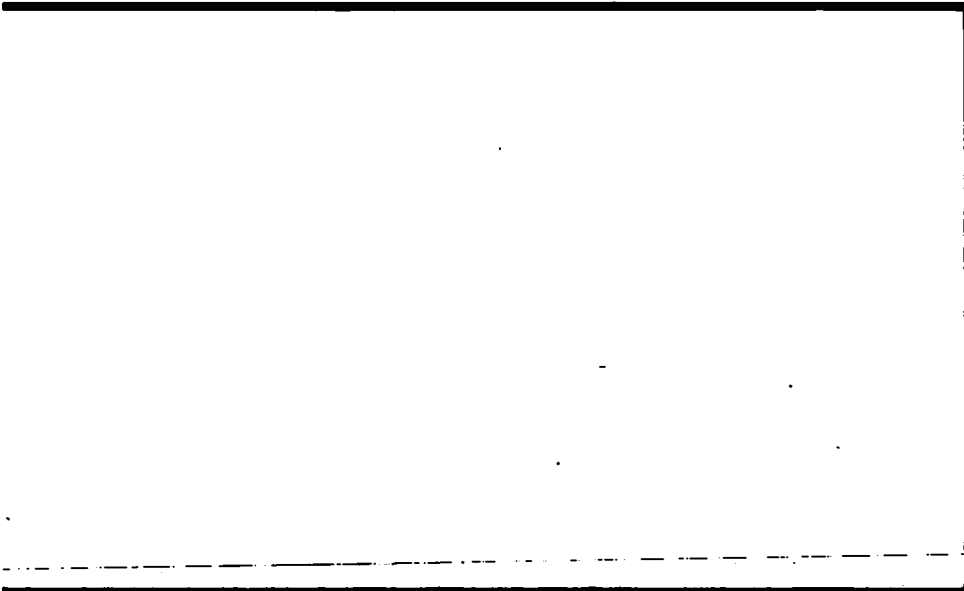
**8XW63XRNXXAMBASSADORSXRN6XN IRAN ACCUSED SOVIETS OF  
ARMING KURDS**

**Ag 15, A-2-3**

**-1986-**

**N 19, A-1-5**

**DC-CIA aided Khomeini, gave list of KGB in Iran in 1983**  
**says report**



RUSSIANS: IN IRAQ

1959

BAGHDAD-FIVE MAN RUSSIAN CULTURAL DELEGATION ARRIVES ON OFFICIAL VISIT  
JA 5, 2-3 5\*  
MY 29, 33-5

BAGHDAD-22 SOVIET EXPERTS ARRIVE HERE TO WORK AT DIRECTORATE GENERAL  
OF PORTS IN BASRAH

-1990-

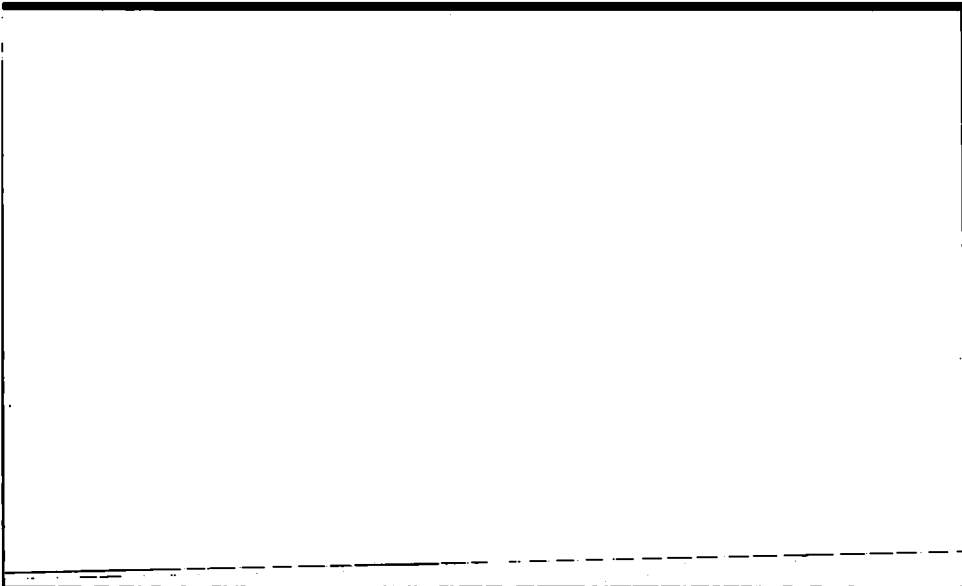
O 7 A-14-6

Baghdad- Soviet official Yevgeny Primakov leaves Iraq  
with assurance that some Russian hostages will go home.

D 21 A-12-1

1,000 Soviet specialists decide to stay in Iraq rather than  
return to bleak winter in homeland plagued by food shortages

--Edit





RUSSIANS: IN ISRAEL

1990

---

D 23 A-3-2

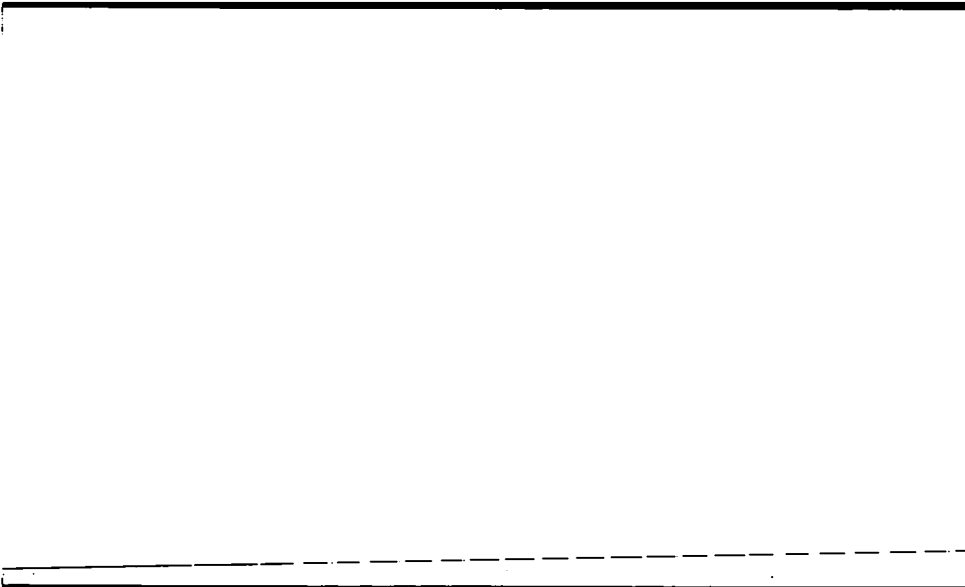
Jerusalem- Thousands of Soviet Jews pour into Israel in immigration rush spawned by shaky political climate & growing anxiety in Soviet Union's Jewish community

-1993-

J1 02 A 8-1E

Tel Aviv, Israel-Doctors who fled to Israel not welcomed in medical establ., some starting small, out-of-way clinics

---



RUSSIANS: IN ITALY

1956

F 1^, 12-?

ROME-FIRST RUSSIAN TOUPISTS IN ITALY IN 4^ YRS F 9TH

-1961-

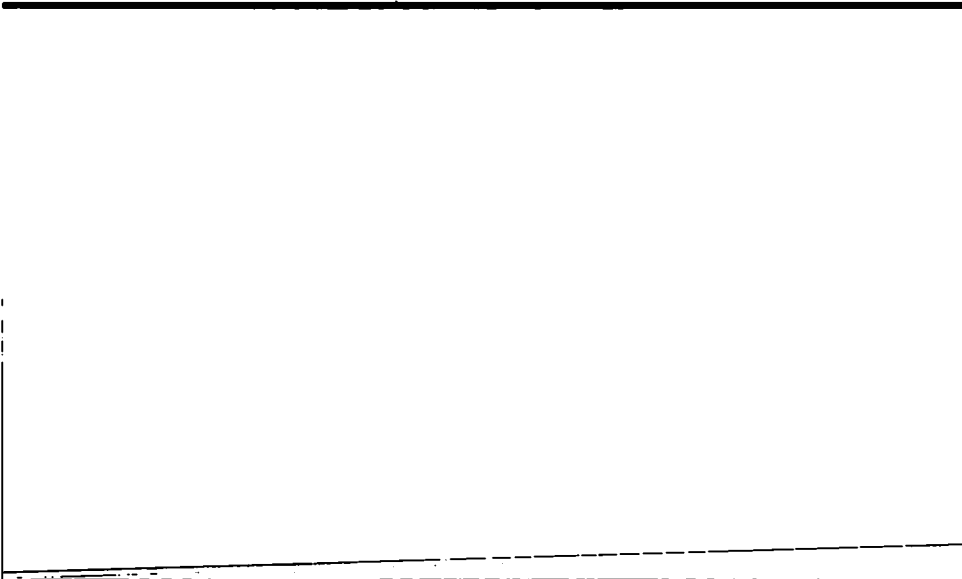
F 11, A-5-3

ROME-VATICAN OPENS MUSEUM TO RUSSIANS

-1971-

JA 18, A-17-5

SOVIET WORKERS IN ITALY HATE WEEKLY TRIP HOME: SENT TO LEAR  
ABOUT FIAT.



RUSSIANS : IN JAPAN

1-9-4-6

- 1636  
O KURGANOV SAYS HE & OTHER SOVIET CORRESPONDENTS WERE DETAINED BY US AT YOKOHAMA -1948- D 25, 24-7  
150 WHITE REDS PERMITTED TO STOP IN JAPAN BY GEN MACARTHUR -1952- D 20, 33-6  
TOKYO--RUSSIANS INVITED TO LEAVE JAPAN. O 24, 41-8  
JAP GOVT ORDERS 6 RUSSIANS TO LEAVE JAPAN WITHIN MONTH. O 28, 1-3  
GOVT BARS SOVIET REPORTERS FROM JAPAN. N 28, 35-4  
7 RUSSIANS MORDERED OUT OF JAPAN BY JUSTICE MINISTRY. -1953- MR 2, 1-3  
JAPS ORDER 5 RUSSIANS TO LEAVE COUNTRY IN MONTH. S 29, 36-8  
~~RUSSIAN TANKER FOUND ABANDONED ON ISLAND OF HOKKAIDO.~~  
-1954- MR 1, 33-3  
8 RUSSIANS LEAVE JPAPAN UNDER COURT ORDER. MR 4, 19-6  
TOKYO--RUSSIANS SAY US OFFERED SOVIET SEA CAPTAIN \$50,000 IF HE WOULD RENOUNCE COMMUNIST HOMELAND. N 25, 13-31  
JAP RED COMPLAIN THEY ARE BEING WATCHED BY US SPES. -1955- MY 12, 33-8  
FOREIGN OFFICE WON;T EXTEND VISA OF RUSSIAN TRADE MISSION.

-1958-

MY 23, 34-8

KAWATA, JAPAN--JAPS BAR RUSSIANS FROM 2 FACTORIES ON VISIT.  
JL 26, 26-1 1H

JAPAN RESTRICTS TRAVEL RUSSIAN OFFICIALS.

-1959-

MR 24, 2-6 1H

TOKYO--REDS TOUR JAPAN FOR FIRST TIME SINCE BEFORE WWII.

-1976-

NY 10, A-2-5 3T

TOKYO-RED NEWSMEN PROTEST ARREST OF ALEXANDRE NATCHERKINE 3  
58 FOR SPYING, ON WORD OF AMERICAN CITIZEN

RUSSIANS : IN KOREA

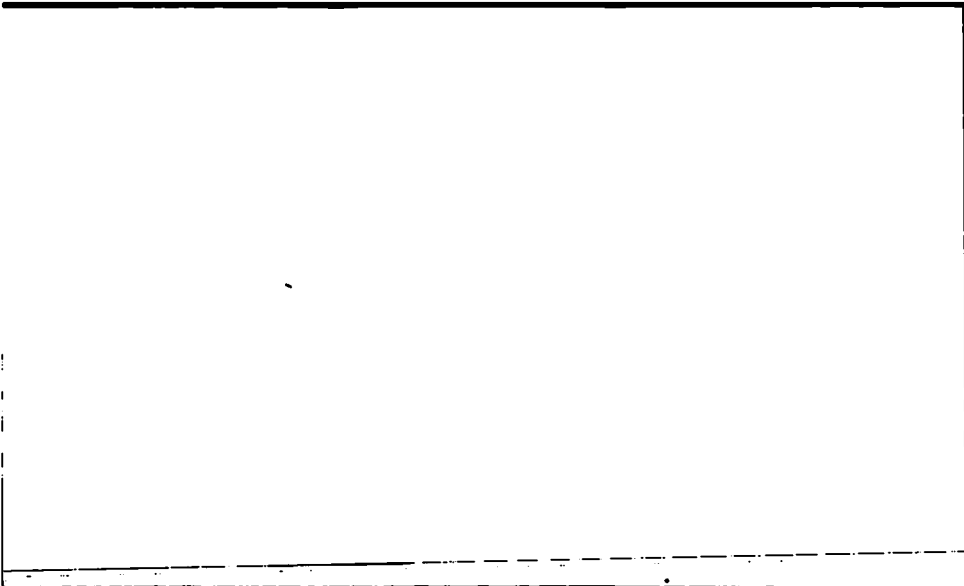
1947

REPORT SOVIET MAJOR IN KOREA ARRESTED BY AMERICANS S 2, 30-1 BS 2  
SEUL-US ARMY DECLINES TO COMMENT ON CHARGE BY TASS THAT RUSSIAN S 3, 37-4  
OFFICER HELD SINCE JE 7

-----1954-----

AP 3, 2-6  
ARX21XX28X7

SE UL-RUSSIANS REPORTED INCOGNITO IN KOREA





1962

**RUSSIANS - IN LAOS**

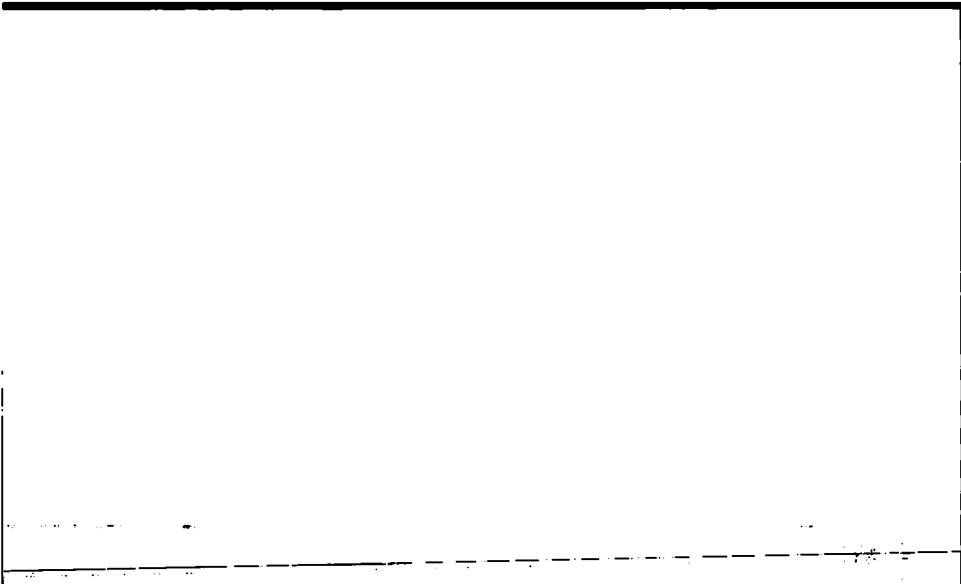
~~S 30, R-7-3~~

**SEC. ST. RUSK LABELS COMMUNIST ASSERTIONS THAT ARE NO FOREIGN COMMUNIST FORCES IN LAOS AS "NONSENSE" --19 75--- AG28, C-4-1**

**AMERICANS REPLACED BY SOVIET S IN LAOS, AS 1,500 RUSSIAN ADVISERS AND EXPERTS TAKE OVER . AG 29, C-6-3 RACE**

**BANGKOK, THAILAND-AMERICANS REPLACED WITH 1,500 SOVIET TECHNICIANS & SPECIALISTS IN LAOS -1978- MY 17, A-3-5**

**BANGKOK, THAILAND-14 RUSSIANS REPORTED KILLED**



1966

RUSSIANS : IN LEBANON

BEIRUT-GOVT. HERE MAY RETURN RUSSIAN MRS. OLGA FARMAKOVSKAYA  
WHO STAYED HERE WHEN RUSSIAN TOURIST SHIP LEFT-HIDING 2 WKS.

0 30, A-27-4

-1975-

D 7, A-12-1

-SOVIET ENVOY ROBT MARDIROUSIAN SHOT IN FACE BY SNIPERS  
IN CIVIL WAR

-1981-

AP 30, A-3-5

SOVIET AIDES REPORTED IN LEBANON

-1985-

Sj 30, A\_1-64dot

Beirut-2 Soviets kidnaped in Beirut

0 1, A-1-6

Beirut-4 Soviets kidnaped

0 1, A-1-63dot

Beirut-call says 1 Soviet slain

0 1, A-1-6 4dot

Beirut-call says 2 slain

0 2, A-6-1

Beirut-all 4 still alive says another call

0 2, A-6-13do

Beirut-1 found dead

0 3, A-1-4

Beirut-caller says 1 was executed, gives more threats

0 3, A\_1-4 4dot

Beirut-Soviets tighten security at embassy

198 5-

0 4, A-2-1

Beirut-Soviets evacuate 120 from their Beirut embassy

0 7, A-1-5

Tripoli-kidnapers of 3 Soviets issue new demands

0 7, A-1-5 4dot

Tripoli-kidnapers issue new demands

0 14, A-2-1

Beirut-man gives deadline to Soviets about 3 hostages

0 15, A-12-6

Beirut-USSR gets new Muslim threat

0 21, A-6-6

BEIRUT-Arab caller says, 2nd Soviet slain.

0 31, B\_5-4

Beirut-3 Soviets freed by Muslims unhurt

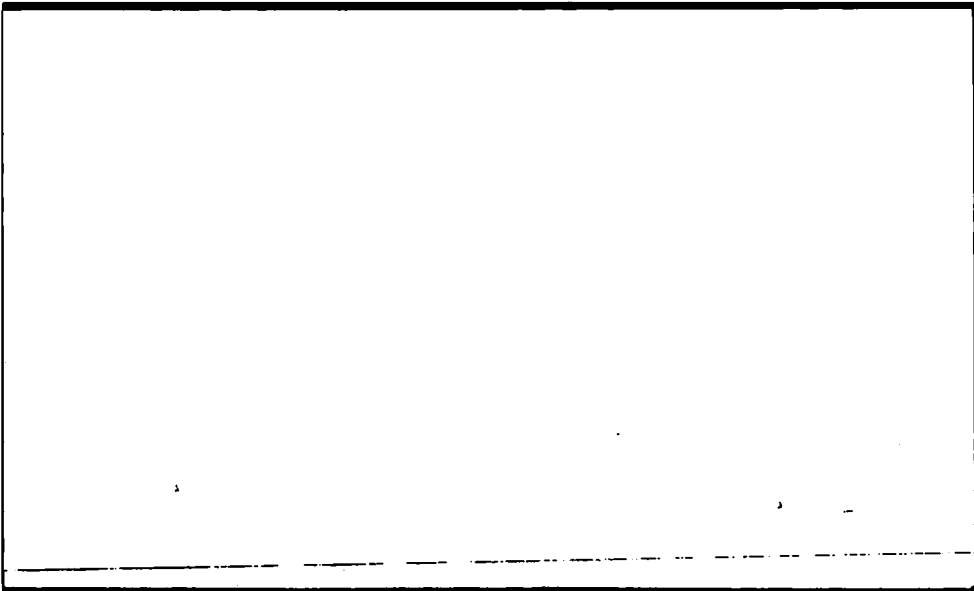
1936

RUSSIANS - IN MANCHUKUO

PLIGHT OF 25,000 WHITE RUSSIANS IN FARBYN DESCRIBED BY MARTIN PAYDEN

Form 1656

AG 16, 2-4-1



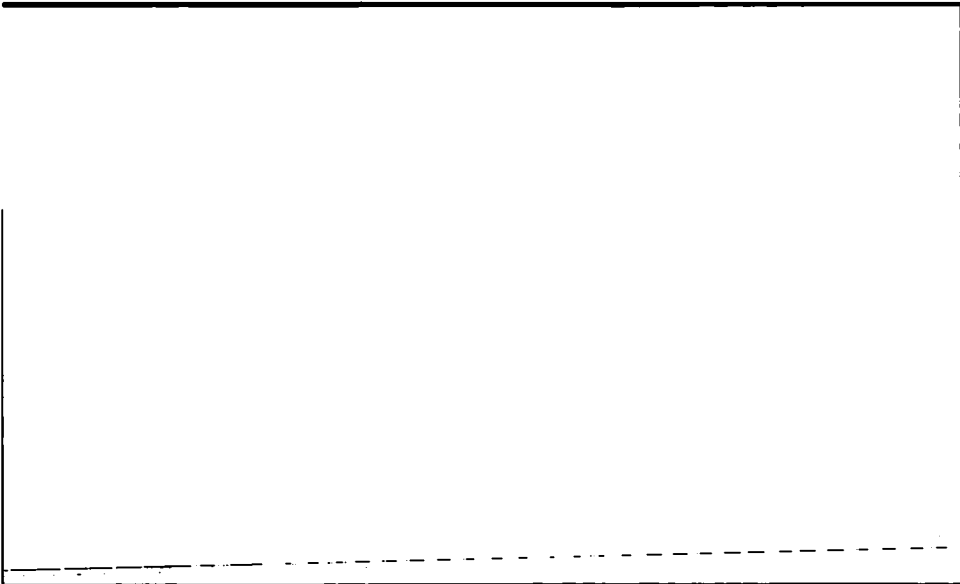
RUSSIANS : IN MANCHURIA

---

1946

RUSSIAN EMIGRANTS IN MANCHURIA ASK SOVIET CITIZENSHIP

JA 7, 11-7





**RUSSIANS : IN MEXICO**

**1948**

**RUSSIANS FLED PERSECUTION IN 1906 HAVE COLONY IN LOWER CALIF. JUST BELOW SAN DIEGO**

**S 19, ROTO 2**

**-----1953-----**

**F 13, 1-6 BS2**

**INQUIRY ON AS TO RUSSIANS ON "HUNTING TRIP" NR URANIUM MINES**

**---1961---**

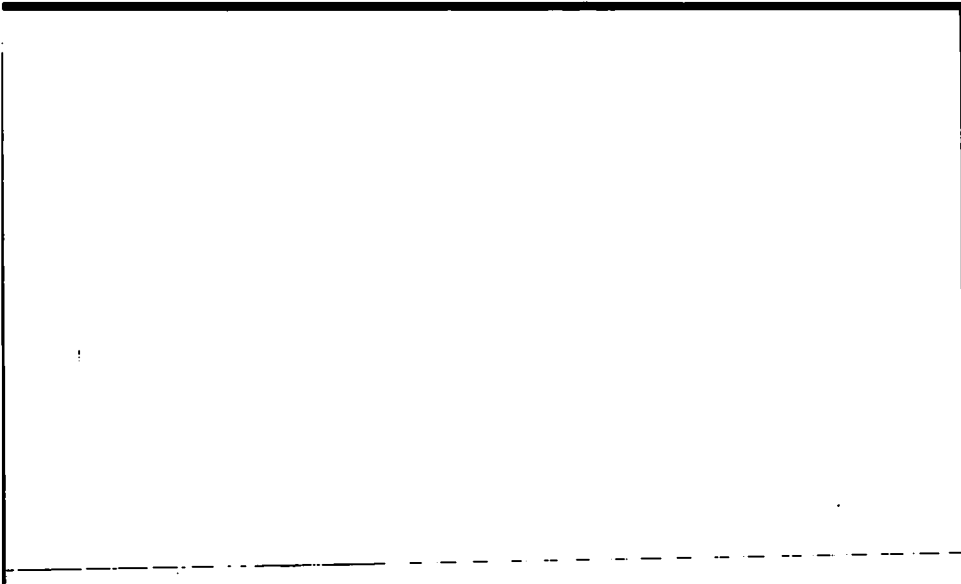
**Ag 10, D-14-1**

**RUSSIANS TAKE OVER MEXICO CITY AS ONCE DID GERMANS-McGILL**

**--1971---**

**MR 19, A-2-3**

**MEXICO- MEXICAN OFFICIALS EXX OUSTS 5 DIPLOMATS.**



# RUSSIANS IN MICHIGAN

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 23, 1-4-5 2#

Michael Dobrodieff, Jr., Mt. Pleasant, escaped fr.  
Russia; going back as industrial chemist

Mr 23, 11-5-2

Former Russian prince, Dimitry Makoustoff, plans  
to operate fruit orchard nr. Traverse City

---1942---

26, 12-4

MICHIGAN'S "LITTLE RUSSIA" FOUND IN HURON COUNTY-KIMBALL

---1944---

N 19, 1-9-3 3\*

PIGEON-STEVE BULATOW IS "KING" OF PROSPERING THUMB COLONY-KIMBALL

-- 1947---

U 5, 1-8-3

E. E. A. DOOCK TELLS US WHEREABOUTS OF RUSSIAN REPRESENTATIVES OF ANTORG CO  
RP. IS NO PROBLEM

---1949---

F 8, 1-7

STATE CHALLENGES LEGAL RIGHT OF RUSSIAN GOVT. TO INTERVENE IN ACTION ON  
ESTATES

-----1955-----

JA 4, 10-6

U.S. BARS RUSSIANS FR. VISITING IN MICHIGAN; COMMENT ON MOSCOW, MICHIGAN  
ATTITUDE TOWARD ORDER

JA 4, 10-5

U.S. BARS RUSSIANS FR. VISITING IN MICH.-BARNES  
STUDENTS ASK U.S. TO LET RUSSIAN MENSHIKOV SPEAK AT M.S.U. CAMPUS

---1959--- 19, 13-2

--1961--

JA 7, A -1-3 MAIL

STATE DEPT BARS ALCONA, CHIPPEWA, OSCO & MACKINAC COUNTIES TO RUSSIAN TRAVELERS

--1964--

D 4, A-17-8

3 MEMBERS MOSCOW ART THEATER, VICTOR MANYUKOV, VLADIMIR PROKOFYEV & VASILY TOPORKOV TO BEGIN 4 DAY VISIT TO U OF M TODAY

--1972--

JL 11, B-1-1 D

ANN ARBOR-SOVIET POET, IOSIF BRODSKY, ARRIVED IN ANN ARBOR FROM LONDON, LIVING IN TOWNHOUSE NR U-M-BENEDETTI

---1975---

MR 31, B-3-1 N

~~RAXE BURRER~~ SOUTHFIELD, RAY BURGER OF KIEV, RUSSIA, MADE VISIT TO FAMILY IN MICH. IS RETIRED SOVIET TEACHER-SHELLENBARGER

---1976----

N 10, D-6-3

ANN ARBOR-RUSSIAN NATL. GYMNASTIC TEAM & OLGA KORBUT, TO PERFORM DEC 7, AT U-M, CRISLER ARENA

-1977-

F 26, A-1-5

MACKINAC ISLAND-MOCK SECRETS GIVEN AS REASONS FOR KEEPING RUSSIANS AWAY

-1978-

B AP 5, B-3-1 AM

NATL WRESTLING TEAM TO MEET WITH AMERICAN TEAM AT MSU

-1981-

N 7, B-7-2

MILLIKEN DECLARED 'DAY OF SORROW' IN MARKING BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION-TSCHIRHART

# **RUSSIANS IN MICHIGAN**

**1983**

**0 6, G-4-1 D**

**ANN ARBOR-SANDRA GUBIN WANTS HER HUSB ALEKSI PAVOLOVICH LODISEY WHO IS NOT BEING LET OUT OF RUSSIA-VOGLE**

**D 21, A-1-2**

**ARENAC COUNTY IS OFF LIMITS TO SOVIET VISITORS-KERWIN**  
**-1984- AG 30, D-1-2N**

**RUSSIAN JEW MICHAEL KUCHERSKY CO-OWNS SUNRISE CAFE IN S'FIELD WHICH SPECIALIZES IN WAFFLES, OMELETS, CREPES-HARTOCOLLIS**

**-1987-**

**Ap 4 B-1-1**

**DC-Flint school "delegation" meets Soviets.**

**-1988-**

**F 14, N-1-1**

**Visit by Russians to Mich, a meeting of hearts, not minds-BeVier**

**Jl 10 J-1-1**

**Midland- Midland families hosting 4 visitors from Russia to give visitors look at 'middle America.'--McGinnis**

-1989-

D 11 A-1-1 NoDot

Members of Soviet hockey team shop at Fairlane Town Center  
in Drbn during U.S. tour

-1991-

F 22 B 3-2N

Top Soviet industry officials met with Pontiac business &  
political leaders to propose bldg a manufacturing plant in  
the city-Coleman

Ag 29 B 5-1DR

Soviet students find new opportunities at Hope College

-1991-

O 22 B 2-1

Standoff with Soviet troops in S.Soviet village got Mgrdich  
Mgrdichian shot. He was with volunteer paramilitary unit

-Ourlian

-1992

F 12 B 3-2D

Russian Jews who recieve free physicals, tests and treatment  
from doctors are many-Angell

-1993-

Ag 13 E 1-2

Bank interns spent 3 wks interning at MI banks.

-1994-

My 18 B 1-2 GP

Charlevoix-Russian, interpreter die in car crash

Je 30 B 5-1D

They're enjoying The russian Bear restaurant in Orchard Lk.  
Mall; owned by Alex Stuck N 4 B 1-2 NoDot  
Visiting political activist from Russia look at Amer style  
campaigning as they went with State House challenger, G.T.  
Long

---





# **RUSSIANS: IN MIDDLE EAST.**

1980

F8, A-2-3

**RONALD REAGAN WARNS RUSSIANS PLANNING TAKEOVER  
OF OMAN NEXT.**

F 8, A-2-3

**SAUDIS WARN THAT THIRD WORLD WAR COULD BE STARTED  
OVER MIDDLE EAST OIL BIGHT.**

F8, A-7-1

**OMAN WARNS RUSSIANS TO KEEP OUT- ALSO WARNS US.**

F 26, C-6-1

**AT STAKE IS THE OIL THAT KEEPS WESTERN INDUSTRY GOING-ZUMWA  
LT&BAGLEY.**

F 28, A-3-6

**DC-AUSTRALIA SENDING TASK FORCE TO JOIN US FLOTILLA IN INDI  
AN OCEAN TO OPPOSE ANY SOVIET THREAT.**

Mr 2, A-3-6

**~~SOVIET HELICOPTER CARRIER 'LENINGRAD' LUMBERS THRU  
BOSPORUS~~**

Mr 19, A-7-1 AM

**DC-CLARK CLIFFORD WARNS SOVIETS OF ANY MOVE TO CONTROL  
PERSIAN GULF**

Ap16, A-7-5 4DOT

**CANBERRA-AUSTRALIA ACCUSES BR SOVIETS OF AIM ON MIDEAST  
OILFIELDS**

-1980-

JL 10, A-4-1

CAIRO@SADAT LASHED AT CARTER FOR FAILE TO CHECK SOVIET  
INFILTRATION INTO PERSIAN GULF AREA

D 10, A-8-1

NEW DELPHI-BREZHNEV HAS PLAN FOR GULF

-1981-

MY 16, A-1-

JERUSALEM-NAVAL FORCES PATROLLING OFF COAST OF LEBANON TO  
EASE CRISIS OVER SYRIAN MISSILES

MY 25, A-3-1

TELAVIV-BEGIN LINKING MOSCOW TO LEBANESE CONFLICT. SAYS  
SYRIANS HAVE SOVIET TANKS & ADVISERS.

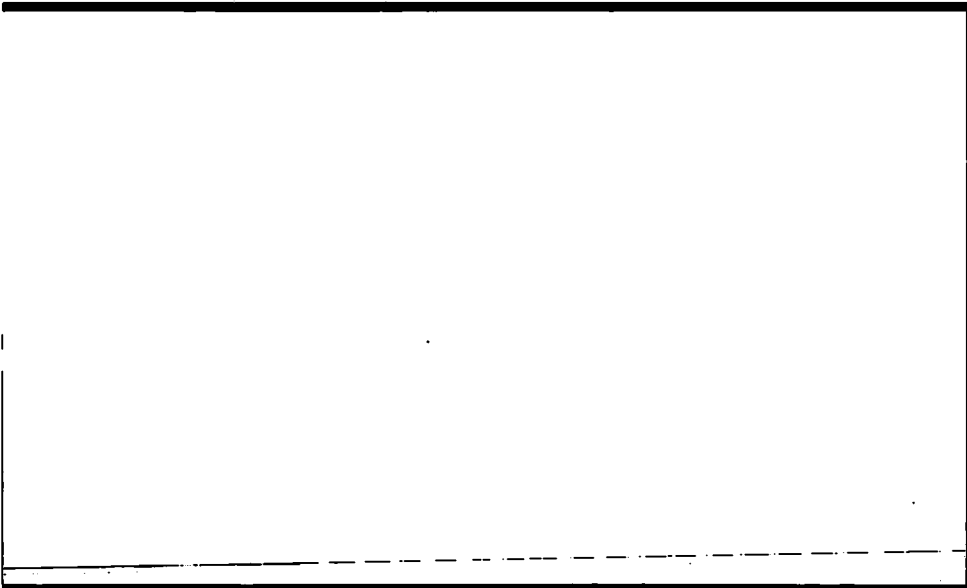
O 11, A-18-1

THE DEADLY GAME-EDIT

RUSSIANS: IN MOROCCO

1961

ROME-30 SOVIET TECHNICIANS ARRIVE TO ASSEMBLE MIG<sup>AP 4, Q-1-2</sup> JET FIGHTERS

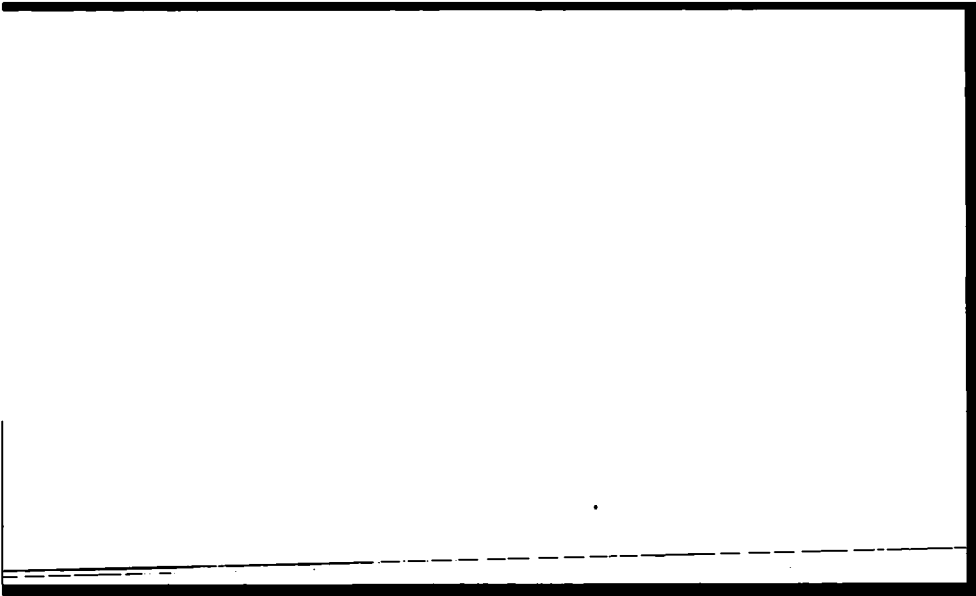


**RUSSIANS : IN MOZAMBIQUE**

**1976**

AP 6, A-8-1

**DC-SOVIET AID TO RHODESIAN GUERRILLAS?**

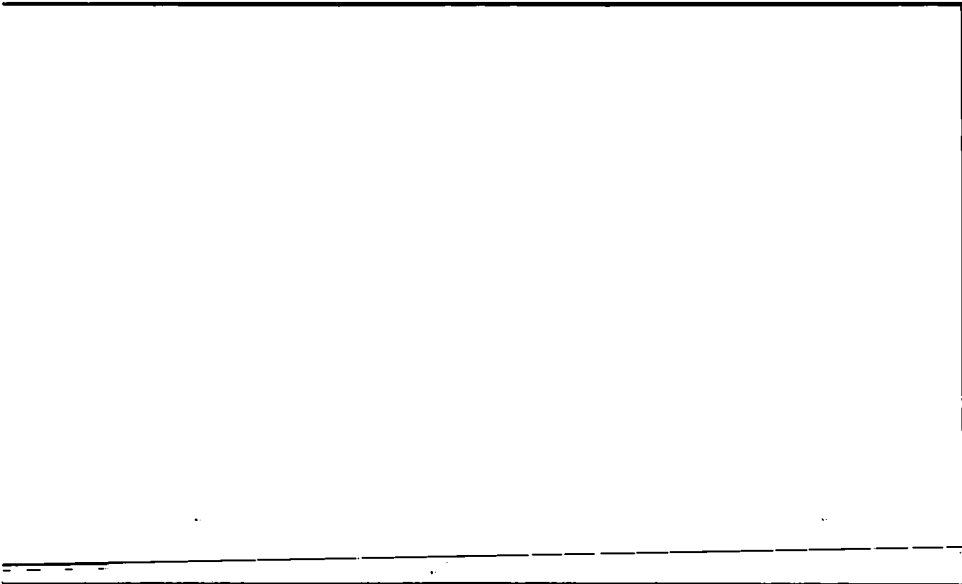


1965

RUSSIANS - IN NEW YORK

S 8, A-6-5

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION, ANGRY OVER ST. TAX LEVIED ON RUSSIAN NEWSMEN IN NY,  
TO RAISE TAXES ON ALL AMER. CORRESPONDENTS IN MOSCOW



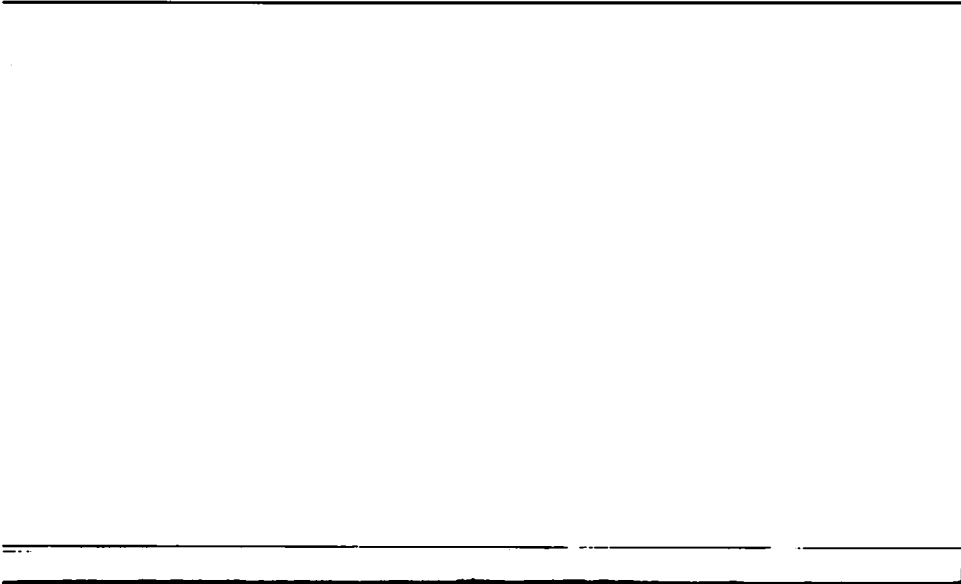


RUSSIANS IN NICARAGUA

1985

Ap 19, A-2-5

DC-Washington Times says Soviet military advisers helping  
fight rebels

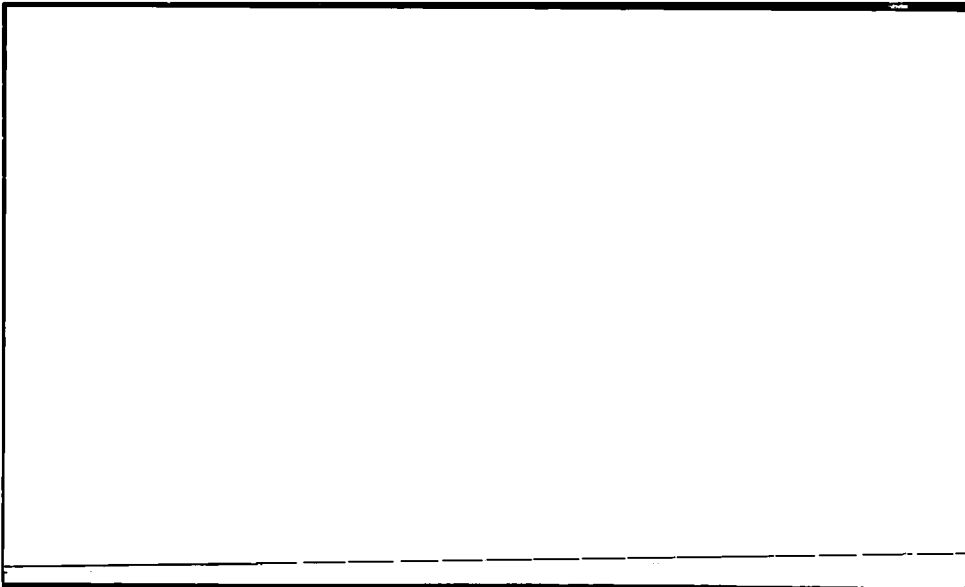


RUSSIANS: IN NORWAY

1963

~~F 6, C-4-5~~

OSLO\_REJECTED SOVIET EMBASSY PROTEST AGNST DECISION NOT TO RENEW RESI  
DENCE PERMIT OF VALERY VAVILOV, SOVIET NEWSMAN-TO LEAVE F16



**RUSSIANS: IN PAKISTAN**

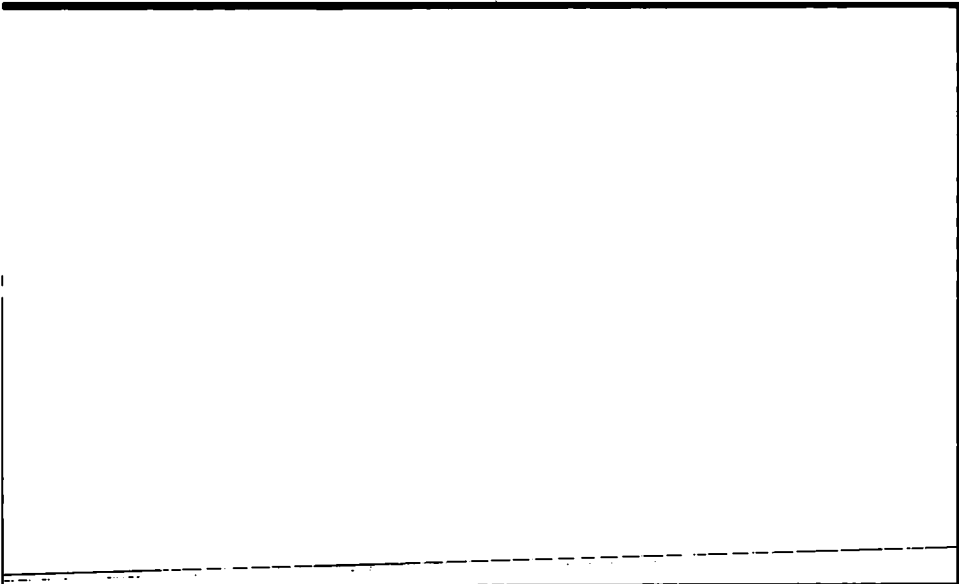
**1958**

**KARACHI-RUSSIANS GRP HERE FOR 14 DAY VISIT**  
**-1980-**

**A 20, 14-7**

**Ag 12, A-2-6**

**ISLAMABAD, PAKISTAN-RUSSIA ASKED TO REDUCE ITS EMBASSY STAFF  
IN ISLAMABAD.**

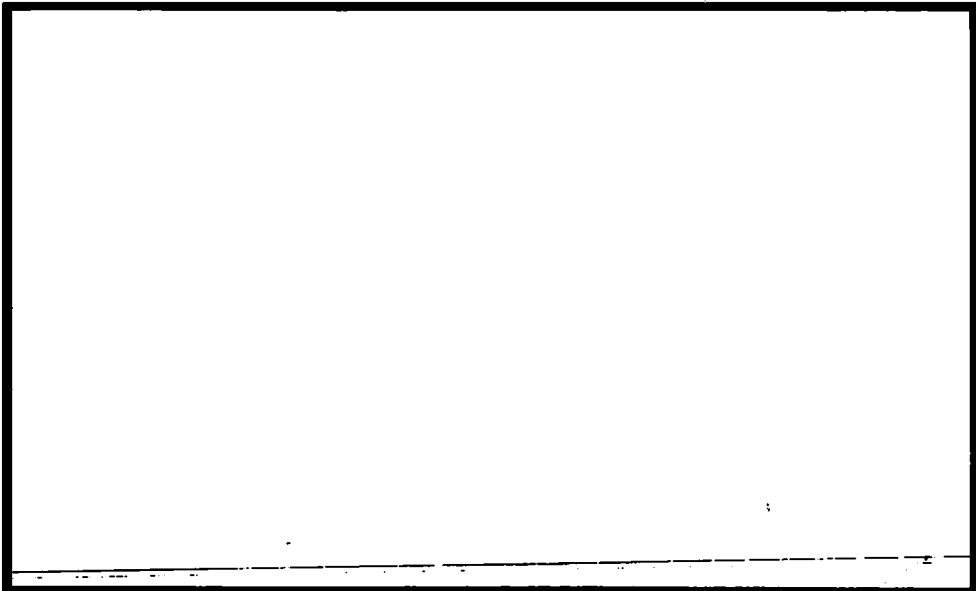


RUSSIANS : IN PANAMA

1948

Ap 16, 36-4

REP THOMAS REPORTS STARTLING INFLUX REDS INTO PANAMA SINCE EARLY IN  
1947-





**RUSSIANS IN PERSIAN GULF**

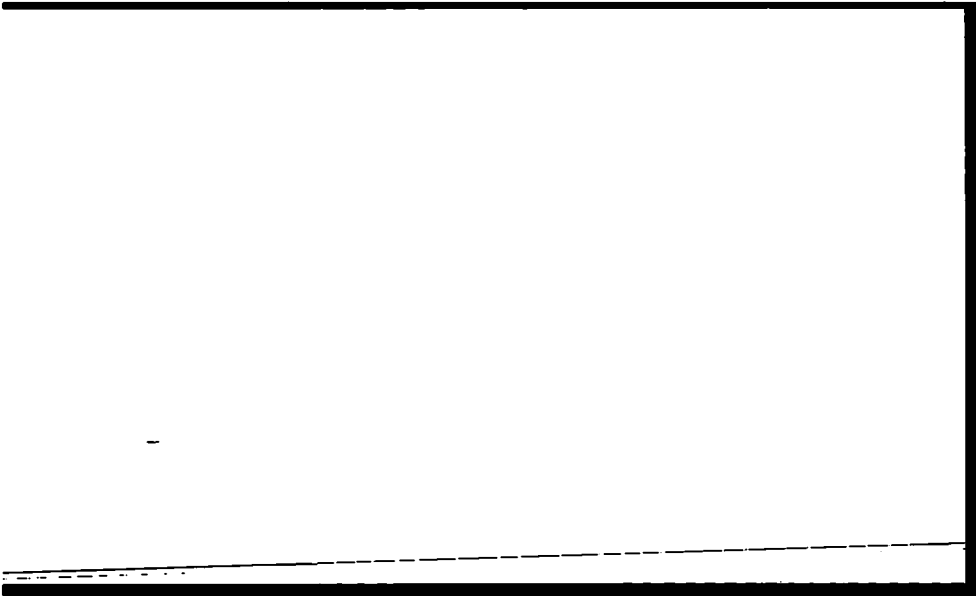
---

**1980**

**AP 28, A-10-1**

**NEWDELHI-NUCLEAR BALLISTIC MISSILES IN AFGHANISTAN HAVE  
RANGE TO CONTROL ENTRY INTO GULF**

---

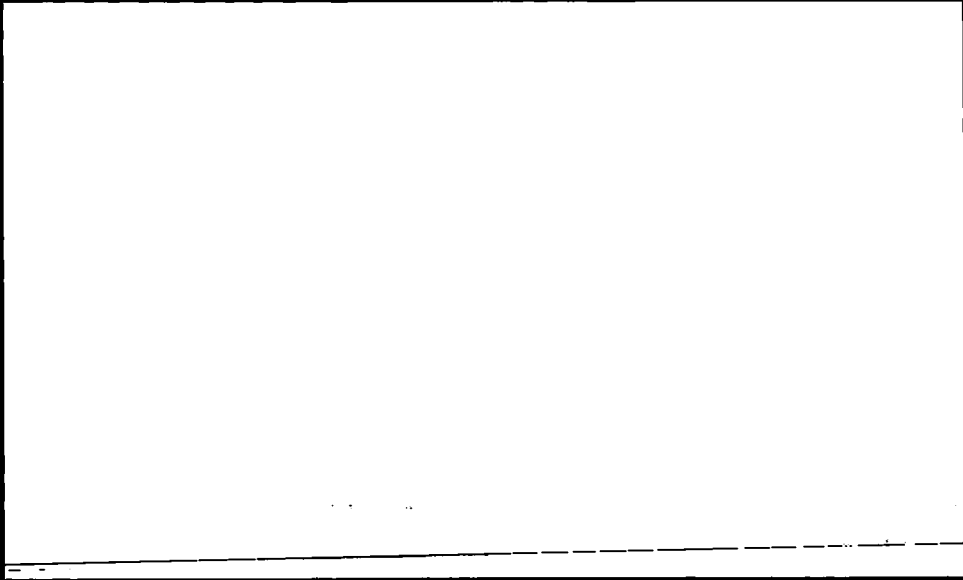


1974

~~RUSSIANS: IN PERU~~

~~F25, A-2-3~~

RUSSIAN ADVISERS IN PERU TRAINING PERUVIAN SOLIDERS.



ADMISSION RUSSIANS INTO PHILIPPINES SUSPENDED

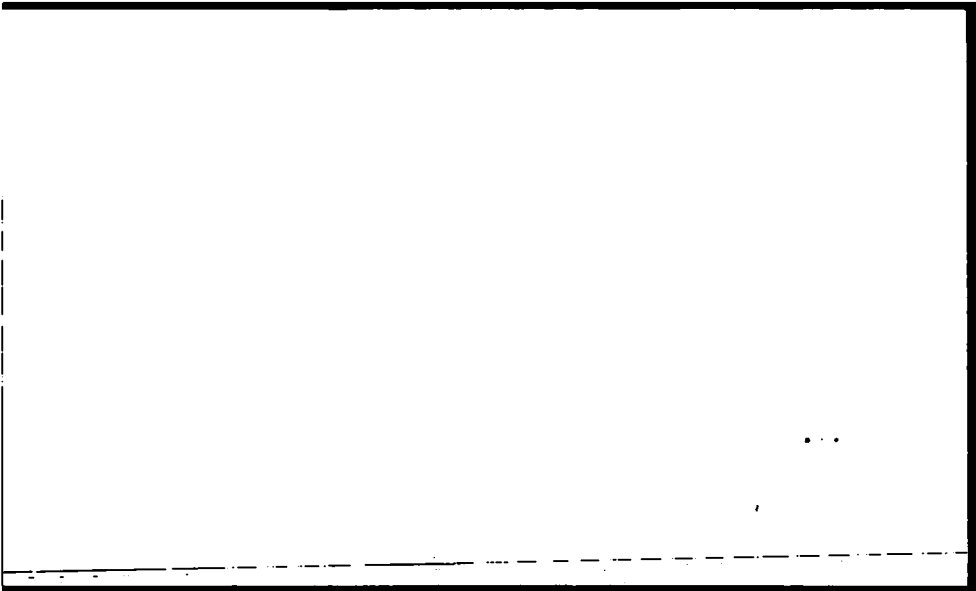
MY 8, 1-1 BS 2

500 DISPLACED WHITE RUSSIANS TO LEAVE SHAGHAI FOR GUJUAN, PAL. IN WEEK

6,000 WHITE RUSSIANS FLEE CHINA TO P.I. HAVEN.

MANILA-AUTHORITIES DETAINING MYSTERIOUS RUSSIAN FOUND IN RUBBER DINGHY  
OFF ISLAND OF PALAWAN LAST WK, ANATOLY GOSHENKU, 30, FOUND AP 1

-1973- X X X X S 9, A-2-5  
MANILA---8 TRADE AND OIL EXPLORATION EXPERTS FROM USSR  
ARRIVE IN MANILA FOR WEEK OF CONSULTATIONS.



RUSSIANS : IN POLAND

1945

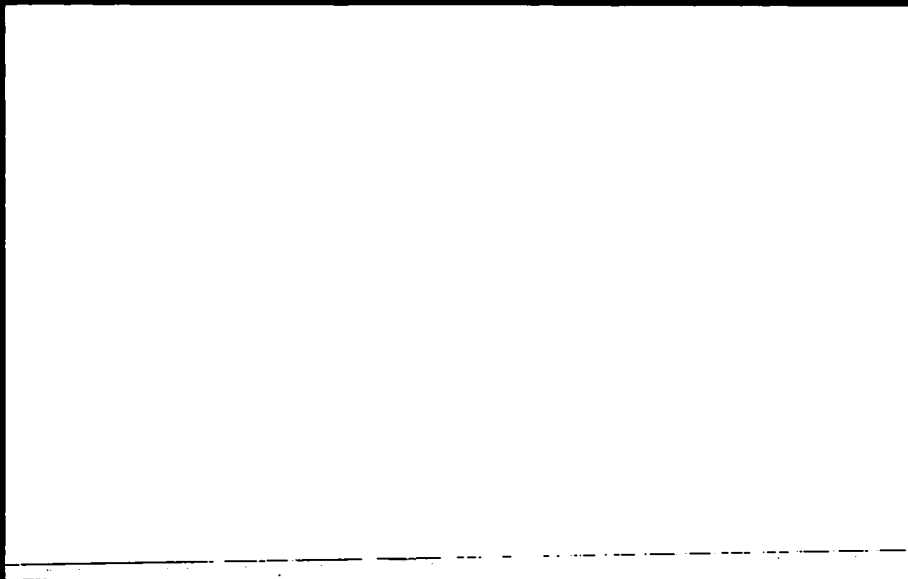
0 21, 1-8-6 1\*

RUSSIA MOVING TO EAST FR BRESLAW, POLAND

--1952--

AP 28, 7-3

LETTER FR BEHIND IRON CURTAIN WRITTEN TO VOICE OF AMER. TELL OF  
RUSSIAN BASES





RUSSIANS - IN RHODESIA

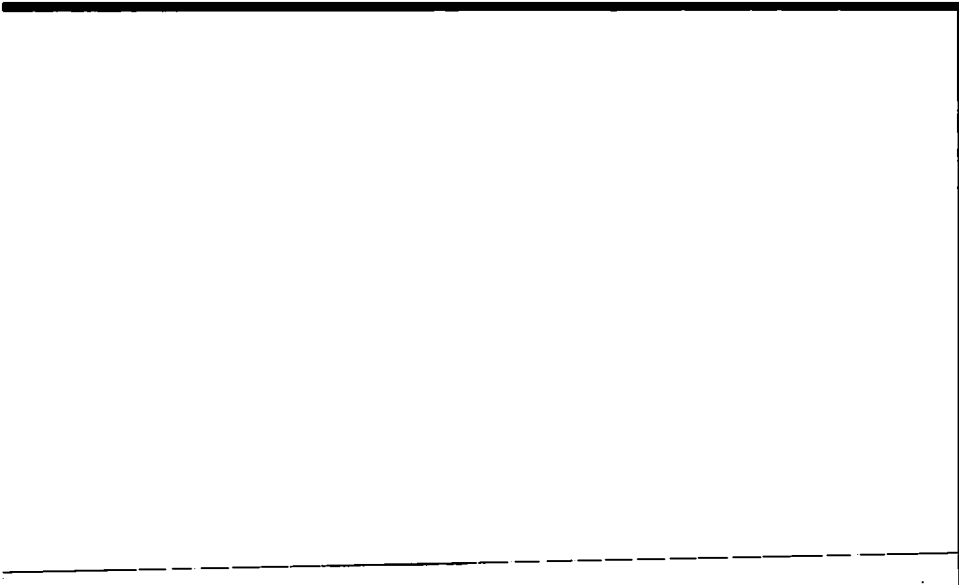
---

1978

MR 13, A-3-3

~~WASH~~ SOVIETS MEDDLING IN RHODESIA WAR, NOT ~~MR~~ HELPING RELATIONS

---



1981

**RUSSIANS IN EL SALVADOR**

---

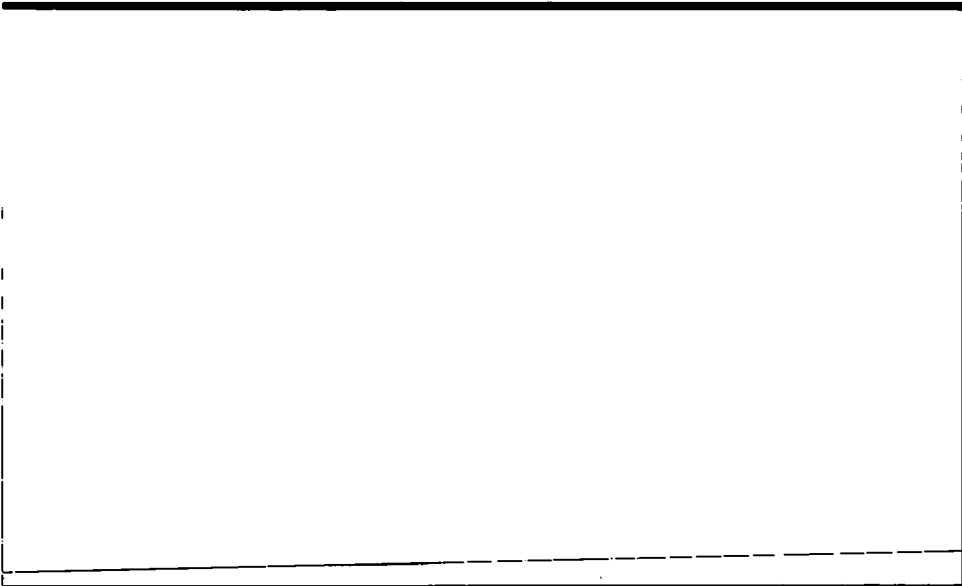
**DC-NYT CLAIMS REDS AID REBELS**

**F 6, A-5-5**

**DC-RED TAMPER IN SALVADOR PAPER SAYS**

**F 6, A-3-4 ■ 2DOT**

---



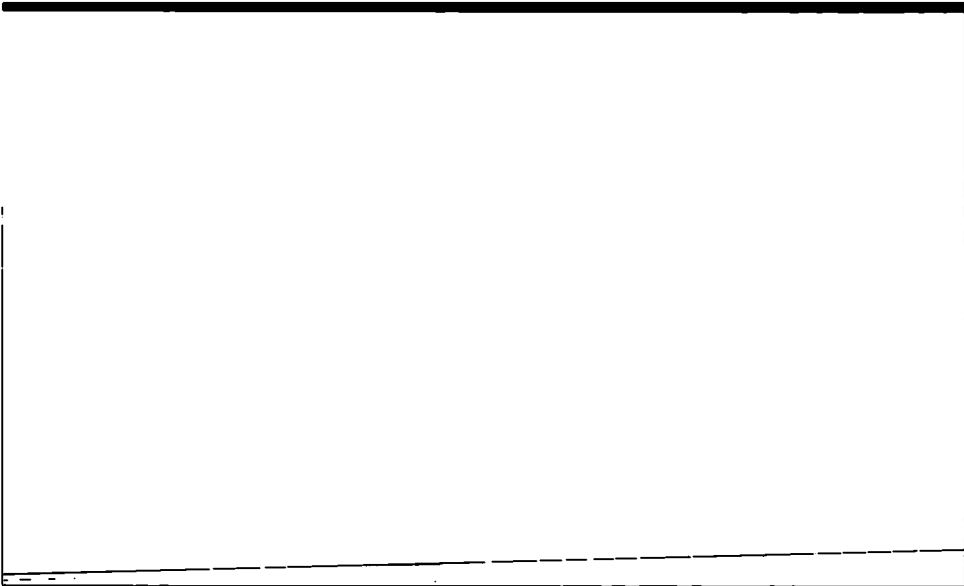
**RUSSIANS - IN SOMALIA**

**1977**

**N 14, A-3-4**

**NAIROBI, KENYA-SOMALIA ~~EXXKKE~~ EXPELLED SOVIET ADVISER & CLOSED ~~DOWN~~  
DOWN MILITARY FACILITIES  
WASH-RUSSIAN NAVY BEING FORCED OUT OF ITS BASE IN SOMALIA**

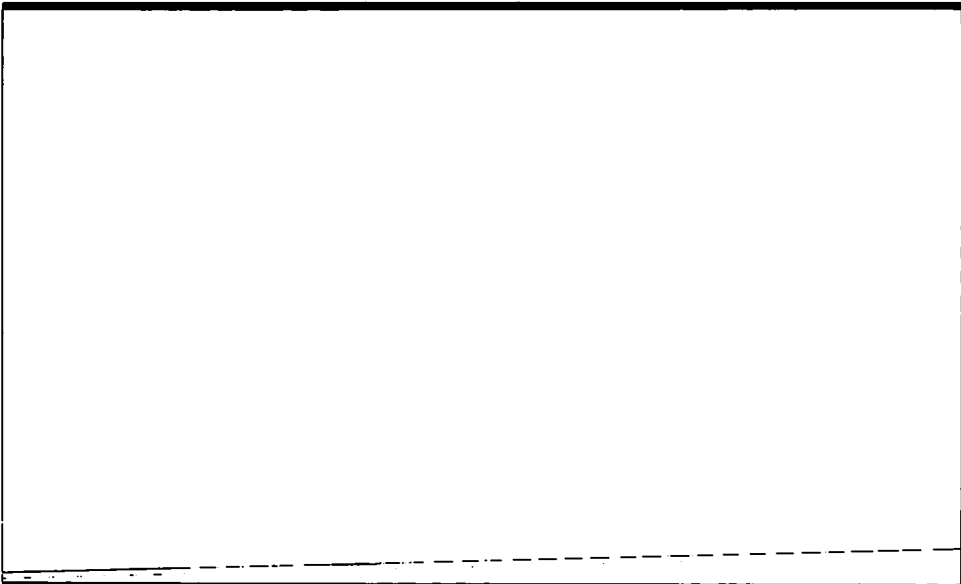
**N 15, A-5-1**



**RUSSIANS: IN SCOTLAND**

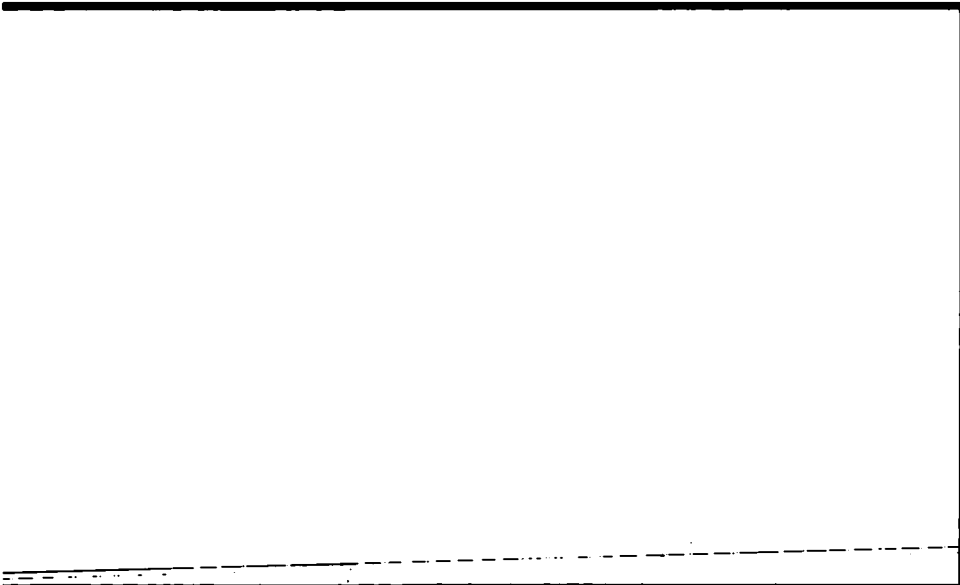
**1961**

**D 6, A-3-5**  
**ABERDEEN-3 RUSSIAN STUDENTS VISITING & APPEARING ON TV PANEL SHOW**  
**PROVE TO BE SCOTTISH STUDENTS IN JOKE**





- |   |              |
|---|--------------|
| 1-FIRST OF 5-RUSSIANS GO WESTERN;WANT LUXURIES          | N 19, A-1-1  |
| 2-SIBERIAN WILDS BEING TAMED FOR SOVIET INDUSTRY        | N 20, A-15-2 |
| 3-EAGER SIBERIANS JAM UNIVERSITIES                      | N 21, A-23-1 |
| 4-AVERAGE RUSSIAN CONFUSED BY K's DOWNGRADING OF STALIN | N 23, C-24-1 |

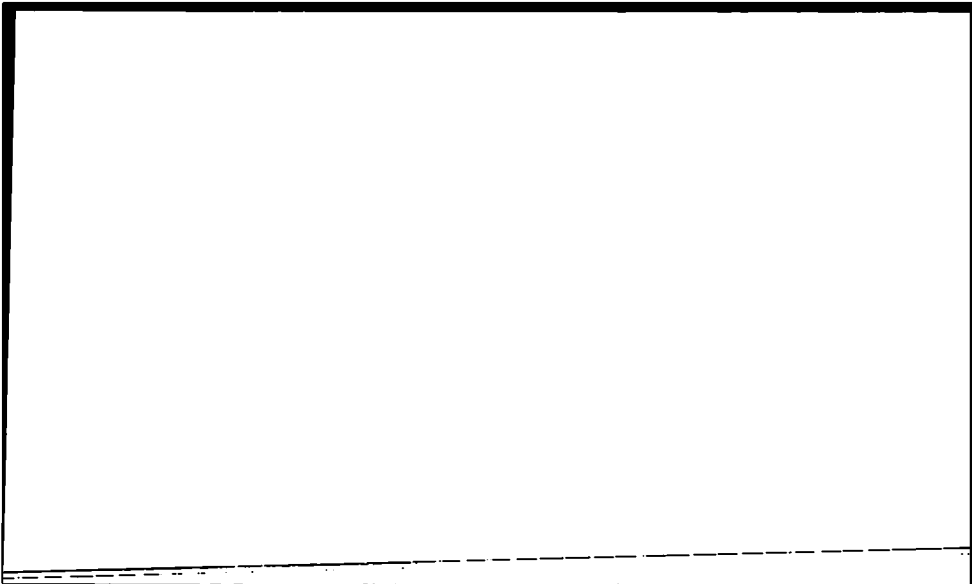


RUSSIANS IN SOUTH YEMAN

1980

F 17, A-4-3 4DOT

MUSCAT OMAN-REPORTS OF CUBAN, SOVIET TROOP BUILDUP



1965

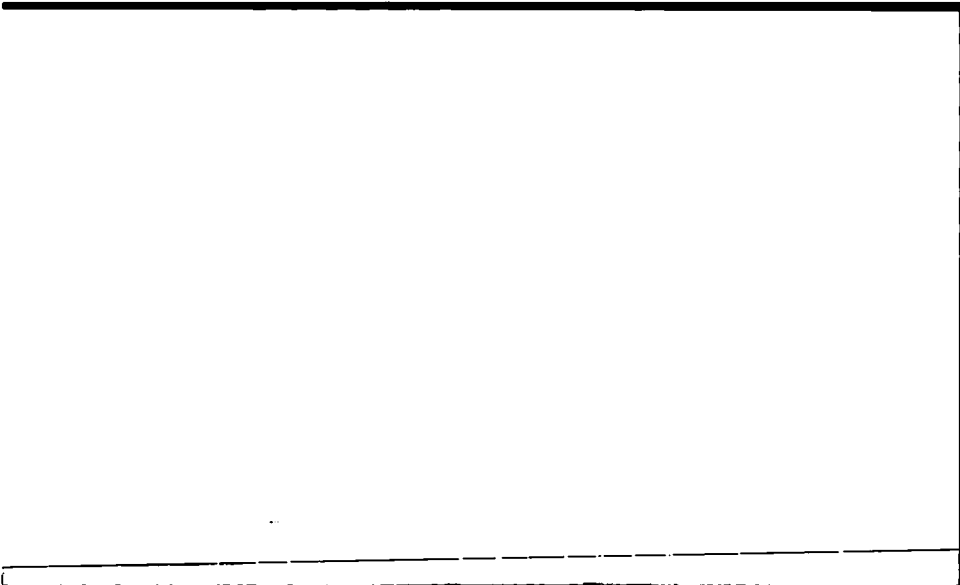
RUSSIANS - IN SPAIN

MY 31, R-4-8

BARCELONA-RUSSIAN INTELLECTUALS ARRIVE IN BARCELONA FOR 17-DAY  
VISIT

---1971---MY 20, B-9-1W

LAS PALMAS- CANARY ISLANDS GETTING MANY RED VISITORS.



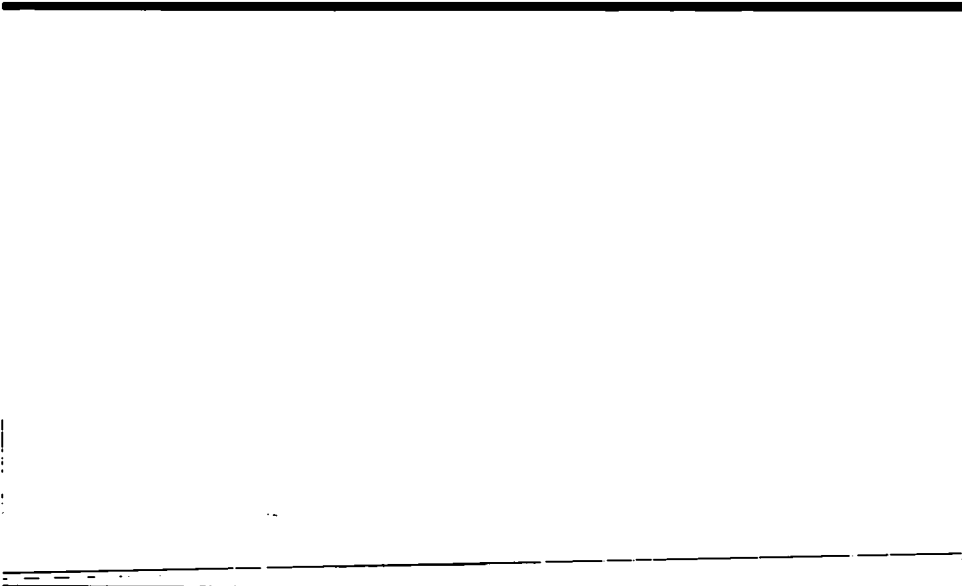
1977

**RUSSIANS: IN SUDAN**      **MY19,A17-6**

---

**SUDAN TELLS SOVIET EMBASSY TO CUT SIZE OF ITS DIPLOMATIC  
MISSION IN KHARTOUM.**

---





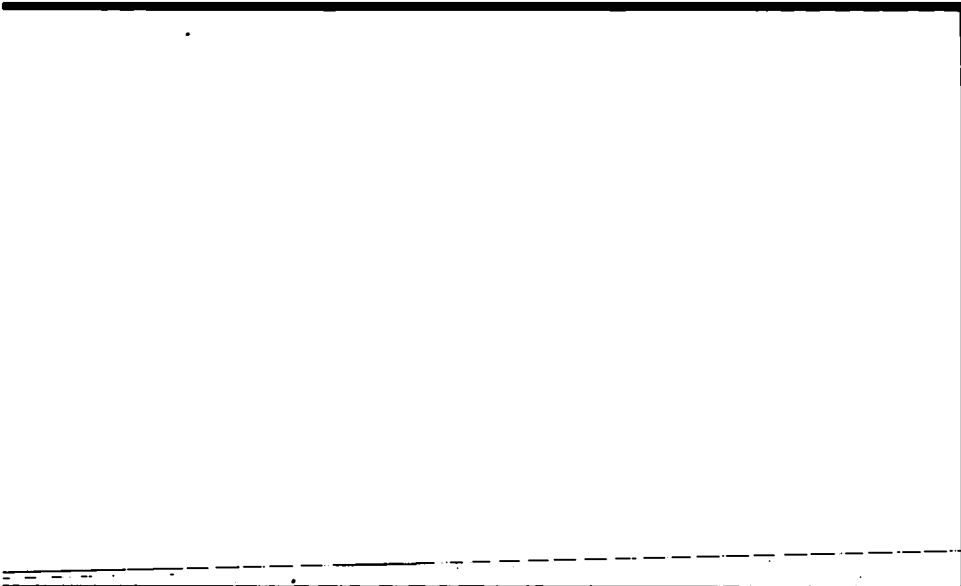
My 16, A-6-4

GENEVA-REDS APPEARED TODAY TO BE DIGGING IN FOR A LONG STAY

---1971--

F 20, A-2-6

VIKTOR VAGHIN, SOVIET PHYSICIST DISAPPEARED FROM GENEVA  
APARTMENT ALONG WITH FAMILY



## **RUSSIANS : IN SYRIA**

1972

JL 24, A-4-7 RACE

**SYRIAN GOVT PRESSURED TO EXPEL RUSSIANS FROM COUNTRY, BUT LOCAL COMMUNIST PARTY SAYS IF THEY GO, SO DO WE.**

S 25, A-2-1

**LAIRD REVEALS DAILY RUSSIAN AIRLIFTS TO SYRIA**

--1973----

JL 5, A-28-1

**300 ENGINEERS HERE TO START WORK ON \$300 DAM, RUSSIANS BUILDING FOR SYRIA.**

Ag 17, A-8-7

**SOVIETS ADD IN DAM CONSTRUCTION TO IRRIGATE SYRIAN DESERT**

S 28, A-5-1 RACE

**SYRIA RESTRICTS TRAVEL RED MILITARY & CIVILIANS**

O 7, A-20-4 2Dot

~~BEIRUT--USSR REMOVES ADVISERS FROM SYRIA IN SO CALLED MASS EXODUS.~~

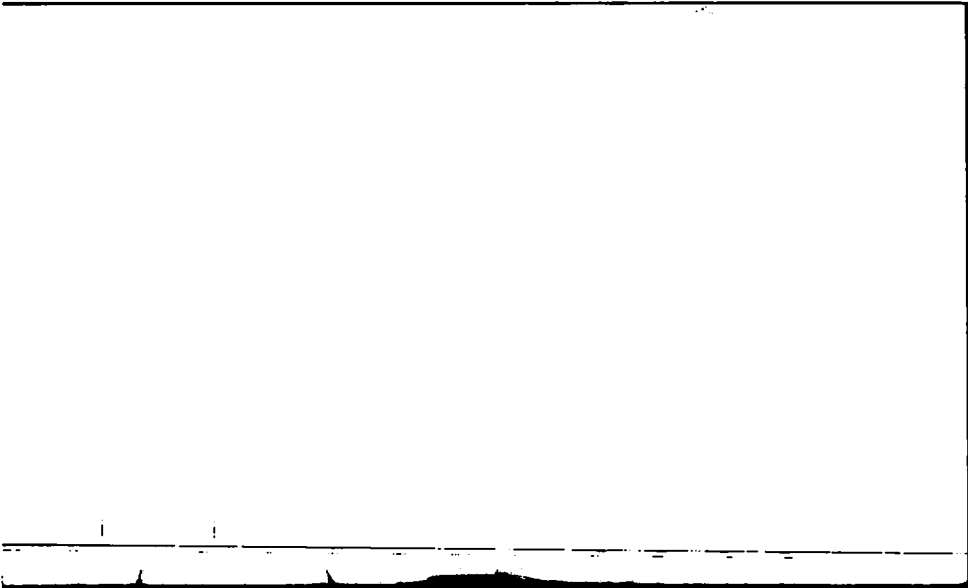
O 16, C-7--1

**NY--CBS NEWS CORRESPONDENT IN SYRIA FINDS EVIDENCE OF RUSSIAN ADVISER INVOLVEMENT IN ARAB-ISRAELI WAR.**

-1980-

JA 20, A-5-1

**DAMASCUS-SYRIAN TERRORISTS KILL 2 RUSSIAN ADVISERS**



RUSSIANS : IN TURKEY

1949

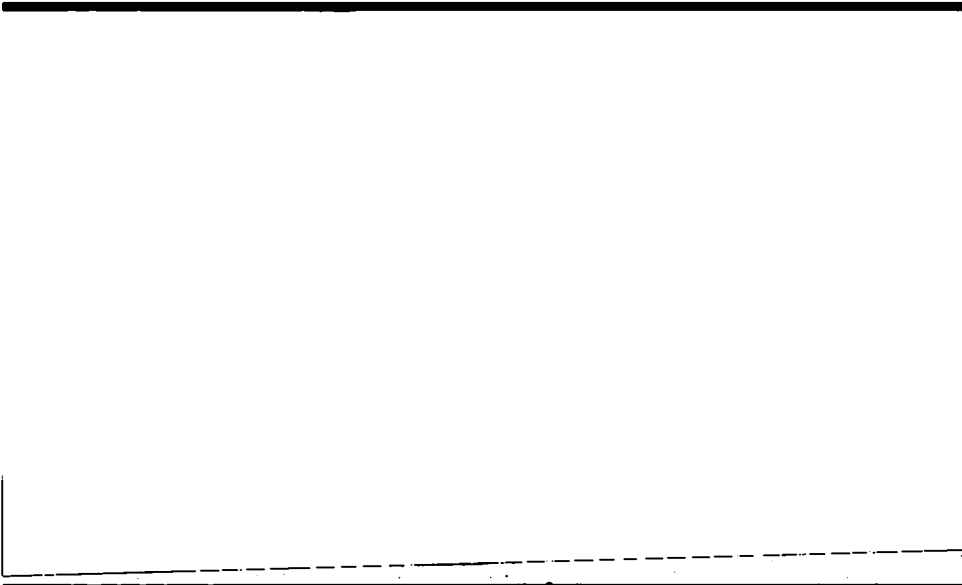
ISTANBUL-MRS .SANIBER GASSANOV ESCAPES RED AGENTS TRYING TO RETURN HER  
TO RUSSIA

---1952---

MY 28, 1-2

MR 12, 30-2

ANKARA-GOVT TO FOLLOW OTHER NATO NATIONS & RESTRICT TRAVEL SOVIET  
DIPLOMATS

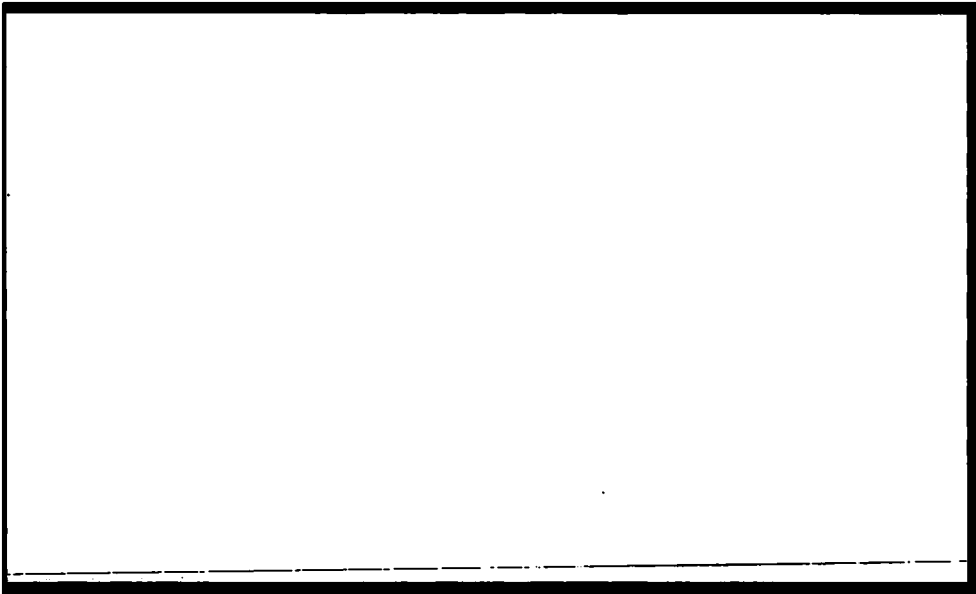


RUSSIANS: IN UNITED STATES: AERO

1956

O 24, 13-3

3 MEN FR. RUSSIAN AIRLINE AEROFLOT STUDY U.S. PLANS FOR FUTURE AT INDI-  
ANAPOLIS



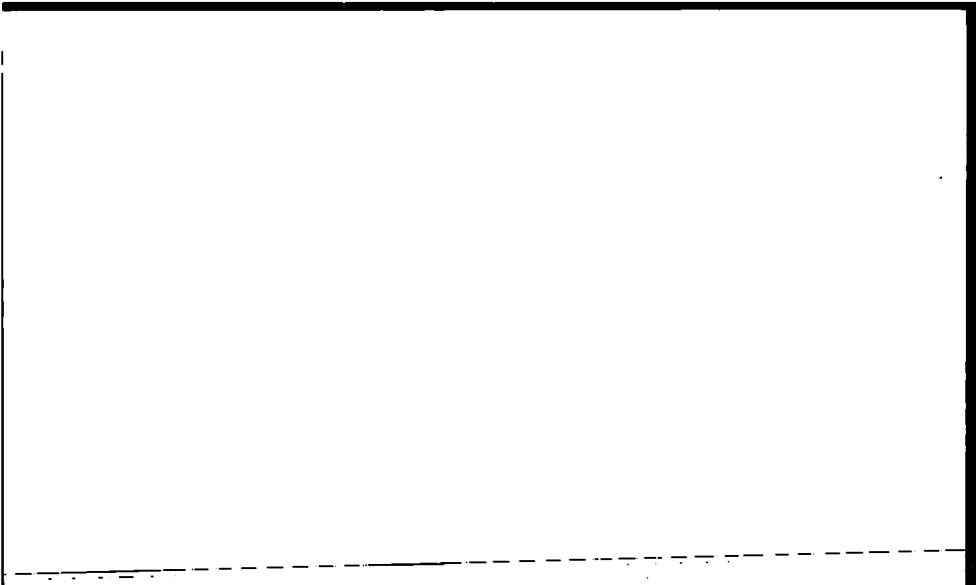


**RUSSIANS - IN UNITED STATES - AIR FORCE**

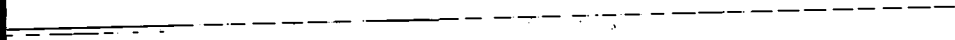
**1960**

**AIR OFFICERS CANCEL PLANS TO VISIT US- BALL  
GROUP RUSSIAN AIR OFFICERS CANCEL PLANS TO VISIT**

**MY 13, A-1-8 FIN 5  
MY 13, A-1-8 FIN 6  
US**



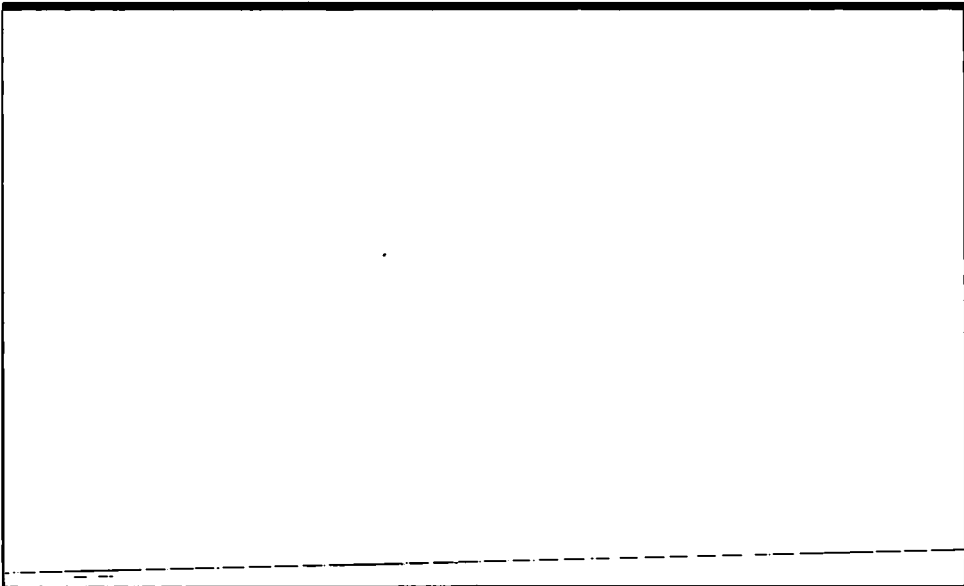
M.S.U. FIRST STOP ON TOUR OF RED FARM EXPERTS      AG 2, 12-3  
 WHO ORDERED "BLACKOUT" ON SOVIETS VISIT TO MSU REMAINS PUDDLE      AG 3, B-14-4  
 E. LANSING 8 RUSSIAN AGRI. SPECIALISTS TOUR M.S.U. TODAY      AG 4, 25-8 5\*  
 -----1971-----      D1, A-16-1 RACE  
 WASH-6 SOVIET FARM EXPERTS TO WXXX VISIT US TO TOUR FARM  
 PRODUCTION, RESEARCH N SUPPLY CENTERS IN THE MIDWEST &  
 SOUTHWEST



RUSSIANS: IN UNITED STATES: BUILDERS

1956

MY 10, 25-2  
LONDON-GRP OF ABOVE EN ROUTE TO NEW YORK TODAY FOR 20 DAYS TOUR OF U.S.  
JL 29, 1-6-4  
SAN BRUNO, CALIF-RUSSIAN HOMEBLDRS TO GET HOUSE THEY BOUGHT WHILE IN  
US



RUSSIANS: IN UNITED STATES: ~~CHURCHMEN~~ CLERGYMEN

1950

MEMBERS F FIRST CHURCH DELEGATION FR. RUSSIAN TO U.S. SINCE 1917 ARE  
BAPTIST LEADERS  
( BEGIN VISIT  
LOS ANGELES-12 PICKETS GREET TWO VISITING CLERGYMEN ATTENDING CHURCH  
SUNDAY  
NYC-NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES ASKS RUSSIANS ABOUT CLERICS IN PRISON  
8 CLERICS, HOMEWARD BOUND, DELAYED BY BOMB SCARE AT IDLEWILD  
---1963---  
LONDON-18 SOVIET CHURCH REPS. LEAVE MOSCOW BY PLAN FOR US TO RETURN  
IT TO RUSSIA LAST FALL BY AMERICAN CHURCHMEN  
DENVER-26 CHURCHMEN ARRIVED FOR NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES MEET  
& MET BY PLACARD-CARRYING PICKETS AT THE AIRPORT

My 30, 14

JE 3, 8-21-5

JE 11, 33-6

JE 13, 24-3

JE 14, 51-1

F 25, 8-7-4

F 27, A-1-3 LF





RUSSIANS: IN UNITED STATES: COMPOSERS

---

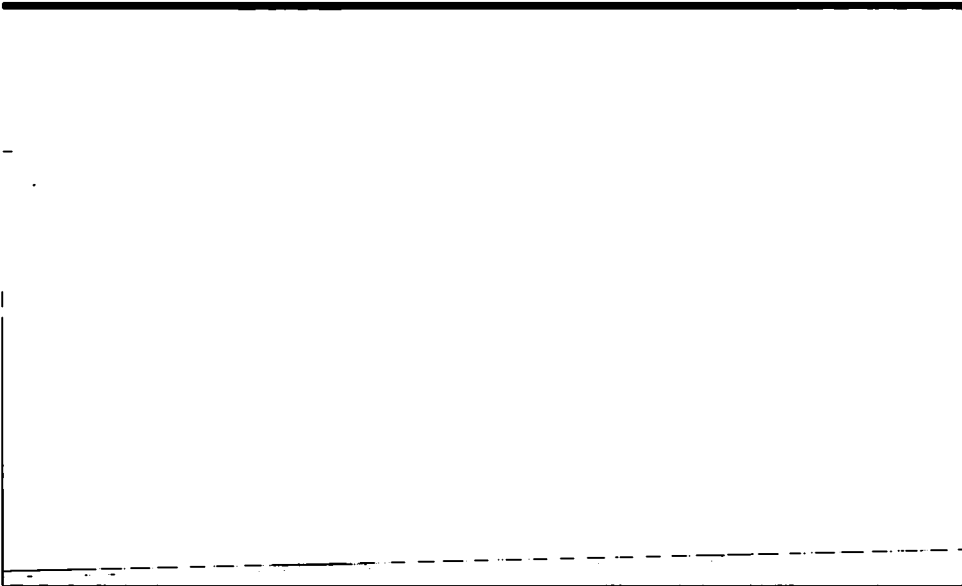
1959

LONDON-TEAM OF RUSSIAN COMPOSERS HEADED BY DIMITRI SHOSTAKOVICH LEAVES  
MOSCOW TODAY FOR MONTH LONG VISIT IN U.S.

O 22, C-19-4

NYC-5 RUSSIAN COMPOSERS TOUR U.S.

O 23, R-6-2



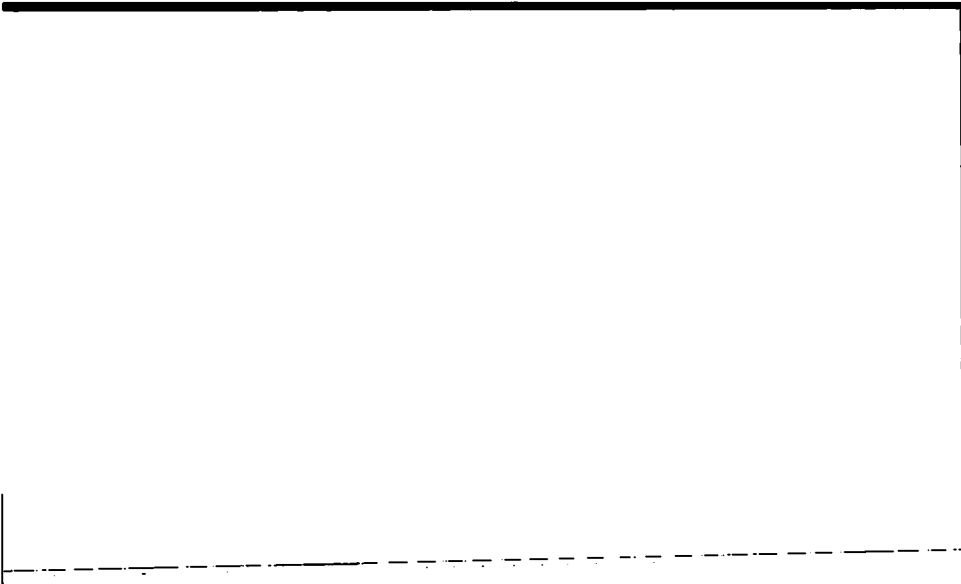
**RUSSIANS: IN UNITED STATES: CULTURE**

**1959**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIAN GOV'T PROPOSED TO U.S. STATE DEPT. MY 24, A-17-2  
TO EXTEND SOVIET-AMER. CULTURAL EXCHANGE PACT FOR 3 YRS**

**—1962—**

**U.S. BAN KEEPS TOURING UKRAINE DANCE COMPANY FROM DET. -AP 8, A-7-1  
-MOSSMAN**

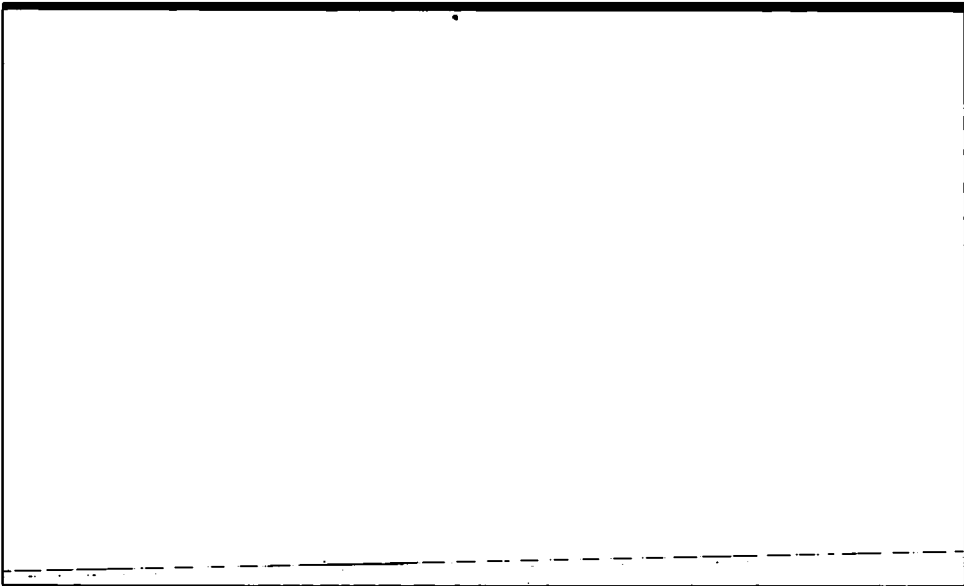


RUSSIANS: IN UNITED STATES: ECONOMISTS

1959

GRP OF SOVIET ECONOMISTS TOUR FORD MOTOR CO.  
SOVIET ECONOMISTS TOUR MORE SITES IN DETROIT

8 28-A-2-2,5\*  
8 29-C-10-7

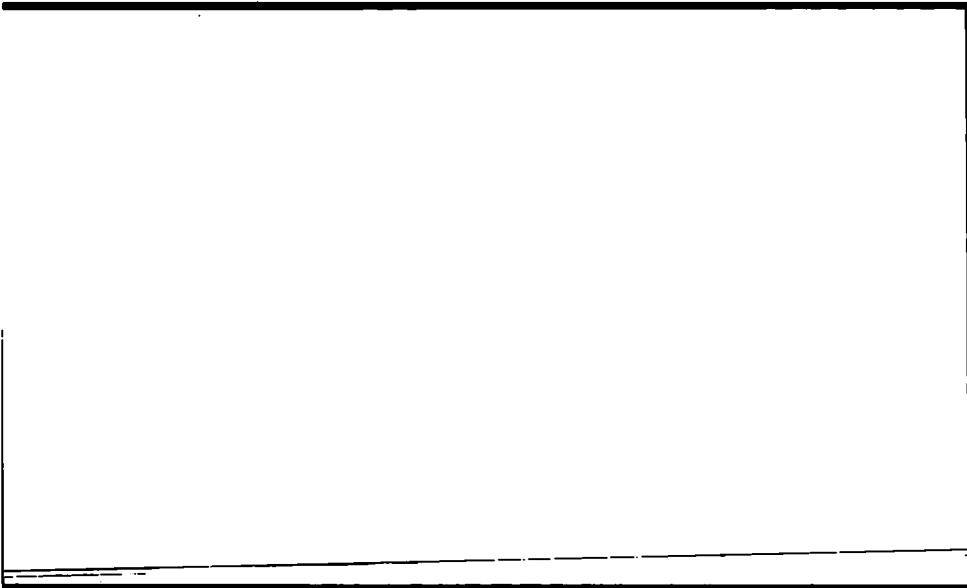


**RUSSIANS: IN UNITED STATES EDITORIAL**

**1971**

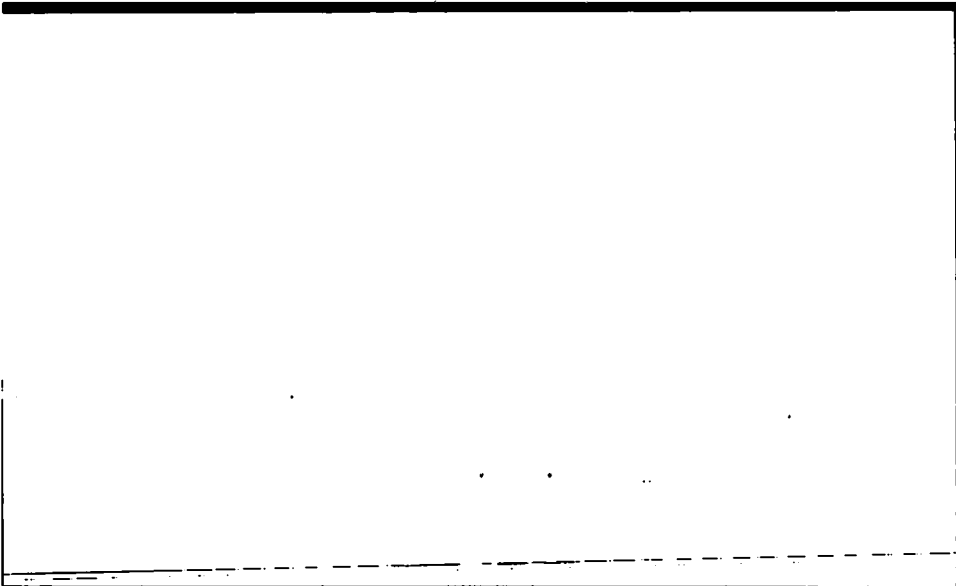
**JA 11, A-16-1**

**JEWISH ZEALOTS HARRASSING RUSSIANS IN U.S.- ONLY HURTING  
U.S CAUSE-EDIT/**





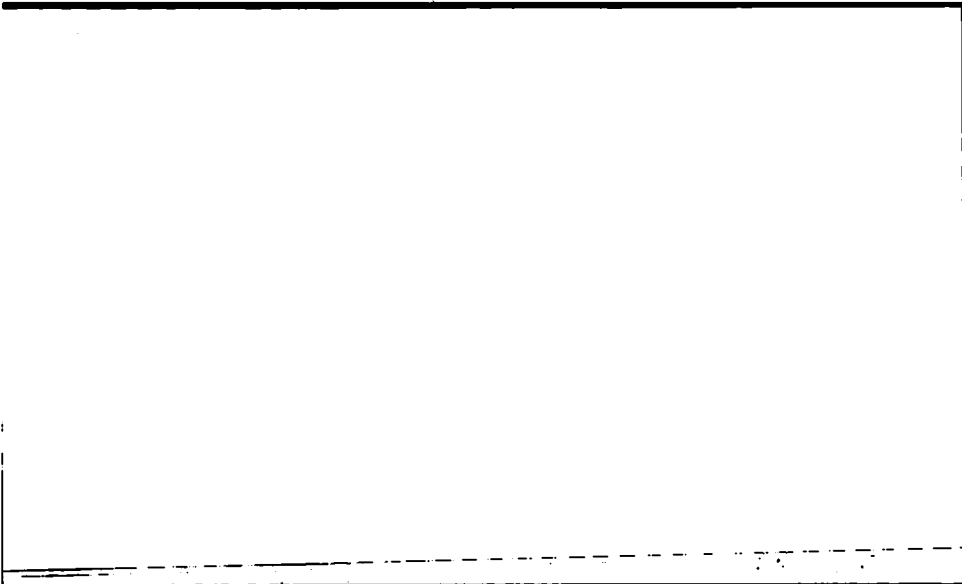
- 10 RUSSIAN EDUCATORS TO VISIT DET. NOV. 23-24-BALL N 15, 9-7  
 10 RED EDUCATORS TO BEGIN 6-DAY TOUR OF MICH.TOMORROW-RUSSEANS N 22, 7-1  
 RED EDUCATORS IN DET., PERMITTED TO PEAK AT SCHOOL SYSTEM-ANDERSON N 24, 1-2  
 9 RUSSIAN EDUCATORS HEAD FOR CHIGBO AFTER MICHIGAN VISIT-HOFENSHILL N 29, 7-1  
 SALT LAKE CITY-9 RUSSIAN EDUCATORS GRIN WHEN SCHOOL KIDS GREET THEM D 10, 61-8  
 IN RUSSIAN & SING RUSSIAN SONGS D 13, 17-3  
 WASH-RUSSIAN EDUCATORS SAY AMER.MATHEMATICS & SCIENCE TEACHING IS INADEQUATE D 18, 38-1  
 9 SOVIET EDUCATORS READY TO RETURN TO RUSSIA AFTER ONE MONTH TOUR  
 OF U.S.-FERRER



RUSSIANS: IN UNITED STATES: ELECTRIC POWER SPECIALISTS

1959

3 RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS TOURING ENRICO FERMI ABOVE PLANT IN MONROE, MICH. N 6, A-14-2 1H  
TOUR ENRICO FERMI ATOM C POWER PLANT IN MONROE, MICH. N 7, A-7-4 -SHOENFIELD



RUSSIAN MINISTRY OF AGRI. ACCEPTS BID OF IOWA NEWSPAPER FOR VISIT	MR 2, 20-1
RUSSIAN FARMERS MAY VISIT IOWA-EDIT	MR 3, 32-2
EISENHOWER FAVORS LETTING RUSSIANS VISIT US CORN BELT	MR 3, 9-1
E W RUEHS SAYS HE IS INTERESTED IN VISIT TO RUSSIA TO SEE METHODS OF AGRI THERE	MR 11, 13-6
US OK VISIT OF RUSSIAN FARMERS TO US	MR 13, 1-3-5
US WILL PROBABLY OK A DELEGATION OF RUSSIAN FARMERS TO VISIT US IF DETAILS OF THEIR ACTIVITIES CAN BE WORKED OUT	AP 1, 14-4
SIDEWALK FARMERS-EDIT	AP 14, 38-1
US NOTIFIES RUSSIA IT IS READY TO ACCEPT 10 RUSSIAN FARM SPECIALISTS AS OFFICIAL VISITORS	MY 18, 52-3
AGRI. DEPT SAYS THE 12 OFFICIALS OF AMER. FARMING HAVE BEEN PICKET TO MAKE AN UNOFFICIAL PRIVATELY FINANCED TRIP TO RUSSIA	JE 22, 54-1
<del>75 FOREIGN EXCHANGE FARMERS TO BE GUESTS AT MSU AG 4-7</del>	JE 30, 19-2
RUSSIAN FARMERS TO SEE MSU EXHIBIT	JL 14, 46-1
SIDEWALK FARMERS-EDIT	JL 15, 42-3
US WELCOLMS 22 RED FARMERS THAT ARE VISITING -BALL	JD 17, 1-1-3
IOWA TO FETE RUSSIAN FARMERS	JL 17, B1-8-2*
12 RUSSIAN VISITING FARMERS DAZZLED BY NY: BALL	JL 18, 1-6
12 RUSSIANS TO VISIT IOWA	JL 19, 12-1
TRAVEL BROADENS-EDT	JL 19, 22-2

---1955---

RUSSIAN VISITORS CANCEL PLANS TO STAY FOR WEEK END IN	JL 22, 12-2	
	JA HOMES	
RUSSIANS RESUME TOUR OF IOWA FARMS	JL 25, 7-4	
2 RUSSIANS INSPECT AMERICAS TRACTORS PLANTS	JL 27, 18-3	1H
2 RUSSIANS TOUR INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER CO	JL 28, 18-3	
MSC TO BE HOST TO VISITING RUSSIANS	JL 29, 30-3	
AUG 15	AG 2, 15-1	
RUSSIANS AT YANKTON S D HOUSEWIFE DO LAUNDRY FOR THEM	AG 3, 29-5	
TO COME TO MSU AUG 15	AG 4, 29-4	
RUSSIAN VISITORS WATCH LIVESTOCK AUCTION	AG 7, 8-5-5	
ABOVE GET EXHIBIT OF PUSH BUTTON FARMING FR MSU-MULLER	AG 6, 24-8	
4 VISITING RUSSIANS VISIT WITH "YOMING INDIANS	AG 8, 12-8	
MINN-VISITING RUSSIAN FARMERS IGNORE ANTI RED DEMONSTRATION HERE		
& STUDY STATE'S FARM HIGHLIGHTS	AG 8, 1-18B	
3 OF RUSSIANS FARM LEADERS WHO ARE VISITING AMERICA ASK PERMISS-		
ION OF FORD MOTOR TO VISIT & TOUR PLANT & TRACTOR MAKING FACILITIES	AG 9, 23-1	
	AG 10, 58-1	
3 RUSSIAN FARMERS TO TOUR FORD MOTOR CO.		
RUSSIAN VISITING FARMERS TO RIDE LINCOLN CARS ON TOUR OF FORD MOTOR		
CO. PLANT G 11TH	AG 11, 1-1 BB	
RUSSIANS AMAZED ON TOUR OF FORD MOTOR CO PLANT IN DET TODAY-HARRIS		
	AG 14, 1-19-1	
ABOVE TO VISIT MSU AGRICULTURE FAIR	AG 14, 1-1-7	
ABOVE GOS ON SHOPPING SPREE IN CHI		

LANSING-HEAVY RAIN SOAKS DISPLAYS AT BSU SHOW FOR ABOVE-W	AG 15, 1-1
MULLER	AG 15, 1-2
LIBERTYVILLE-ILL-RUSSIAN FARMERS DRINK TOASTS TO AMER	MILLIONAIRE
FARMERS	AG 16, 1-1
RUSSIAN VISITORS TO SMU AGRI EXHIBIT SHOW NO INTEREST	IN DISPLAY
TO CUT WORK OF FARM HOUSEWIFE-W MULLER	AG 17, 63-3
SAN FRANCISCO-10RUSSIAN FARMER DELEGATES SET OUT TODAY	TO PUT WREATH
ON GRAVE OF LUTHER BURBANK ,PLANT BREEDER	AG 19, 14-3
TOURING RUSSIAN FARMERS TO VISIT D C	AG 22ND
CALIF-MEMBER OF ABOVE COLLAPSES FR HEART ALLIMENT	AG 19, 2-5BB
ABOVE END TOUR WITH VISIT TO CALIF DAIRY	AG 20, 3-1
LOS ANGELES- 1ST RUSSIAN FARMERS TAKE TRIP THRU MOVIE	AG 21, 1-11-2 2
STUDIOS	AG 22, 10-2
US FARMERS URGE MORE VISITS WITH RUSSIANS	AG 23, 23-3 1H
<del>EZRA BENSON PRAISES RUSSIANS AS GOOD AMBASSADORS</del>	AG 24, 12-5
RUSSIAN FARMERS END 39 DAY TOUR OF US	AG 24, 54-8
SEN ELLENDER OF LA INVITES RUSSIANS TO VISIT	<del>AG 24, 13-2</del>
<del>XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX</del>	AG 24, 15-4 1
RUSSIAN FARMER VLADIMIR MATSKEVICH USES VOICE OF AMERICAN RADIO TO	
TELL OF HIS FARM TOUR IN US	AG 26, 13-2
RUSSIAN UNKNOWNINLY JAM VOICE OF AMER. PROPAGANDA SHOW JUST WHEN	
VALDIMIR MATSKEVICH IS SPEAKING	

---1955---

S 11, B-1-3

TOURING RUSSIAN FARMERS TO LEAVE FOR HOME S 12

S 13, 4-1

NYC-RUSSIAN FLY HOME PRIASE U.S.FARMERS

S 13, 14-2

DR. JOHN HANNAH COMMENTS ON RUSSIAN FARM TOUR

-----1956-----

S 19, 20-8

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN VIEW FILMS OF U.S.FARM VISIT BY RUSSIANS LAST YEAR

-----1958-----

Ag 5, 10-7

E.LANSING-SCIENTISTS FROM RUSSIA ON AGR .TOUR OF M.S.U. GIVEN FARM  
TIPS-HOENSHILL

Ag 26, A-10-1

SOVIET MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE & 4 OTHER SOVIET FARM EXPERTS COMING IN  
SEPT. FOR MONTH'S TOUR OF FARMLANDS IN WEST & MIDWEST

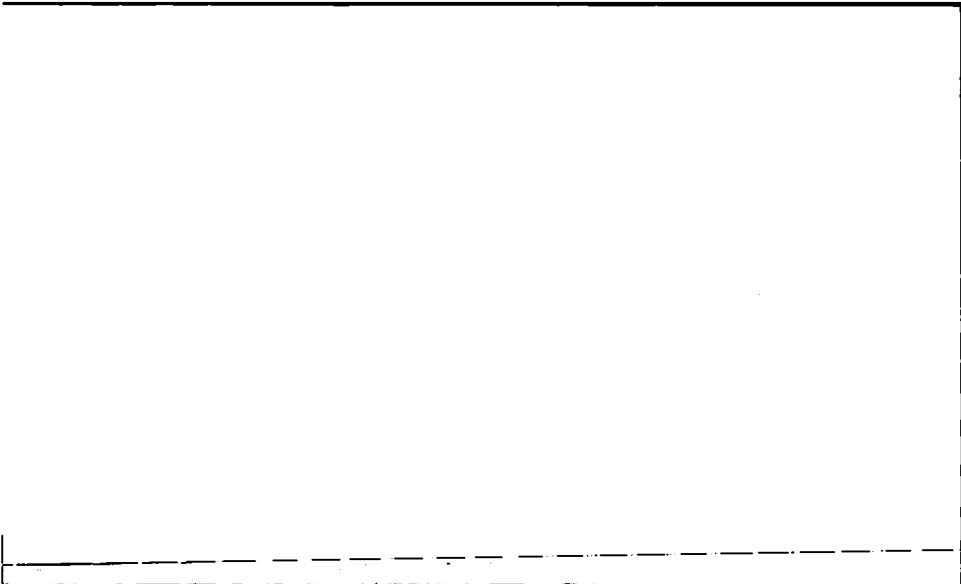


RUSSIANS: IN UNITED STATES: HOUSING

1956

MY 11, 34-8

NYC-5 MAN RUSSIAN DELEGATION IS HERE TO ST DY HOME & SHOPPING CONSTRUCTION IN NEW YORK MET.AREA



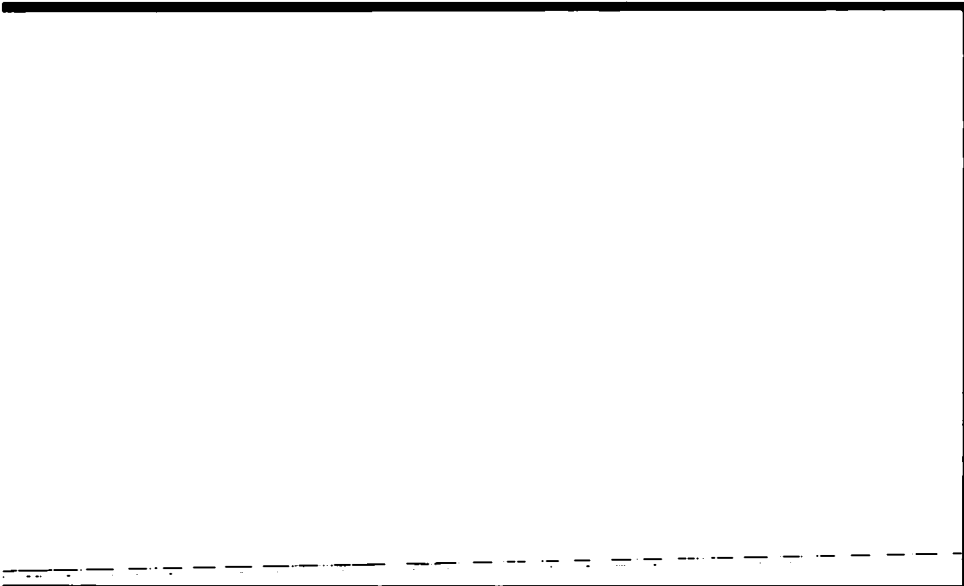
**RUSSIANS: IN UNITED STATES: JOURNALISTS**

**1959**

**8 SOVIET WRITERS ARRIVE IN NYC**  
**SAYS US EXHIBITION IN MOSCOW SHOWS RUSSIANS "ONLY A PEOPLE WHO BOAST**  
**OF THEIR FULL STOMACHS.", UNREPRESENTATIVE OF LIFE IN AMERICA**

AG 12, 26-5

AG 19, 60-4



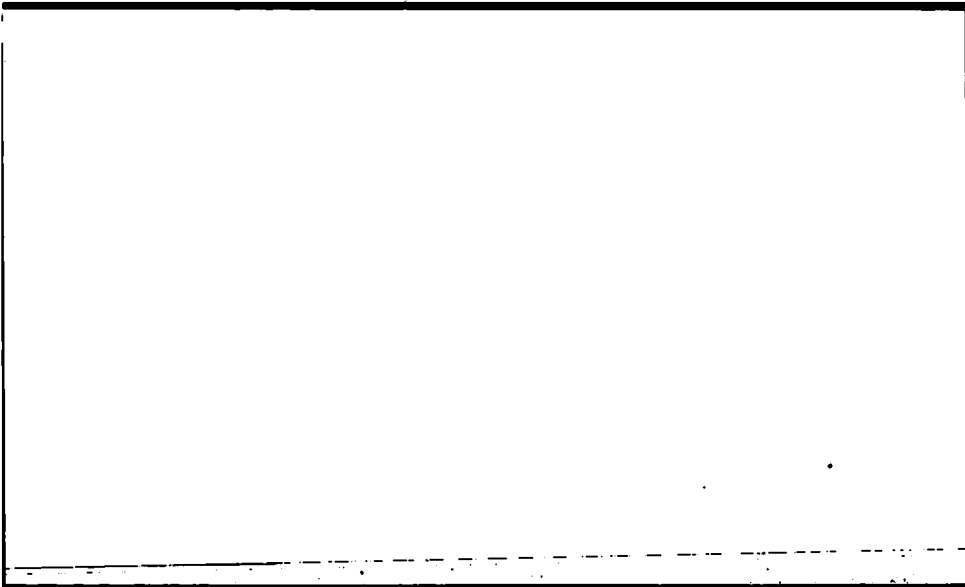
**RUSSIANS - IN UNITED STATES - LABOR**

---

**1959**

**LABOR LEADERS SWAY BY US, REDS NOT ENCOURAGED BY STATE DEPT.** <sup>D 17, B-17-6</sup>

---

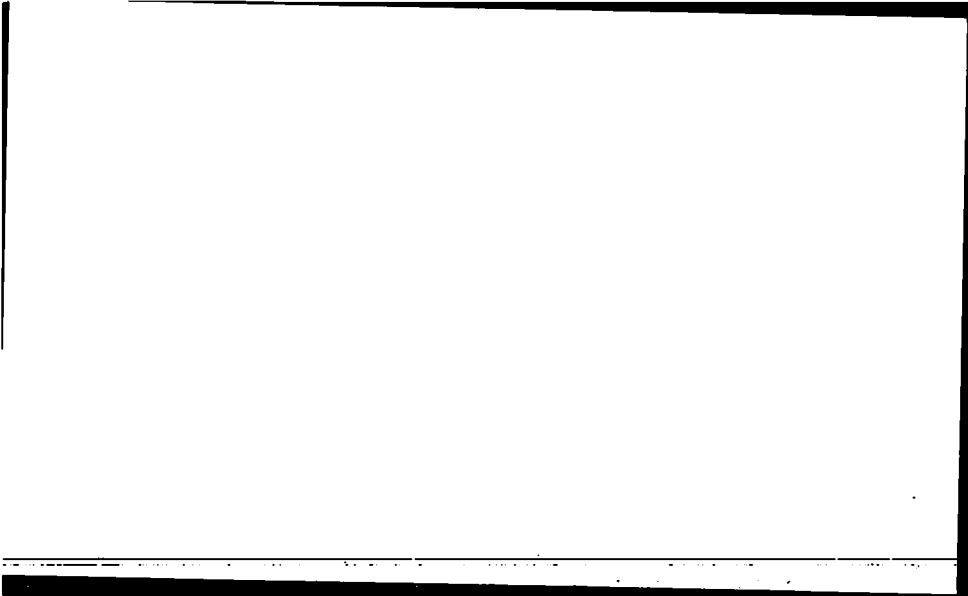


RUSSIANS : IN UNITED STATES : MUSIC & CULTURE GROUP

1962

AP 15, 8-27-1

STATE DEPT. POLICY LEAVES DET. OUT OF CULTURAL TOUR FOR RUSSIANS-MAY  
MAKE RUSSIA OPEN TO AMERICAN TOURISTS-WHEATLEY

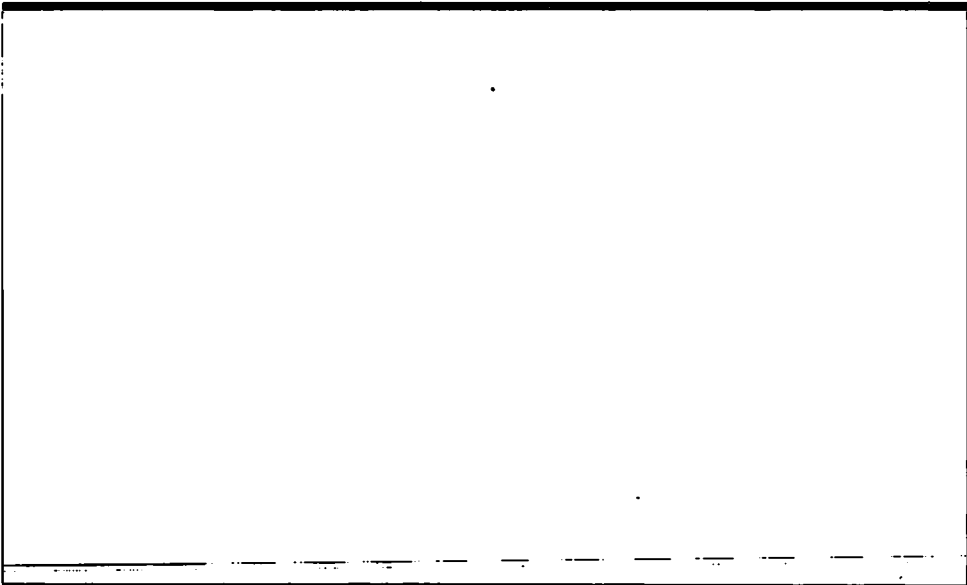




RUSSIANS - IN UNITED STATES - OFFICERS

1960

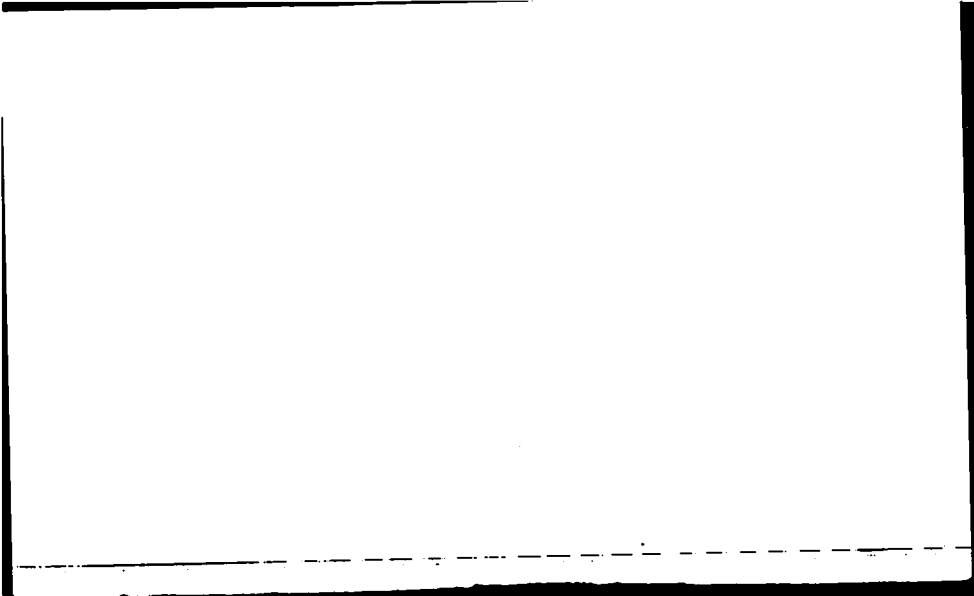
AP 13 C-3-3  
15 ARRIVE NEXT WEEK FOR TOUR OF UN, WEST POINT, ANNAPOLIS & DC



RUSSIANS: IN UNITED STATES: PHYSICISTS

1957

D 13, 3-8  
SAN FRANCISCO ABOVE PHYSICISTS ARRIVE D 12TH TO ATTEND AMER. PHYSICAL SOC  
CONF. STARTING D 16TH AT STANFORD UNIV.



**RUSSIANS : IN UNITED STATES : POLITICAL**

**1956**

**LOUISVILLE, KY-3 SOVIET GUESTS OF STATE DEPT ARRIVE TO OBSERVE ELECTION CAMPAIGN**

**O 24, 17-1 1H**

**3 RUSSIANS OBSERVING ELECTIONS IN US TO BE IN DET NOV 3**

**O 25, 63-1**

**NYC-6 REDS FR. ABROAD ATTEND IKE RALLY & JUMP TO FEET WHEN IKE ENTERS**

**O 26, 12-4 1H**

**DENVER-3 RUSSIANS ARRIVES HERE ON COAST TO COAST TOUR GREETED WITH SHOUTS OF "SPY"**

**N 1, 8-5**

**3 RUSSIAN OBSERVERS OF NATIONAL ELECTION FLY TO NEW YORK FROM ANN ARBOR, MICH. WHERE THEY WERE PICKETED BY ANTI-RED PICKETS**

**N 5, 30-1**

**NYC-RUSSIANS IMPRESSED BY U.S. ELECTION**

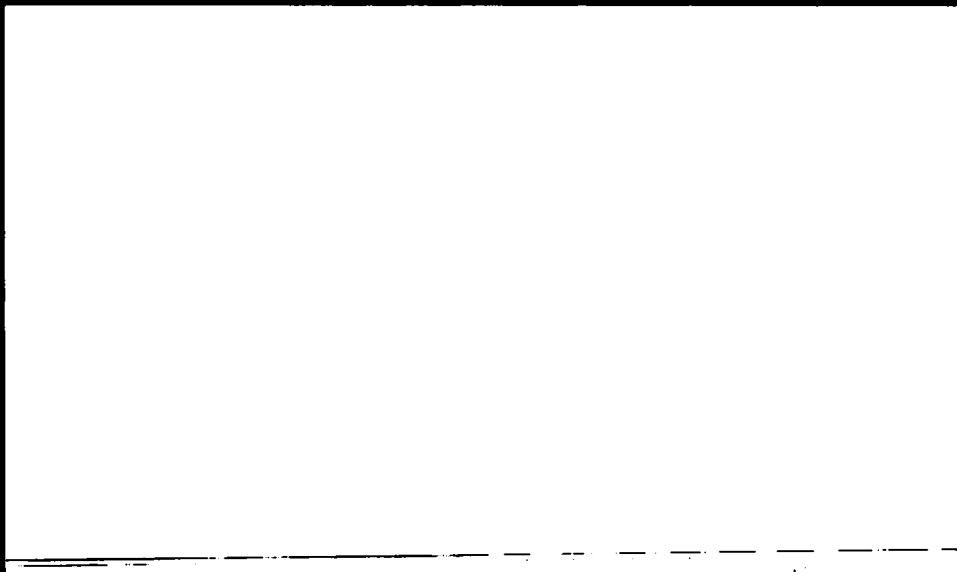
**N 7, 42-4**

**NYC-3 RUSSIANS HERE TO VIEW PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION LEAVE FOR HOME**

**N 10, 7-8**

**O 2, 8-3-1 3\***

**SOVIET EDITOR COMPLAINS OF TOO MANY CANDIDATES IN U.S. ELECTIONS**



**RUSSIANS - IN UNITED STATES - SCIENTISTS**

**1957**

**5 SCIENTISTS DELEGATES TO AMER PHYSICAL SOC. MEETING IN PALO ALTO** D 18, 75-4

**CHICAGO-3 RUSSIAN ATOMIC SCIENTISTS VISITED BROOKFIELD ZOO** MR 24, 6-6  
-----1958-----

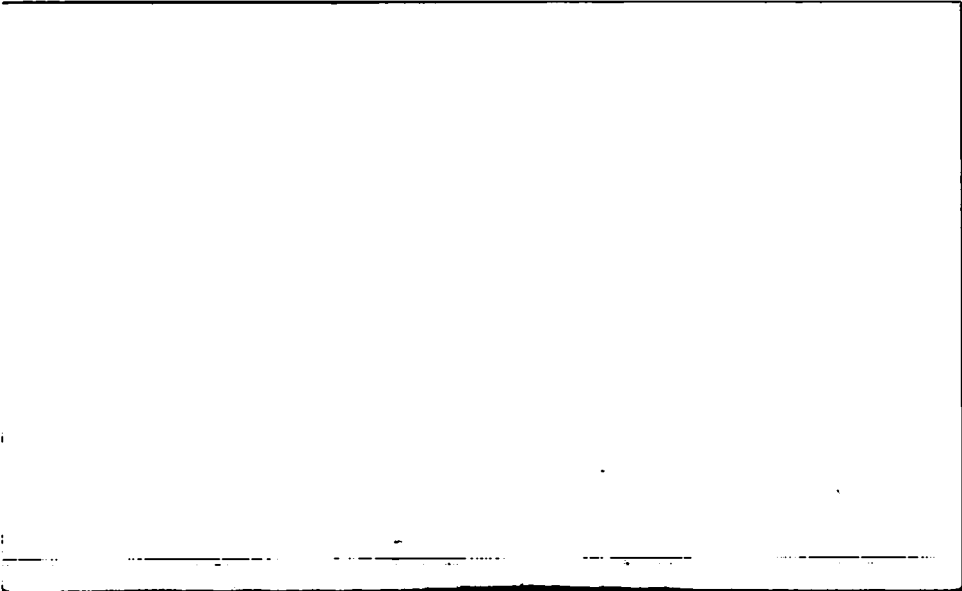
**NAT'L ACADEMY OF SCIENCES PLAN US-RUSSIAN SCIENTIST SWAP** -- -1959-- JA 19, 8-5

**9 RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS VISITED ARGONNE NAT'L LAB. TODAY ON TOUR OF U.S. ATOMIC FACILITIES REPAYING AMER. NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS' RECENT VISIT TO RUSSIAN INSTALLATIONS** N 8, 9-14-8

**RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS TOURING U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY INSTALLATIONS, VISIT U OF C'S RADIATION LAB.** N 11, A-3-1

**NORFOLK, VA.-11 SOVIET SCIENTISTS WILL ARRIVE IN US NOV 16 FOR TOUR OF NONSECRET NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS & LABORATORIES** N 8, D-6-2

**LAFAYETTE IND-SCIENTISTS WHO WILL ATTEND HOT ATOM CHEM SYMPOSIUM AT PURDUE U AP 1 & 2 INCLUDE OFFICIALS OF RUSSIA'S INSTITUTE OF CHEM PHYSICS** . --1966-- MR 30, A-20-4





# RUSSIANS - IN U.S.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 6, 2-3-1

Walter Lobanov, former Russian Colonel, who escaped from the Bolsheviks, runs chicken farm at Standish, Mich - Kimball  
---1947---

US STUDIES REQUEST RUSSIA TO FORCE OBJECTING SOVIET CITIZEN TO RETURN HOME  
ANY UNUSUAL EXODUS RUSSIAN CITIZENS FROM US DUE TO LIQUIDATION SOVIET WARTIME AGENCIES IN US  
REP KERSTEN ASKS CURBS ON US REDS  
PASSPORTS 19 RED DELEGATES TO UN OK'd  
LIAISON-CIO PROTESTS TRAINING RUSSIANS AT CLARK EQUIPMENT CO.  
2 REPS URGES TOUGHER POLICY ON RED ENTRIES TO US  
STATE DEPT. STUDIES RETALIATION ON RED VISA MAN  
REP. EDITH NOURSE ROGERS URGES DEPORTATION OF ALL RUSSIAN AGENTS  
RUSSIA ALLOWED ONLY ONE AMERICAN TO ENTER FOR EVERY 88 RUSSIANS GRANTED VISAS TO US IN YR. ENDED  
RUSSIA HAS 3700 IN US ON VISAS

JA 6, 12-6

MY 25, 1-19-4

JL 25, 12-3

S 19, 12-7

S 22, 1-1

0 1, 34-2

0 2, 52-6

0 2, 3-6

D 11, 65-1

D 22, 9-3

---1948---

GEO. C. MARSHALL OPPOSES CRACKDOWN ON RUSSIAN VISITORS-  
RUSSIAN MILITARY ATTACHES & OTHER RED CITIZENS IN US BARRED FROM VISITING ARMY POSTS  
REVEAL LAXITY ON VISAS ISSUED 1,396 RUSSIAN OFFICIALS TO ENTER US LAST YR. -ANDREWS  
ALL SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN RUSSIAN OFFICIALS IN NYC TO BE RETURNED  
CESSPOOL AT RUSS ESTATE AT GLEN COVE, N.Y. STINKS UP NEIGHBORHOOD  
COUNTESS ALEXANDRA TOLSTOY TELLS HOW MICHAEL SAMARIN, RED TEACHER, FI  
RUSSIAN CONSUL IN NY  
US TO PROTECT SOVIET CITIZENS WISHING TO REMAIN IN US  
SOVIET PRESS DENOUNCES US FOR AIDING KIDNAPING RED TEACHERS  
TERRIFIED RUSSIANS FORCED TO FOLLOW MOSCOW LINE-BARNES  
US REJECTS RED PROTESTS: DENIES ILLEGAL ACTION IN CASE 2 TEACHERS-  
TEACHER MRS OKSANA KOSENKINA AFRAID TO SEE REDS: POLICE GUARD HER  
HUMANE COURSE IN DEALING WITH RUSSIANS COLLIDES WITH INTERNATL LAW-  
JURAJ SLAVIK, EX-CZECH ENVOY, SAYS KREMLIN REALLY UPSET -  
LABELS REED FARM & THE TOLSTOY FUND IN U.S. A SNAKES NEST  
NUMBER OF RED OFFICIALS IN US DROPS TO 290  
S RUSSIANS START RESORT IN NY ON 600-ACRE ESTATE

JA 15, 1-6

JA 31, 18-2

MR 28, 4-11-3

JE 2, 35-7

JE 23, 30-3

AG 10, 1-6

AG 11, 1-2 BS2

AG 12, 2-1

AG 12, 4-1

AG 13, 1-7

AG 13, 1-7

AG 14, 4-1

AG 16, 24-7

AG 18, 40-4

AG 1, 1-2-6 NI

AG 6, 4-1

**F 4. 4-3**

---1952---

MR 9. 1-10-3

MR 10-27-3

**My 19,34-1**

N 12. 30-3

**D 9. 23-4**

-----1953-----

**JA 5, 16-1**

**JL 9, 46-1**

—1953—

AG 27, 2-2

U S EASES TRAVEL CURBS BETW. WASHINGTON & CHESAPEAKE BAY AREA FOR REST OF SUMMER

S 27, 1-23-7

SEN. JENNER HOLDS INQUIRY OF TOUR BY RUSSIAN PURCHASING AGENTS OF 57 LEADING U.S. INDUSTRIAL CENTERS-NELLOR

N 10, 6-4

TWO RUSSIANS IN ELKHART, INDIANA FACE COURT; ONE, IVAN SOROKIN FOR BEATING WIFE & NICK BORZNIAT W FOR GIVING BEER TO CHILDREN

D 9, 70-1

RUSSIAN LOSE TITLE TO 2 NEW YORK ESTATES ON LONG ISLAND FOR FAILURE TO PAY TAXES

-----1954-----

F 28, B-4-5

STATE DEPT. REVEALS THAT RUSSIAN CITIZENS LIVING IN U.S. OUTNUMBERED ALMOST FOUR TO ONE THE AMERICANS IN RUSSIA

NY 5, 19-5

20 RUSSIAN STUDENTS ARRIVE IN PARIS, FRANCE FOR MONTH'S VISIT

JE 20, 1-2-3

ATLANTA, GA.-FOUR YOUNG RUSSIANS TOUR CITY

JE 20, 1-4-7 2\*

ATLANTA, GA. 14 TOURING YOUNG RUSSIANS CAN'T BE FOUND IN SOUTH

J 27, 1-6

12 EDITORS ASKED U.S. EMBASSY FOR VISAS TO GO TO U.S. TO STUDY UNIVERSITY LIFE ALL SOVIET STUDENT PUBLICATIONS

AG 8, 1-12-3

LT. ARTHUR HASLER JR. HELD 3 HRS AS CAPTIVE OF RUSSIANS IN MOSCOW

S 2, 14-1

REDS' INVASION OF BAY RIDGE XXXXXXXX RESORT NR ANNAPOLIS ENDS

MAHS-SCHOOLS TO BE ESTABLISHED FOR RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS CHILDREN	S 16, 14-4
---1955---	JA 3, 1-1LF
U S GOV'T CLOSES 27% OF US TO TRAVEL BY RUSSIAN CITIZENS-M HAYDEN	JA 4, 10-5
US BAN ON RUSSIANS VISITING PARTS OF US-BARNES	JA 4, 10-3
OPEN AREAS TO RUSSIAN VISITORS IN US SEND FLOOD OF PROTESTS TO GOV	JA 5, 30-1
A GAME WE CAN'T WIN-EDIT	JA 19, 6-1
STATE DEPT PLANNED TO BAR ABOVE IN US TO PHOTOGRAPHING OR SKETCHING	JA 20, 22-
STRATEGIC AREAS.	JA 25, 2-5
PRAVDA SAYS US CURBS ON TRAVEL WAS A US IRON CURTAIN	JA 25, 2-5
POTTSTOWN-PA NEWSPAPER REPORTER POISING AS RUSSIAN COBONEL TRAVELS	MR 6, 1-14-
CITY WITHOUT HINDRANCE JA 24TH	MR 7, 13-8
STATE DEPT OFFICIALS ARE SERIOUSLY INTERESTED IN PLAN TO LET A GRO	MR 8, 10-7
OF RUSSIAN FARMERS VISIT FARMS IN IOWA	AP 17, 1-1-
STATE & JUSTICE DEPT DECISION DUE SOON ON PLAN TO LET RUSSIAN FARM	AP 16, 19-6
VISIT FAR S IN IOWA	
LONDON-OFFICIAL OF ABOVE IN US EXRACH BORIS ORDERED TO LEAVE US	
ON GOING HOME TO RUSSIA HE CALLS US BAISED	
STATE DEPT ANNOUNCED THE VISIT OF 11 SOVIET EDITORS TO THIS COUNTRY	
HAD BEEN CANCELED BY KREMLIN	
9 SOVIET SOLDIERS TO VISIT US FOR 10TH ANNIV. OF MEETING WITH	
US SOLDIERS	

--1955--

MOSCOW-US CLEARS WAY FOR RED V SITORS PROPOSES EXCHANGE OF RUSSIAN  
US AGRI DELEGATES  
CHICAGO RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV ARRIVES IN THIS CITY TO  
FOR A TOUR-HARRIS  
US WILLING TO ADMIT RED CLERGYMEN PROTESTS OUSTER FR GEO BISSONNET  
RED DIPLOMATES IN D-C APPT MOVE OUT WHEN COLORED FAMILY MOVES IN  
M HAYDEN  
OPEN HOUSE BID TO THE REDS -B-DIT  
SEEK PERMIT FOR RUSSIAN STARS TO PERFORM IN US  
RUSSIAN NEWSMEN MAY AGAIN TRY TO ENTER US  
EXCHANGE VISITS FOR HOUSEWIVES IS URGED  
PLAN TO END BLOCAGE OF CULTURAL EXCHANGE OF REDS AND US  
4 RUSSIAN MILITARY ATTACHES NOW IN D C TO TOUR FT. BENNING GA.  
MONTREAL -FED OFFICIALS AGREE TO CUT SOCIAL SIDE OF 16 DAY RUSSIAN  
OF CANADIAN FARMLANDS  
3 RUSSIAN MILITARY ATTACHES WARCH GI'S TRAINING AT FT. BENNING GA  
NAT'L ASSN. OF HOME BUILDERS INVITED 6 RUSSIANS TO COME OVER AND  
INSPECT AMERICAN HOME CONSTRUCTION  
NAT'L ASSN OF HOME BUILDERS SAY RUSSIAN GOV'TS IS SENDING 10 RUSS  
HOUSING OFFICIALS TO U.S.NEXT MONTH FOR LOOK AT AMER.HOMES

MY 8, B-10-

JE 27, 1-1-

JE 28, 1-

JL 1, 14-4

JL 29, 40-1

JL 29, 4-3

AG 17, 5-1

AG 19, 14 2

AG 24, 32-1

AG 25, 1-

AG 28, B-15

AG 30, 23-1

AG 31, 30-3

S 16, 12-6 11

THE "COME-HOME" LURE-EDIT.	S 19, 22-1
MOSCOW-7 TOP RUSSIAN NEWSMEN PLAN TOUR OF U.S.	S 29, 26-4
STATE DEPT WAIVES FINGERPRINTING OF RED MUSICIANS	S 30, 50-7
EXCHANGE OF CULTURAL GROUPS MAY BE ROAD TO PEACE-BARNES	S 30, 2-3 5*
NO MAN MISSION OF RUSSIAN HOUSING OFFICIALS VISIT U.S. HOUSING PROJECTS	O 1, 4-6
ARE AMAZED AT AMERICAN BATHTUBS	O 5, 31-3
TOP RED NEWSMEN TO VISIT US	O 6, 38-8
BUILDING EXPERTS FROM RUSSIA VISIT U	O 6, 57-1
WE LOOK SILLY-EDIT.	O 10, 24-2
RYE, NY-10 RUSSIAN HOUSING EXPERTS TOUR WESTCHESTER COUNTY	O 9, 1-2-1 3*
ST. WAYNE-10 RUSSIAN HOUSING EXPERTS TAKE LOOK AT PREFABRICATED HOUSE	O 11, 16-3
HERE O 10TH & TRY TO BUY IT	O 13, 49-3
ABOVE TOUR CHI HOUSING DEVELOPMENTS	O 17, 38-5
SAN FRANCISCO-RUSSIANS TAKE TIME OFF FR. INSPECTING HOUSES TO RIDE CABLE CARS	

-----195-----

HEAD OF RUSSIAN HOUSING DELEGATION ON TOUR OF U.S., I. K. KOZULIA	0 18, 13-2
ORDERS \$13,500 HOUSE FOR DISPLAY IN RUSSIA	0 18, 13-2
NYC-7 RUSSIAN JOURNALISTS ARRIVES 0 17TH FOR TOUR OF U.S. FOR MONTH	0 19, 22-1
NYCGRP OF VISITING RUSSIAN JOURNALISTS VISIT WALL STREET	0 20, 27-5
NYC-GRP OF VISITING RUSSIAN JOURNALISTS TOOK IN A NEW YORK AUTOMAT YES	
TERDAY	0 21, 4-7
RUSSIAN JOURNALISTS TOUR CLEVELAND	0 22, 9-8
NATIONAL AAU TURNS DOWN RUSSIAN BID TO EXCHANGE BASKETBALL TEAMS BECAU	
SE OF FINANCIAL REASONS	0 23, 8-6-5 3*
LONDON-RUSSIAN ECONOMIST, WHO TOUR U.S., ALEXANDER TULIPNIKOV, SAYS THERE	
SHOULD BE MORE TOURS OF U.S.	0 23, 1-2-3 2*
7 RUSSIAN NEWSMEN ON TOUR OF U.S. VISIT CLEVELAND NEWS PLANT	0 24, 12-5
CLEVELAND-7 RUSSIAN NEWSMEN HEAD FOR SALT LAKE CITY	0 25, 35-5
RUSSIAN JOURNALISTS DECIDE TO BYPASS CHICAGO	0 27, 11-4
TROUP OF RUSSIAN ARTISTS TO PERFORM IN HOLLYWOOD BOWL	0 27, 42-7
RUSSIAN NEWSPAPER MEN TOUR UTAH S INDUSTRIES	0 29, 2-1
RENO, NEV.-RUSSIAN NEWSMEN TOUR GAMBLING HOTELS HERE	0 30, 4-1-2
COLLEGE PK, MD.-RUSSIANS STUDY AMER. FOOTBALL PLAYING	N 2, 39-4
RUSSIAN HOUSING EXPES PUZZLED AT SILENCE DURING AIR RAID IN D.C.	



- HOLLYWOOD-TWO VISITING RUSSIAN NEWSMEN VISIT WITH TARZAN ON MOVIE SET** N 4, 46-3
- RUSSIAN VIOLINIST, DAVID OISTRAKH GIVEN OK TO VISIT U.S.** N 6, 1-18-8
- TICKETS OF UNITED COMM. OF SOVIET-SUBJUGATED NATIONS PICKET LOS ANGELES** N 6, 1-21-1
- HOTEL PROTESTING 7 VISITING RUSSIAN NEWSMEN STAYING THERE** N 7, 13-3
- NYC-10 RUSSIAN HOUSING EXPERTS SPEND LAST 2 DAYS OF U.S. TOUR IN NYC** N 8, 11-4
- NYC-VISITING HOUSING EXPERTS FR. RUSSIA BUY AIR CONDITIONERS** N 12, 2-7
- VICTOR POLTORATSKI, RUSSIAN EDITOR, SAYS VAST TRAFFIC SYMBOLIZES US** N 13, 4-23-8
- ROSWELL GARST INVITES 10 RUSSIANS TO US-STATE DEPT WITHHOLDS VISAS** N 14, 38-7
- LONDON-NEWSMAN BORIS POLEVY WIRES RUSSIA OF INSULTS & AMITY IN U.S.** N 15, 1-5 LF
- ON HIS TOUR** N 16, 21-4
- U.S. STATE DEPT. SAYS IT HAS CANCELED VISA FOR ARCHBISHOP BORIS OF RUSSIA TO VISIT U.S.** N 23, 1-4 LF
- 7 RUSSIAN NEWSMEN GIVEN BRUSH OFF IN D.C. VISIT** N 27, 1-10-3
- REDS TO BUY \$1 MILLION WORTH OF CORN SEED FR US**
- NYC-5 RUSSIAN FARM EXPERTS ARRIVE TODAY EN ROUTE TO IOWA TO STUDY HYBRID CORN PRODUCTION**

COON RAPIDS IA.-5 RUSSIAN FARM EXPERTS SPEND EVENING IN TALKS HERE N 28, 16-4  
 -----1955-----  
 MOSCOW-NIKOLAI MIKHAILOV, RUSSIAN MINISTER OF CULTURE, TO VISIT U.S. JA 23, 31-5  
 -----1956-----  
 LONDON-RED VIOLINIST DAVID OISTRAKH, RETURNS TO RUSSIA WITH PRAISE FOR U.S. ORCHESTRAS JA 25, 50-2  
 PITTSBURGH-4 TOP RUSSIAN SCIENTIST ARRIVE HERE TODAY TO VISIT WITH DR. JONAS SALK ON HIS POLIO VACCINE JA 28, 14-4  
 PITTSBURGH-4 RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS WATCH DR. SALK ADMINISTER TEST SHOTS OF HIS POLIO VACCINE TO GRP OF SCHOOL CHILDREN HERE JA 30, 5-1  
 LONDON-RUSSIAN RADIO URGES MORE MEETINGS BETW. AMERICAN & RUSSIAN FARMERS F 12, 1-6-6  
 DES MOINES, IOWA-MAYOR MILLS OF THIS CITY INVITED MAYOR OF RUSSIAN UKRAINIAN CITY OF DNEPROPETROVSK TO VISIT F 13, 3-5  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIAN GOV'T ANNOUNCES IT HAS ACCEPTED A U.S. STATE DEPT. PLAN FOR CULTURAL & TECHNICAL EXCHANGES F 13, 1-1 LF  
 4 RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS COME TO INDIANAPOLIS, IND. FOR INSPECTION TOUR OF PITMAN-MOOPE CO. LABS. F 14, 18-4  
 A LITTLE HARD ON SALESMAN-EDIT. AP 4, 40-1  
 CHICAGO-RUSSIA AGREES TO STUDENT A YEAR EXCHANGE PROGRAM BETWEEN CHICAGO UNIV. & MOSCOW UNIV. AP 23, 17-6  
 NYC-8 RUSSIAN CHRISTIAN LEADERS TO VISIT U.S. IN JUNE AP 27, 34-2  
 SEATTLE POST-INTELLIGENCER REPORTS REDS TORUING NAVY BASES IN WEST MY 15, 8-1

My 26, 14-5  
 MOSCOW-U.S. EMBASSY SAYS IT HAS GRANTED VISA'S TO 9 HIGH RUSSIAN CHURCH-  
 CHMEN TO VISIT U.S. IN JUNE  
 JE 8K 17-4

IKE STATEMENT OPENS DOOR TO AME .-RUSSIA VISITS-BARNES

JE 15, 3-4

OKAL.CITY-TWO RUSSIANS TOUR STATE

JE 17, 8-16-1

WHY BE COY-EDIT.

JE 28, 25-2

U.S. TO LIBERALIZE POLICY ON SOVIET BLOC VISITORS

JE 30, 12-1

RUSSIANS AGREE TO SEND 500 ENTERTAINERS TO US IN NEXT YR

AG 22, 55-4

ST. JOHNS NFLD.-ARRIVES HERE FOR STUDY OF FISHING IS RUSSIA'S A.A. ISH-  
 KOW  
 S 7, 4-1

MOSCOW-4 RUSSIAN DOCTORS TO STUDY IN U.S. FR. DR. PAUL DUDLEY WHITE,  
 PRES. IKE'S HEART SPECIALIST  
 S 16, A-19-1

LONDON-SOVIET BOLSHOI BALLET TROUPE EQUIPMENT ARRIVES-ROW OVER UNLOAD-  
 ING-  
 S 19, 35-1

SEATTLE-GAY SELACK, BANKER DAUGHTER, & HER MEETING WITH 4 RUSSIANS ON  
 WAY TO U.S.

-----1956-----

S 23, 1-2-3 1\*

GET A PEEK AT IKE IN DES MOINES AS HE WAS DEPARTING AT AIRPORT

B 30, A-15-1

MOSCOW-LGA GORINE SKAYA GIVEN OK FROM RUSSIANS TO VISIT HER TWO DAUGHTERS IN U.S.

O 3, 71-5

RUSSIA ACCEPTS U.S. INVITATION TO SEND RUSSIAN OBSERVERS TO U.S. TO WATCH THE WINDUP OF THE PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN

O 21, B-8-3

RUSSIAN DELEGATION TO STUDY POLITICS DURING ELECTION YEAR IN 4 CITIES

N 25, A-19-1

MOSCOW-VISITING RUSSIAN, VLADIMIR KUDRYAVTZEV ANNOYED BY WHIRL WHISTLES MOST HOTEL DOORMEN USE TO CALL TAXIS

D 4, 21-8

U.S. ENDS ITS EXCHANGE PROGRAM WITH RUSSIA

D 13, 56-6

LOS ANGELES-U.S. CANCELS 18 RUSSIANS OF OLYMPIC TEAM WHICH PLANNED TOUR OF AMERICA

-----1957-----

AP 20, 3-5

NYC-5 MGRS. OF RUSSIA'S AUTO INDUSTRY, TO STUDY U.S. AUTO PLANTS

AP 25, 47-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA CHGS THEIR AIDES IN U.S. FIND AMERICANS HOSTILE

AP 25, 73-8

MAHWAH, N.J.-RUSSIAN ENGINEERS TOUR FORD PLANT HERE

J 6, 11-7

U.S. & RUSSIA AGREE TO EXCHANGE VISITS OF STEEL EXPERTS & PUBLIC HEALTH OFFICIALS

AG 11, A-9-2

5 PUBLIC HEALTH DOCTORS TO LEAVE NYC AG 13TH ON 4-WEEK EXCHANGE MISSION TO RUSSIA

# RUSSIANS: IN UNITED STATES

1957

U.S. & RUSSIA TO TALK ON CULTURAL EXCHANGES	S 13, 3-4
SOVIET TOURISTS PLAN U.S. TRIPS	O 25, 59-1
NYC-AFL-CIO PRES. GEOLMEANY REJECTS RUSSIAN PLAN FOR EXCHANGE OF TRADE UNION DELEGATION	C 31, 54-1
U.S. CLOSES 45,000 SQUARE MILES OF U.S. TERRITORY TO RUSSIAN TRAVELERS	M 16, 6-3
U.S.; SOVIET CULTURAL PACT	---1958--- JA 27, 1-5 LF
COPENHAGEN-AMER. LAWYER JOHN SANDOR WITHS FIGHT TO GET WIFE OUT OF RUSSIA	F 14, 1-4 LF
MOSCOW-SOVIET WAR VETS MAY VISIT WASH.	F 16, B-13-4
CHILDREN OF RUSSIAN OFFICIALS IN WASH. D.C. ATTEND RUSSIAN SCHOOL IN WASH.	MR 30, ROTO 23
5 RUSSIANS WHO MET AMER. SOLDIERS ON THE ELBE IN GERMANY DURING WWII VISIT U.S. TO MARK 13TH ANNIV. HARRIS	AP 27, C-22-1
RED CARTOONISTS VITALII GORIAEV, IVAN SEMENOV, ARRIVE	MY 23, 6-5 1H
U.S. OFFERS TO OPEN DET. & MICH TO RUSSIAN TRAVELERS-TERHORST	MY 26, 1-1
BORIS M JOFFE PRAISES US BID TO SOVIET TO OPEN STEEL CENTER TO US VISITORS-ANDERSON	JE 1, A-10-1 2*

4-RED SCIENTISTS ATTEND U OF M CONF.-SHOENFIELD  
 RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS ATTEND U OF M COMPUTER CONFERENCE.

MOSCOW-YOUTH DELEGATION LEAVES FOR VISIT TO U.S.

RUSSIANS SAY U.S. COLLEGES ARMED TO TEETH

NEW YORK-20 YOUNG RUSSIANS LEAVE FOR HOME AFTER MONTH TOUR OF U.S.

MOSCOW-FIRST GRP OF PROSTATE SOVIET TOURIST TO VISIT U.S. WILL LEAVE FOR NEW YORK SOON

MOSCOW-3 MEMBER SOVIET YOUTH GRP ON WAY TO U.S. AT INVITE OF COMM. OF YOUNG QUAKERS OF N. AMERICA

MOSCOW-GRP OF SOVIET STUDENTS WHICH RETURNED FROM VISIT TO U.S. RAP U.S. COLLEGES IN THEIR REPORT-CUTLER

14 ORDINARY RUSSIAN TOURISTS ARRIVE IN NY

U.S. TO SWAP FILMS FOR TV OF HIGH U.S. & KREMLIN OFFICIALS

RUSSIA SENDS FIRST TOURISTS TO VIEW GLITTERING NEW YORK

R DS, UN BOOSTERS TO EXCHANGE VISITS

14 TOURISTS HEAD FOR BUFFALO

---1958---

JE 22, A-1-4  
 JE 22, A-12-1

JL 7, 4-3

AG 4, 25-4

AG 6, 59-4 1H

AG 7, 29-5

AG 11, 11-2

AG 13, 42-1

AG 20, 1-2

AG 22, 40-5

AG 22, 3-1

AG 24, C-24-7

AG 26, 23-4 1H

- NYC-RUSSIAN TOURISTS END 14-DAY VISIT TO U.S. PLEASED** AG 31, A-6-8
- E. LANSING-M.S.U. TO BE HOST TO 6 RUSSIANS ON TOUR OF AMER. VET MEDIC-  
INE EDUCATION FACILITIES** S 9, 2-4 1H
- 19 RUSSIAN MANAGERS & TECHNICAL EXPERTS FROM RUSSIA STEEL & IRON ORE  
MINING INDUSTRIES TO ARRIVE IN NYC FOR ONE MO. TOUR F U.S. STEEL FACT-  
ORIES** S 15, 13-2
- GRP OF TOURING RUSSIAN ENGINEERS & METALLURGISTS TO VISIT IN DET.  
S 18TH THRU 24TH** S 17, 6-1
- PHILA-6 RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS VISIT CONV. HALL TO SEE U.S. AUTOMATION EX  
HIBIT** S 18, 14-5 1H
- MOSCOW-U.S. EMBASSY SAY IT HAS ISSUED VIASAS TO 15 MORE SOVIET TOURISTS  
TO VISIT THE U.S.** S 27, 2-5 1H
- RUSSIAN INSURANCE EXPERTS LEAVE FOR U.S. TO STUDY AMER. SYSTEM** N 20, 35-8
- 23 RED FILM PRODUCERS, DIRECTORS & ACTORS IN CHICAGO, TO SEE BOXING  
MATCH** N 24, 21-6
- US ISSUES VISAS TO 15 OD 17 SOVIET EXCHANGE STUDENTS FOR VISITS THIS  
YEAR** N 24, 35-5
- HOLLYWOOD-GRP OF RUSSIAN MOVIE STARS END 4-DAY TOUR OF HERE TODAY** N 29, 7-2

-----1958----- D 13, 17-1  
 U OF M. URGES U.S. TO ALLOW RUSSIANS TO VISIT CAMPUS-SHOENFELD  
 D 24, 8-3  
 LETTER TO EDITOR BY R.K.R.-CAN RUSSIAN BALLET DANCER TAKE CAPITALIS-  
 TIC MONEY EARNED IN U.S. BACK TO RUSSIA  
 -----1959----- F 5, 7-4 5\*  
 NYC-MALE MEMBER OF BERYOZKA FOLK DANCERS, GENNADY PETROVITCH LVOVJAIL-  
 ED FOR SHOPLIFTING F 6, 21-1  
 NYC-MAGY'S DEPT. STORE DROPS SHOPLIFTING CHGS AGST RUSSIAN DANCER GENN-  
 ADY PETROVITCH LVOV Ap 2, 29-5  
 U.S. CURBS RUSSIANS TRAVEL TO COUNTER SOVIET BAN-ROGERS JR.  
 Ap 5, A-6-1  
 SOVIET TOURIST CHIEF VLADIMIR ANKUDINOV HITS U.S. RESTRICTIONS ON  
 RUSSIAN VISITORS My 31, A-2-1 2\*  
 SOVIET BUILDING EXPERTS LEAVE MOSCOW FOR NEW YORK Je 16, 18-8  
 U.S. TO LET RUSSIAN JETS BRING RUSSIAN DELEGATION TO NYC AROUND Je  
 29TH FOR OPENING OF A RUSSIAN EXHIBITION O 6, 9-6-1  
 RED POWER EXPERTS VISIT FERMI PLANT TODAY O 9, C-7-2 1H  
 MONROE-TEAM OF 12 RUSSIAN ELECTRIC POWER SPECIALISTS MAKING A 30 DAY  
 VISIT TO U.S. TO VIEW FERMI ATOMIC POWER PLANT O 17TH O 14, C-1-1  
 12 RUSSIAN ELECTRIC SPECIALISTS TO BE GUESTS OF EDISON ELEC. INST.



# **RUSSIANS - IN UNITED STATES**

1959

- 24 SOVIET YOUTH DELEGATION LEFT FOR 30-DAY U.S. VISIT 0 26, A-6-2 5\*
- 10 SOVIET TEACHERS, STUDENTS & WORKERS ARRIVE FOR 1 MO. U.S. TOUR 0 27, A-20-4
- MOSCOW-RUSSIAN STUDENTS RETURN FROM U.S. VISIT HAD FINE TIME D 2, C-10-5
- GOVERNORS INVITE REDS TO VISIT U.S. D 3, C-9-8
- SEABROOK, N.J.-TRADE DELEGATION FINALLY MAKES TOUR OF FROZEN FOOD PLANT -MILLER D 22, A-1-3
- SCIENTISTS DR. E. I. KONDORSKY & DR. KONSTANTIN P. BELOV GUESTS IN FORD'S LABORATORY-HARRIS JA 15, A-3-1
- TWELVE TOP RUSSIAN OFFICIALS TO FLY HERE NEXT FRIDAY TO BEGIN 24-DAY TOUR OF 10 STATES JA 26, A-3-1
- ~~PHILA-RUSSIAN OFFICIALS IN U.S. GIVEN 12 MINATURE MODELS OF PHILA.~~ F 3, A-12-2
- LIBERTY BELL F 5, R-11-7
- MIAMI-TOURING BAD OF RUSSIANS LIVE IT UP HERE F 5, A-12-3
- CHARLESTON, W. VA.-RUSSIANS TOUR COAL MINES HERE F 5, A-6-2 1H
- MIAMI-12 RUSSIAN GOVERNORS TOUR HERE; HAVE FUN IN SUN F 7, A-4-4
- CHICAGO-PARTY OF RUSSIAN OFFICIALS DEMAND TOUR OF STEEL MILLS

---1960---

F 17, E-14-3 PAT

SOVIET WRITERS LEAVE FOR MONTH'S TOUR OF U.S.  
BOSTON-12 SOVIET LEADERS END 3-WEEK U.S. VISIT

F 21, A-1-2

MOSCOW-DMITRY POLYANSKI AFTER VISIT TO U.S. IS SURE U.S. PEOPLE WANT  
PEACE

F 22, R-4-3 1H

U.S. & RUSSIA ENGAGED IN TUG OF WAR OVER IVY LEAGUE; 7 SOVIET UNIVER-  
SITY OFFICIALS DUE TO ARRIVE HERE NEXT WEEK ON AN EXCHANGE VISIT

F 25, A-20-1 1H

27 RUSSIANS LEAVE DET. AFTER VISITING INDUSTRIAL PLANTS

AP 5, B-1-1

WEST POINT, NY-16 SOVIET ARMY & NAVY OFFICERS SERVED HUNGARIAN BEEF GO-  
LASH & BUTTERED NOODLES FOR LUNCH HERE

AP 20, C-3-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN CHIEF MARSHAL K.A. VERSHININ PLANS TOUR OF U.S.

MY 4, C-18-8

AIR FORCE SAYS THAT 10 RUSSIAN AIR OFFICERS WILL FLY OWN PLANE INTO D.  
D.C. AIRPORT MY 14TH TO ATTEND AMER. ARMED FORCES DAY CEREMONIES

MY 12, A-7-5 FINS

RUSSIAN SEAMAN IVAN BALUIK IN ATLANTIC CITY HOSPITAL RECOVERING

MY 23, A-1-4 MET 2

RUSSIAN WOMEN MRS. NINA POPOVA & MRS. RINTA GREGORYEVA TO VISIT DET.  
MY 26TH

MY 24, A-5-1

RUSSIA PROMOTES 4 SERVICEMEN WHO DRIFTED IN PACIFIC 49 DAYS BEFORE  
RESCUED BY AMERICAN AIRCRAFT CARRIER KEARSARGE

JE 2, B-9-1

- RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS IN U.S. HAVE PLUSH BUT LONELY LIFE** JL 3, A-6-3 1\*
- 11 RUSSIAN CIVILAVIATION EXPERTS ARRIVE IN U.S. TO STUDY AIRLINE SET** AG 2, B-11-8  
**UPS**
- U.S. OUSTS DIPLOMAT VALENTIN I. IVANOV ON CHG. OF PAYING MONEY TO AMERICA** AG 14, A-1-1  
**TO SEEK EMPLOYMENT** S 11, A-3-1
- U.S. CONSIDERS OUSTER OF SOVIET OFFICIAL SERGEI G. ZHDANOV, FOR ATTENDING MACHINE TOOL EXPOSITION IN CHICAGO** S 14, A-6-1 Fin 5
- U.S. WARNS SOVIET EMBASSY ABOUT SOVIET AIDE SERGEI ZHDANOV WHO VIOLATED** O 19, B-11-4  
**U.S. TRAVEL BAN** O 27, C-23-2 Fin 5
- ALEXANDER KORNEICHUK TO BE IN US OCT. 29 TO NOV 4** N 2, A-11-5
- NYC-6 RUSSIAN MEN & WOMEN LEAVE TODAY FOR VISIT TO DURHAM, N.H., BURLINGTON, VT., BOSTON, CLEVELAND & WASHINGTON D.C.**
- BRADFORD, PA. - MAYOR JOHN STILL PROTESTS TO U.S. STATE DEPT. AGST SCHEDULED VISIT OF 9 RUSSIAN OIL EXPERTS TO TOWN N 8TH**
- 1961 —
- STATE DEPT. BARS 4 MICH. COUNTIES, ALCONA, CHIPPEWA, LOSCO & MACKINAC CO- TO RUSSIAN TRAVELERS** JA 7, A-1-3 MAIL  
**SOVIETS SAYS FBI SPUES ON THEM-TOURISTS IN US** JA 18, C-12-8

SOVIET NEWS GENCY TASS CHGS. U.S. BIAS AGNST. RUSSIAN NEWSMEN IN U.S.

--1961--

Mr 15, A-11-1

NYC-TWO RUSSIAN MUSICOLOGIST HEAR BENNY GOODMAN ON VISIT TO THIS CITY

Mr 18, R-10-3

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.-VISA ERROR KARS REDS FROM U.S. SCIENCE PARLEY AT MIT'S 100TH ANNIV.

AP 5, R-9-5

OLEG KALUGIN IN PITTSBURGH DESPITE BAN-

AP 11, A-16-7

BOSTON-RUSSIAN FISHING TRAWLER DOCKS FOR U.S. MEDICAL AID AS CAP ARTSEV V. GRIGORIEVICH STRICKEN WITH GASTRITIS

JE 12, A-3-1

RUSSIAN TOURIST OFFICIALS VISIT IN DETROIT

JE 16, C-5-6

U.S. BLOCKS TRIP OFF 11 SOVIET SCIENTISTS TO VISIT LOVELACE FOUND. FOR MEDICAL ED. & RESEARCH IN ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.

O 9, A-17-1

NYC-SOVIET EDITOR ALEXEI ADZHUBEI, ARRIVES FOR VISIT

N 18, B-7-8

U.S. RELAXES TRAVEL CURBS ON RUSSIANS NEWSMEN ADMITTED TO COVER UN

D 1, C-14-6

--19 62--

JL 7, A-3-5

BOLSHOI BALLET MAY APPEAR IN DET. IN NOV. AS RESULT OF LIFTING OF TRAVEL BAN RESTRICTION ON RUSSIAN TOURISTS & SPECIAL DELGATIONS

JL 7, A-3-7

U.S. AWAITS SOVIET AGREEMENT TO FREE TRAVEL IN U.S. S 10, A-4-6  
WASH-SOVIET AGRICULTURE MINISTER K.G. PYSIN IN U.S. FOR 30 DAY TOUR OF AMERICAN FARMLANDS

# **RUSSIANS: IN UNITED STATES**

1962

**ANATOLY T. KIREVEV, FIRST SECY OF RED EMBASSY IN WASH, TO TALK AT WEST. VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE**

O 14, C-24-5

N 27, C-3-8 FIN 3

**SPRINGFIELD, MASS.-20 RUSSIANS TO VISIT IN JAN. AT INVITATION OF YMCA**

D 30, C-10-1

**FBI IS KEEPING 100 RED DIPLOMATS UNDER SURVEILLANCE AT PRESENT TIME-WARNER**

--1963--

JA 17, A-8-1

**NY-4 REDS ARRIVED JA 16 TO STUDY HOW AMERICAN CITIES COPE WITH AIR POLLUTION AT INVITE OF U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE**

F 11, A-6-6

**77 RUSSIANS VISITED US IN 1962-NONE IN LAST SIX MONTHS**

S 8, ROTO 27

**RUSSIAN GOVT. RUNS SCHOOL AT WEST 86TH STREET IN NY FOR OFFSPRING OF SOVIET-BLOC DELEGATES TO UN**

N 12, A-9-4 FIN 5

**~~US CLAMPED NEW TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS ON COMMUNIST DIPLOMATS FROM EASTERN EUROPE TO PREVENT SPYING~~**

N 13, A-1-6

**GOVT. IMPOSED NEW & CURIOUS TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS ON SOVIET & SATELLITE DIPLOMATS TO PREVENT SPYING, IN DET., MUCH OF MICH. & REST OF COUNTRY-TERHORST**

N 13, A-1-5 LF

**NEW TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS ON SOVIET & SATELLITE DIPLOMATS IMPOSED BECAUSE OF "SERIOUS INCIDENT" INVOLVING SPYING ON MISSILE BASES-TERHORST**

---1963---

N 15, A-1-2

SOVIET GROUP VISITING IN WASH. IS SHUNNED AS ANGER OVER ARREST OF PROV  
FRED. BAKHOORN GROWN-ROSENFELD

N 19, C-6-2 FIN 3

UPTON, NY-11 RUSSIAN NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS VISIT BROOKHAVEN NATIONAL LAB-  
ORATORY IN LONG ISLAND

D 18, A-17-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN FAMILY OF VICTOR POZDNEYEV, WIFE, SON & DAU, TO VISIT FAM-  
ILY IN PORTSMOUTH, OHIO FOR CHRISTMAS HOLIDAY

D 30, A-2-2 LF

MOSCOW-POZDNEYEV FAMILY RETURNS TO RUSSIA, LAUDS AMERICANS' HOSPITALITY

/---1964---

F 2, B-10-7

MOSCOW-4 YOUNG SOVIET TOURISTS RETURNED FROM VISIT TO U.S. THE ENGINEER,  
OIL WORKER, DEPUTY SUPREME SOVIET & A MINER SAW MANY CONTRASTS IN U.S.  
-MILLER

AP 24, A-13-3 LF

PORTSMOUTH, O-JAMES MCKENZIE, WIFE & SON TO VISIT MOSCOW FOR 10 DAYS AT  
HOME VICTOR POZDNEEV WHO LAST MAY WITH HIS FAMILY VISITED MCKENZIE  
HOME IN O.

MY 29, A-2-1

LONDON-DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER IGNATI NOVIKOV TO LEAD DELEGATION OF  
SOVIET BUILDERS & POWER INDUSTRY WORKERS TO US

D 15, A-18-1

WASH.-US OUSTED 3 SOVIET MILITARY ATTACHES AFTER 3 AMER. ATTACHES RE-  
CALLED FROM MOSCOW-VASILII Y. ZADVINSKI, VLADIMIR P. GRECHANIN & ALEK-  
SANDR V. UDALOV

D 16, E-7-3 Z1

MERRICK, NY-YURI POPOV, 14, & IRENA TOLSTIKOVA, 13 SPEND DAY WITH FAMILY  
OF WRITER ROBERT HOLTON

1965

**RUSSIANS - IN UNITED STATES**

WASH.-FIRST SEC.OF SOVIET EMBASSY, STEPAN MIKHAYLOVICH KIBSANOV, ORDERED  
EXPULSED FROM U.S. JE 2, A-1-5 6\*  
-----1966----- MR 24, A-10-2

NY-BORIS KRASULIN COULD NOT TALK IN N.Y. BECAUSE OF 25 MILE LIMIT JE 9, A-3-7

18 RUSSIANAS ON 3-WK TOUR OF NORTHEASTERN US UNDER NEW STUDENT EXCHANGE  
PROGRAM, IN DETROIT, NOT STUDENTS UNDER 35 BUT CLOSER TO 40S, NOT SEU  
BETS-SIMON N 14, A-2-3<sup>TH</sup>

NY-SOVIET POET YEVGENY YEVTUSHENKO WOUND UP 1ST WEEK OF  
HIS U.S.TOUR-UPSET BY CRITICISM HE WATERED DOWN ATTACKS ON  
U.S.POLICY IN VIETNAM JE 21, A-6-6 5\*

MOSCOW, ANDREI VOZRESENSKY, SOVIET POET CONFIRMS US TRIP  
HAS BEEN CANCELED --1967-- AG 6, B-13-3

WASH-US TRAVEL CURBS ON SOVIET & EAST EUROPEAN DIPLOMATS  
EASES

W<sup>M</sup> SH-RUSSIANS IN US NOW TO BE ALLOWED TO VISIT PREVIOUSLY  
OFF LIMITS AREAS IN US- AG 15, X2X A-22-3  
-----1969----- AP9, B-6-1 1DOT  
MOSCOW-SOVIETS PROTEST THAT DIPLOMATS LIVING IN N.Y. ARE  
BEING VICTIMIZED REGULARLY IN PLOT TO INTEREFERE WITH  
THIER WORK.

--1969--

MY 1, B-5-4

WASH-2 SOVIET NEWSMEN RESTRICTED BY THE U.S.

MY 23, A-15-4

WASH-VIKTOR KOPYTIN BANNED IN RETALIATION OF OUSTER OF ANATOLE SHUB FROM RUSSIA --1970--

MY 28, B-2-4

~~Soviet~~ SOVIET LABOR LEADER DENIED VISA TO VISIT MICHIGAN TO ATTEND UAW MEETING NEXT MONTH

JE 3, A-20-1

INTERVENTION BY AFL-CIO BELIEVED TO HAVE PREVENTED US VISA FOR SOVIET TRADE UNION REPRESENTATIVE TO ATTEND UAW CONF-- ESTABROOK

D19, A-1-4

MOSCOW- YEKATERINA FURTSEVA SAYS THERE WILL BE NO 71 TOUR OF U.S. BY BOLSHOI OPERA AND BALLET.

--1971-- JA 5, A-16-1

CHARGE U.S. IS NOT PROTECTING RUSSIANS HERE ON OFFICIAL BUSINESS

JA 6, A-12-1

MOSCOW-ALLEGED U.S. MISTREATMENT OF RED OFFICIALS PROTESTE

JA 11, A-3-1

NEW YORK JEWISH MILITANTS VOW TO HARASS SOVIET IN UNSTED STATES DUE TO TREATMENT OF JEWS IN RUSSIA. JA 12, A-1-4

DETROIT JEWS DECRY HARASSING OF SOVIETS IN U.S. BY JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE- GILL

JA 12, A-10-1

PRES NIXON OUTRAGED ~~AMERICAN~~ AGAINST SOVIETS HERE



JA 13, B-8-1

FREEDOM OF DISSENT BETRAYED BY JEWISH MILT. ZEALOTS IN U.S.

JA 13, B-2-1

SOVIET JEWS PORTEST M.S. MILITANTS HARRASSING SOVIETS-  
SAY ONLY MAKES MORE TROUBLE FOR THEM. JA 14, A-21-8

NY-ROCK IS THROWN INTO WINDOW OF SOVIET AIRLINE AEROFLOT.

F7, A-3-21 DOT

SOVIETS CANCEL MORE U.S. CONCERTS DUE TO "ZIONIST HOOLIGAN"

F11, C-11-4

SOVIET GOVT. WILL NOT ALLOW CELLIST MISTISLAV ROSTROPOVICH  
TO TOUR U.S. THIS SPRING- CARR. F 19, A-8-5 IDOT

SOVIET DIPLOMAT'S CAR SET AFIRE IN SUBURBAN SILVER SPRING,  
MD & ATTEMPT MADE TO IGNITE 2 OTHER AUTOS BEARING DIPLOMATIC

TAGS IN HYATTSVILLE, MD

F 21, D-8-1

STATE DEPT DENIED ACCUSATION BY SOVIETS THAT NY COURT  
TRIED TO BLACKMAIL SOVIET NEWSMAN TO DROP CHARGES AGAINST  
SOME JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE MEMBERS F 24, A-20-1 RABE

RABBIE MEIER KAHANE CONVICTED ON CHARGES OF OBSTRUCTING GOV-  
ERNMENTAL AFFAIRS & DISORDERLY CONDUCT IN CONNECTION WITH DEMONSTRATIONS

---1971--- AP 1, A-19-1

JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE STEPS UP HARRASSMENT OF SOVIET OFFICIALS. MY13, A-28-1

RUSSIAN GROUP TOURS FORD PLANT (NEW CASTING CENTER)-IRVIN  
JE 23, A-7-5

RUSSIAN ESTATE IN GLEN COVE NY ~~BOMBED~~ HAS BOMB DISCOVERED  
IN SHRUBBERY AFTER JEWISH PROTEST. JL 18, A-4-4 1DOT

NEVADA A TEST SITE TOURED BY SOVIET SCIENTISTS.  
S9, A-20-1 RACE

7 MEMBERS OF JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE HELD IN BOMBING OF  
SOVIET TRADE OFFICES LAST APRIL 22ND. S28, B-4-3

U.S. RULES OUT RED ENVOY PURGE 021, A-1-1

WILL REDS BE ABLE TO BUY RECREATIONAL RESORT HOME  
NR. GEORGE WASHINGTON OLD VIRGINIA HOME??

021, A-23-2  
NY SHOTS AT SOVIETS UN OFFICE TRACED TO HUNTER COLLEGE

0 21, A-1-4 LF  
US REFUSES RUSSIANS LAND NEAR MT. VERNON 022, B-18-6

2 TEEN VANDALS SMEAR PAINT ON SOVIET UN MISSION

1971

**RUSSIANS IN UNITED STATES**

N19,A-16-4

RABBI MEIR KAHANE OF JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE SAYS  
REVENGE ON SOVIETS HERE LIKELY. N19,C-11-4  
RABBI MEIR KAHANE TALKS OF REVENGE ON US SOVIETS.

D 1,A-15-1

US COURT OF APPEALS RULED SOVIET UNION DOES NOT HAVE TO  
PAY LOCAL TAXES ON \$350,000 ESTATE OWNS IN GLEN COVE

--1972--

JA 7,A-6-1

SOVIET DELEGATION OPENED TALKS AT COMMERCE DEPT ON WAYS  
TO BROADEN COMMERCIAL TIES BETWEEN US -RUSSIA

JA21, C-5-4

~~SOVIET POET YEVGENY YEVTUSHENKO ARRIVED IN NY FOR A~~  
4 WEEK TOUR

JA 24,B-3-6 D

YURI LYUBOX DIED AT SEA WHILE BEING BROUGHT TO NEW YORK  
ABOARD RUSSIA-BOUND PLANE

-----1972-----

F3, A-14-1

WASH--SOVIET EMBASSY PREVENTED BX FROM BUYING A HISTORIC  
PIECE OF REAL ESTATE IN VIRGINIA --CHESHIRE

F20, D-9-6 1Dot

MOSCOW--PRAVDA CONDEMNED AMERICAN REFUSAL TO GRANT VISAS  
TO A SOVIET DELEGATION TO THE CONVENTION OF THE COMMUNIST  
PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES

MR 2, C-1-1

MICHAEL BELOV SOVIET TRANSLATOR AT UN TO LEAVE US  
FOR SOVIET UNION AFTER ASKING REFUGEE

MR 4, A-8-1

RUSSIAN ENGINEERS TOUR AUTO FOUNDRIES. IRVIN

MR 8, C-1-1

RUSSIAN BUYS PIONEER POINTE FARMS ESTATE IN QUEEN ANNE  
COUNTY AS SUMMER PLACE FOR RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS

MR 16, C-11-1

MEMBER OF THE JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE Poured QUART OF  
BLOOD OVER HEAD OF SOVIET DIPLOMAT ALEXANDRE P. YEVSTAFYEV  
AT RECEPTION HOSTED BY AMERICAN UNIV PRE. GEO. WILLIAMS  
IN WASHINGTON

MY 5, A-16-7

GEORGE BUSH ATTACKED JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE FOR HARASSMENT  
OF SOVIET OFFICIALS IN NEW YORK

RUSSIANS - IN UNITED STATES

1972

WASH--SOVIET FOREIGN TRADE MINISTER NIKOLAI PATOLICHEV & SOVIET AMBASSADOR ANATOLY DOBRYNIN CONVERSED WITH PRES. NIXON ON MINING IN VIETNAM PORTS--TER HORST

My 12, A-1-1

MOSCOW--RUSSIANS CLAIM RECEIPT OF LETTER FROM YOSIF BRODSKY KNOWN POET IN RESIDENCE AT U-M ASKING TO RETURN TO USSR.

Ag 2, A-13-3 RACE

ASTORIA, ORE--RUSSIAN FISHING SHIP CREWMAN, 34, TAKEN TO COLUMBIA MEMORIAL HOSP WITH BROKEN LEG.

Ag 22, A-14-1

RUSSIANS AND SHIP TOVARISCH TO ARRIVE IN BALTIMORE SEPT 5 FOR 1ST NAVAL COURTESY TRIP IN US SINCE COLD WAR--HEINL

S 8, A-13-1

RUSSIANS AND JULIE NIXON EISENHOWER CELEBRATE HER BIRTHDAY ON BOARD RUSSIAN SHIP TOVARISCH IN BALTIMORE.

S 13, C-11-1

MARYLANDERS COOL OFF AFTER SOVIET 'INVASION'--TIEDE

O 26, A-2-1

VALENTIN ZORIN, 46, SOVIET NEWSMAN, MUGGED IN CENTRAL PARK.

-1972-

D 14, A-14-1

NY--SOVIET OFFICIALS CONFISCATE PASSPORT OF VALERY CHALIDZE  
PHYSICIST IN US TO LECTURE ON SOVIET CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT,  
TELLING HIM HE HAS LOST HIS CITIZENSHIP.

-1973-

F 7, F-4-1 E

~~RUSSIANS TO RACE IN (INTERNATL DET NEWS ICE BOAT ASSN F 9-12~~  
ON LAKE ST CLAIR, IF THERE'S ANY ICE. KIRBY

AP 1, B-14-1

HOUSTON--SPACE CREWS TO SWAP SITES.

MY 4, B-10-5

SOVIETS LOOK AT US URBAN ENVIRONMENT.

JL 9, A-9-1

NY---TEAM OF 10 COSMONAUTS, 2 DOZEN SPACE ENGINEERS ARRIVE  
IN NY TO HELP PLAN FIRST JOINT US-USSR SPACE FLIGHT; TO  
PROCEED TO HOUSTON.

JL 29, B-17-1

COOS BAY ORE---62 SOVIET FISHERMEN ABOARD CRIPPLED TRAWLER  
NADHODKA MADE WELCOME BY FISHING AND LUMBER COMMUNITY.

--1974--

JE 7, A-8-3 RACE

MANY; OF THE 979 SOVIET OFFICIALS IN US DOUBLE AS SPIES.

S 8, A-3-1

~~TEAM OF SOVIET SCIENTISTS STUDYING GLK. ERIE POLLUTION-KERWIN,~~

1975

RUSSIANS: IN UNITED STATES

JA 23, D-7-1

USSR ACCUSES US&JDL FOR JA19 SHOTS FIRED INTO UN MISSION

F 9, A-2-1

8 COSMONAUTS INSPECT CAPE CANAVERAL F8  
SOV. ENGINEER-SPY, VICTOR MAXIMOV, 37, DEPORTED AFTER ARREST  
FOR DRUNKEN JOYRIDE IN CAB, MR 14 IN NYC  
RUSSIAN ACTRESS, VICTORIA FYODOROVA, ARRIVED IN FLA. TO MEET  
FATHER REAR ADM. JACKSON TATE, FOR 1ST TIME, MR 23

MR 23, B-2-1

MR 24, A-7-3

-1976-

AP 4, A-1-2

DC-SOVIET SPIES MAKE GREATEST FORAYS DURING DETANTE-KANTOR

AP 4, A-14-3

DC-PHONE CALL TO SOVIET EMBASSY GETS TIP ON SECRET

AP 6, A-5-4

NY-THEY CHARGE U.S POLITICAL RACE FOR 'HEATED ANTI-SOVIET  
HYSTERIA'

AP 7, B-8-5

MOSCOW-HARASSMENT PROTESTS EXCHANGED

---1976---MY11, D-4-5

RUSSIANS ISSUE STRONG PROTEST ON NY ATTACKS ON DIPLOMATS  
THERE BY MEMBERS OF JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE MY25, A-4-4 STATE  
REDS PROTEST NY HOSTILITY. ~~MY27~~ MY27, B-5-2 STATE

SOVIET TRADE UNIONISTS ARE DENIED VISAS BY US.

---1977--- F7, A-3-1 1DOT

VYACHESLAV NEPOMNESHCHY, REUNITED WITH FIANCE, CATHY  
THEIMER IN N.J. JL 13, A-8-1

NY-SOVIET UN MISSION SENDS PROTEST NOTE ON BEATING OF  
DIPLOMAT IN NY S 11, A-15-1

DC-US TO ADMIT SOVIET UNIONISTS DESPITE PROTESTS FROM  
AFL-CIO; ENDS 20 YR BAN ON VISIT D 11, H-1-2

MOSCOW-AND IVAN GREW TIRED OF THE CITY DIRT AND CRIME-KENT  
-1978- JA 9, A-3-6

DC-10 FROM PARLIMENT TO SPEND 11 DAYS IN U.S STARTING JAN22



# **RUSSIANS - IN UNITED STATES**

**1978**

- WASH-10 TOP SOVIET LEADER WANT TO SEE DET., TURNED DOWN OFFER TO VISIT SAN FRANCISCO  
JA 11, A-3-4
- DC-SOVIET DELEGATION ARRIVED FOR 11-DAY VISIT TO AMERICAN TO ASSESS CARTER ADMINISTRATION'S COMMITMENT TO IMPROVE SOVIET-U.S. RELATIONS  
JA 23, A-4-6 1DOT
- DETROITERS GOOF ON PLANE STAIRWAY, BUT RUSSIANS AREN'T RUFFLED  
JA 31, B-3-1 D
- DC-IN RETALIATION FOR SLANDER CHARGES AGAINST 2 AMER. CORR ESPONDENTS, U.S. MAY EXPELL SOVIET REPORTERS  
JL 2, B-9-1
- ~~DC-WHITE HOUSE REVIEWS ACCREDITATION OF 6 SOVIET JOURNALISTS~~  
JL 5, B-8-1
- DC-WHITE HOUSE REVIEWS CREDENTIALS OF 8 MORE SOVIET REPORTERS  
JL 6, A-3-2
- DC-TOWN OF ELY, NEV IS FAVORITE SPOT TO BASE SOME MX MISSILES. SOVIETS & FBI VISIT TOWN.  
-1979- N 5, A-1-5

-1980-

JL 21, A-3-4

WALTER POLOVCHAK12 WANTS TO STAY IN U.S, PARENTS WANT  
RETURN WITHOUT HIM

JL 22, A-22-1 D

CHICAGO-POLOVCHAK GRANTED ASYLUM

-1981-

MY 31, A-3-5

DC-2ND LT CHRISTOPHER M COOKE COULD GET 2YRS FOR SOVIET  
'VISIT'

N 3, B-8-2 D

RUSSIAN EMIGRE ORCHESTRA TO VISIT ANNARBOR-DESMET

-1982-

F 15, A-5-6

COLUMBUS-OHIO STATE U REJECTS STATE DEPT REQUEST TO LIMIT  
INFO GIVEN TO VISITING SOVIET

MR 4, B-12-1 D

DC-BILLS AIM TO CURB SOVIET ACCESS IN CAPITAL

Ag 10, A-7-1 AM

DC-FEDS REIMBURSE GLEN COVE NY FOR SOVIET DIPLOMATS LOSSES

Ag 25, A-10-1 AM

DC-GLEN COVE WANTS GOVT TO PAY RUSSIANS TAX

**F 24, B-4-1**

**SOVIET IGNORES SERGEI KITAIGORODSKII TEACHING AT U.S. SCHOOL**

**-McCANN**

**Mr 18, A-2-5**

**WALTER POLOVCHAK HAS APPEALED A LOWER COURT RULING THAT HE  
MUST RETURN TO HIS PARENTS.**

**Ag 12, A-2-5 4dot**

**DC-SOVIET OFFICIALS SON, ANDY BEREZHKOVA, WANTS TO STAY IN  
U.S.**

**Ag 13, A-1-5**

**DC-BEREZHKOVA'S BID A FORGERY?**

**Ag 19, A-2-2**

**ANDREI BEREZHKOVA DENIES LETTER TO REAGAN**

**O 24, A-9-1 E**

~~**DC-SOVIETS GIVEN BIG EDGE IN DIPLOMATIC CORPS: 1000 RUSSIAN**~~

**REPS IN U.S., 320 AMERICAN REPS IN RUSSIA**

**N 21, A-2-1**

**DC-U.S. REVISES LIST OF CITIES BANNED TO SOVIET VISITORS**

**N 22, A-1-2**

**SOVIETS BARRED FROM DET, 6 MICH. AREAS, OTHER CITIES-BRODER**

-1983-

D 21, A-1-2

ARENAC COUNTY, MICH IS OFF LIMITS TO SOVIET VISITORS-KERWIN

---1984--- N17, A-1-1

SVETLANA ALLILUYEVA CLAIMS RUSSIANS AREN'T FREE  
IN US

-1985-

Je 21, C-7-1

High-ranking Soviet military attache Col Sergei Smirnov  
responsible for head-on collision that injured 3 on Washing  
ton's Rock Cr Pway

S 27, A 4-3AM

Soviet reporter beaten while covering Ky coal strike

D 7, B-5-1

DC-Sen panel proposing bill to restrict US travel of Soviet  
bloc officials.

--1986--

Mr8, B-8-1

U.S. orders Soviet to cut its staffs on UN missions.

Mr 22, C-1-1

CHICAGO-Katerina Lycheva, 11, is on a peace mission to America.

Mr 27, E-1-1N

Rochester-Arkady Shevchenko to speak at Oakland University

S 16, A\_3-5

NY-group of Soviet children, Peace Child Foundation, get rude welcome in NY

S 18, A-2-1

DC-U.S ousts 25 Russians from UN delegation

0 15, A-6-1

DC-Soviets hint as retaliation for ouster of 25 from UN

0 21, A-3-1

DC-US may order more Soviet diplomats to leave 0 22, A-1-5

DC-US orders 55 Soviet diplomats to leave by Nov 1 0 22, A-4-1-4DOT

Moscow-Tass condemned expulsion of 55

-1986-

0 23, A-1-1

DC-80 Soviet diplomats expelled from US this fall incl ent  
ire leadership of KGB & GRU

0 23, A-16-1

Moscow-Gorbachev called expulsion a wild action. Questions  
US reliability as partner in arms control efforts

0 24, A-1-4

DC-US called off diplomacy wars with Soviets. With 10 Amer  
kicked out of Russia vs 80 Soviets expelled from US

N 1, A\_6-1

DC-55 expelled Soviets leave for Moscow

D 22, A-10-3

NY-10 Cosmonauts end tour ofn U.S

D 29, A\_1-5

NY-50 emigres heading back home to RUssia

-1987-

F 19, A-16-3E

Chic-Survey finds 3,000 Soviet emigrants found high satisfac  
tion with standard of living they left behind.

## RUSSIANS IN UNITED STATES

1987

F 24, A 6-2 4dot

Moscow-40 more reject life in U.S, will go back  
Je 2, A-3-3

DC-Soviets own 17 properties in US, have several luxurious  
estates where diplomats can lounge 0 1 A-3-1

Soviets cut back UN staffing. 0 21, A-15-1

In Search of Melancholy Baby by Vassily Aksyonov-Young  
D 18, A\_14-3

DC-Soviet to be expelled as spy

-1988-

Ja 30, A-3-2

~~Las Vegas-Tour by Soviets to include side trip here~~

F 11, A-3-2 3Dot

StLawrence Island-Eskimos find Soviet military gear on  
Alaskan island

-1988-

Ap 2, B 1-1

13 students visit Lakeside Mall, each with \$50-Greenwood

Ag 17 A-1-1

Dixon, Ill-Soviet delegation from Dickson, Siberia, will visit sister city Dixon, Ill, & stop at Pres. Reagan's boyhood home.

Ag 18 A-4-1

Pahute Mesa, Nev-Soviets sit in on U.S. A-bomb test, historic 1st in Moscow accord.

-1989-

F 8 A-1-3

Stars of Russian Ballet show canceled for Det because the dancers were not well-known--Hamada

S 22 A-3-1

Cosmonaut to blast off for Mars (Pennsylvania)

0 15 A-12-1 NoDot

DC-Soviet lawmakers taste real power for 1st time in history trooping to Capitol Hill for ways to make Supreme Soviet more like U.S. Congress.



0 15 A-3-1 1Dot

FBI warns San Diego that visitng Soviet artists could pose threat to natl security; warning draws outrage from Soviet officials, bemusement from show's organizers. 0 16 A-3-2  
Boston- Soviet Elvis Presley fan, Kolya Vasin, 44, comes to U.S. to visit Graceland.

-1990-

My 20 A 3-1

13 Moscow police officers will spend this week visiting U.S. police Dept.1st law enforcement exchange with Soviets

Ag 9, B-3-2 DR

~~Soviet educators tour US to share teaching techniques-Atkins~~

-1991-

Ag 20 A 6-1

Soviet visitor, Andrey Zalivako worried about what's goin g on in the Soviet. Can't get through on phones-Bennett

S 4, E-1-2

Soviet emigres, Nikolay Lysyuk & others problems of finding work in recession US job market is tough task-Vlasic

-1994-

Je 02 B 7-1S

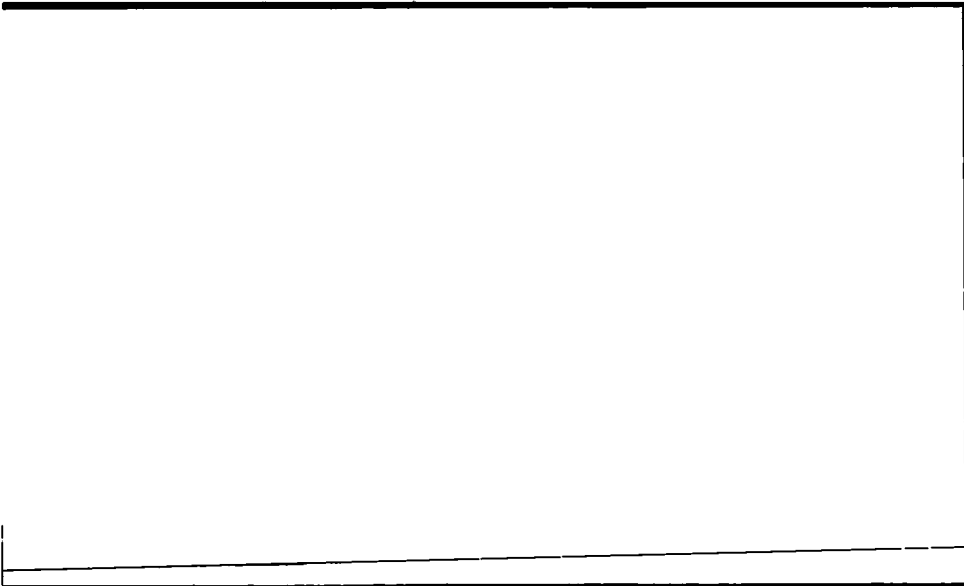
Soviet emigrants in Michigan enjoy freedom, but had to learn different way of life, fending for themselves

**RUSSIANS : IN URUGUAY**

**1966**

**0 5, B8-3**

**MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY<sup>1/4</sup> 4 RUSSIAN EMBASSY OFFICIALS WERE OUSTED  
FOR ENTERING INTO COUNTRY'S LABOR TROUBLES**

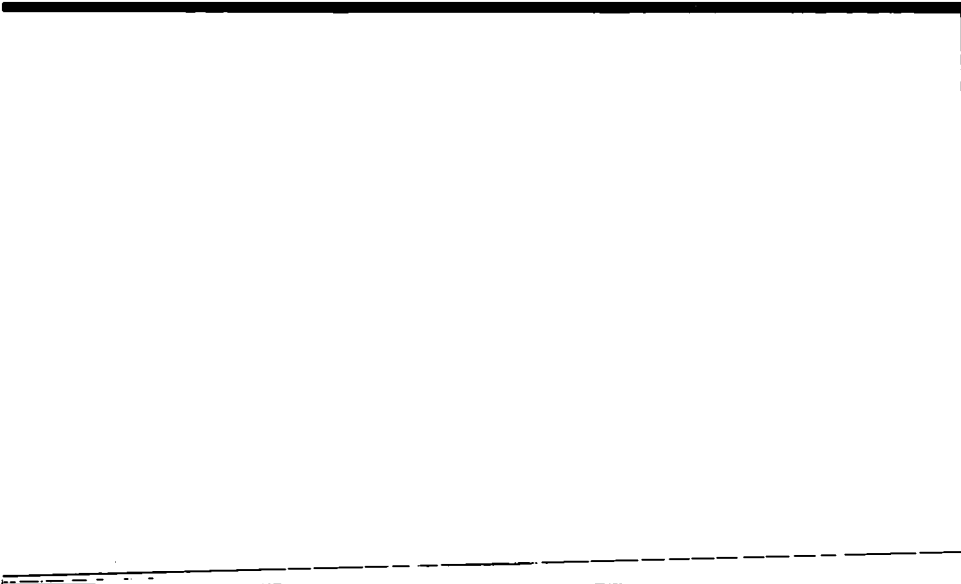


RUSSIANS: IN VATICAN

1956

0 21, B-9-1

500 RUSSIAN TOURISTS VISITED TODAY



**RUSSIANS : IN VIETNAM**

**1983**

**D 22, A-4-1**

**BANGKOK, THAILAND-RUSSIA HAS EXPANDED MILITARY PROFILE IN  
SE ASIA. LATEST DEPLOYMENT IS IN CAM RANH BAY**

**-1986-**

**Ag2, A-3-1**

**Honolulu-Soviets focus on Viet base**





RUSSIANS: IN WEST GERMANY

1970

N8, A-3-3

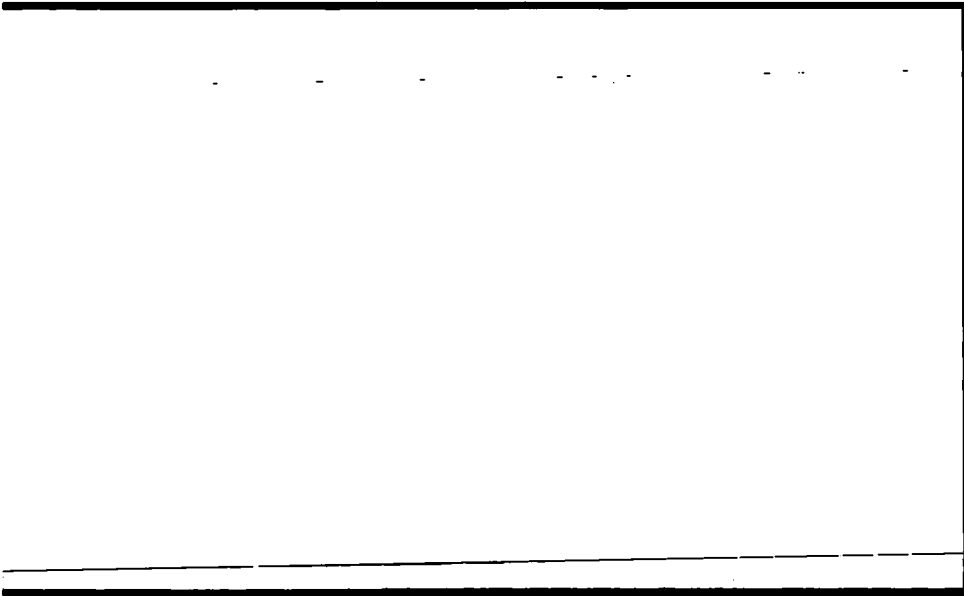
WEST BERLIN-SNIPER SHOT AND WOUNDED SOVIET SENTRY IN WEST  
BERLIN, IVAN IVANOVITCH TSHERBAK. N9, A-15-7

BERLIN-IVAN TSHERBAK SHOT WHILE ON DUTY AT MEMORIAL  
RECOVERING, RADICAL EKKEHARD WEIL HELD FOR SHOOTING.

-1983-

N 9, E-6-5 D

FRANKFURT-SOVIET TROOPS MIX WITH U.S SOLDIERS AT W GERMAN  
PX

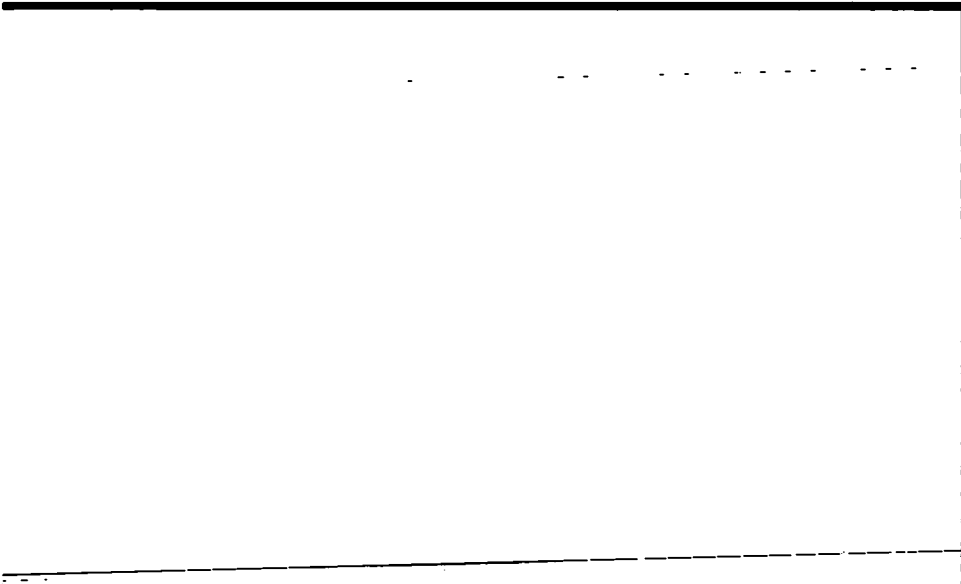


1963

RUSSIANS: IN YEMEN

JE 17, A-6-2

NY-SOVIET MILITARY TECHNICIANS & INSTRUCTORS HAVE SHARPLY INCREASED IN  
NUMBER HERE IN YEMEN IN RECENT WEEKS



**RUSSIANS : IN YUGOSLAVIA**

**1949**

**BELGRADE-GOVT. ARRESTS & EXPELS RUSSIAN, ANDREI KUZMICAIEV**

**AG 2, 1-1 BS 2**

**-----1956-----**

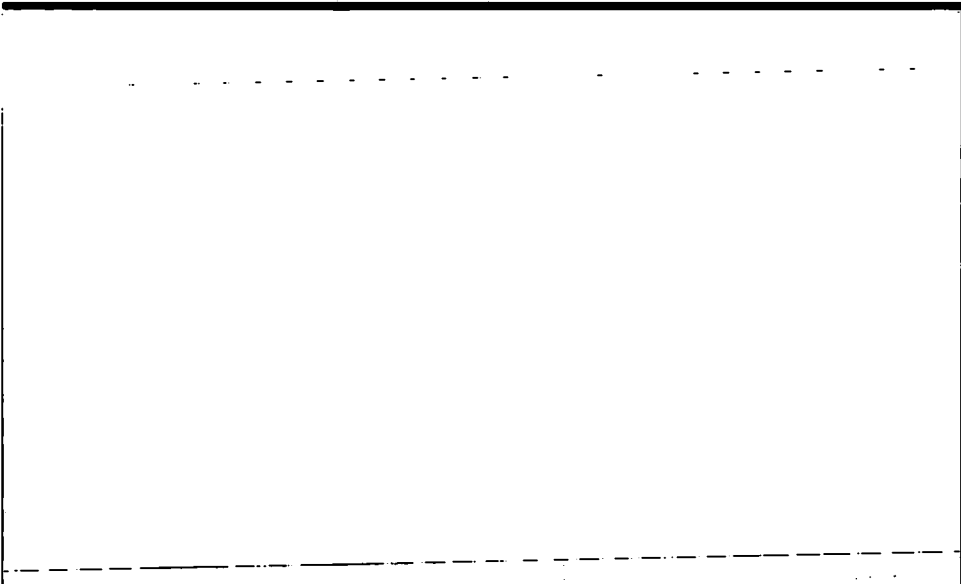
**S 22, 5-7**

**ZAGREB-SLAVS KEEP ZAGREB INTERNAT'L FAIR OPEN EXTRA DAY SO VISITING  
RUSSIAN KIKITA KHRUSHCHEV COULD SEE IT**

**---1963---**

**N 13, C-3-5**

**BELGRADE-7 MAN SOVIET PARLIMENTARY DELGATION ARRIVED HERE FOR 2 WEEKS  
OFFICIAL VISIT IN RETURN FOR YUGOSLAVE VISIT TO SOVIET UNION**

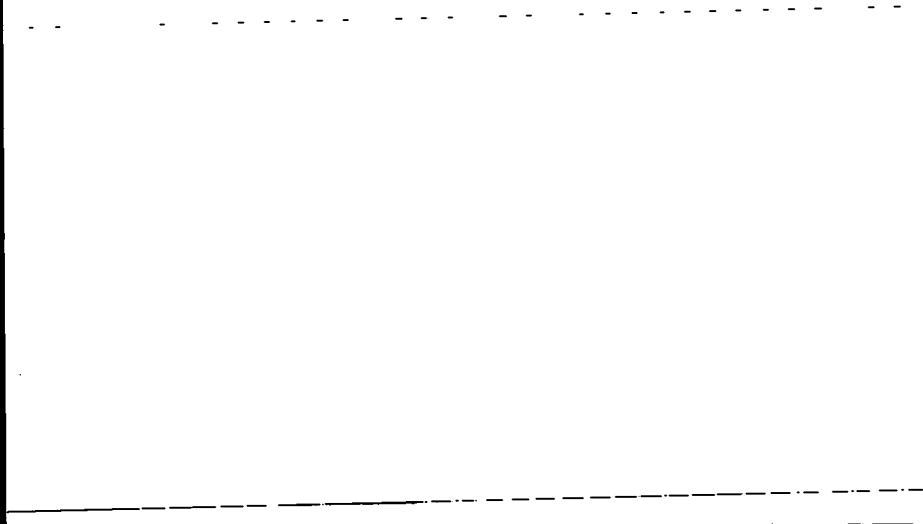


1977

**RUSSIANS: ZAIRE**

**AP3, A16-3**

**LT. GEN BUMBA MOASSO SAYS HIS TROOPS HAVE KILLED  
RUSSIANS CUBANS AND PORTUGUESE AMONG REBEL FORCES.**





1965

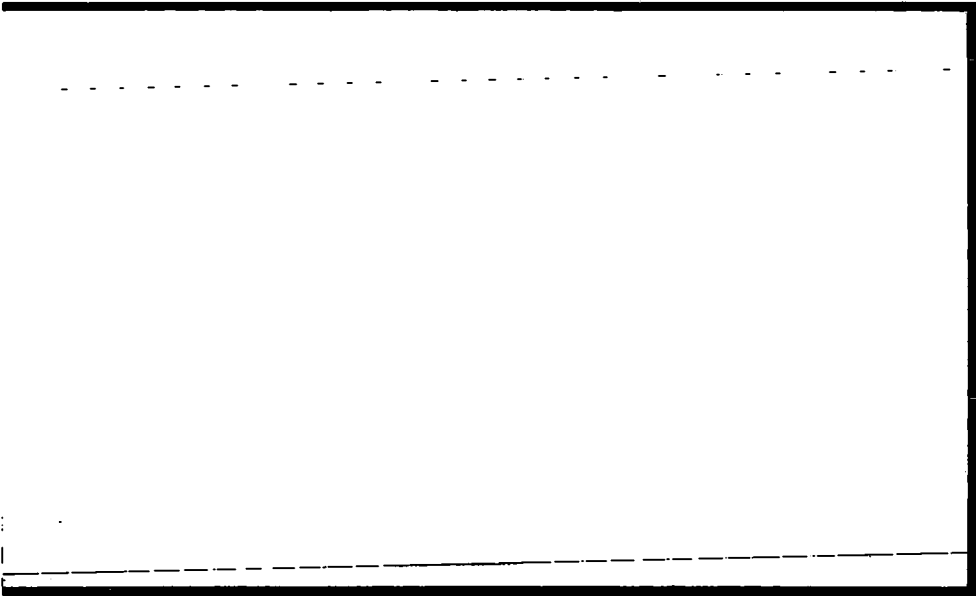
RUSSIANS

MOSCOW-NEW, FRESH BREEZE IN SOVIET INTELLECTUAL LIFE WAS FORECAST IN  
LIGHT OF PLEA BY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA FOR MORE CLASH OF OPINIONS IN RUS-  
SIAN LIFE  
F 22, A-14-1 3\*  
---1979--- Ag 22, A-16-1

WASH-NIGERIA ORDERS SOVIETS TO CUT MILITARY ADVISERS  
-1991- Ag 21 A 13-1

Recommended reading to learn about the Soviet Union  
S 30 A 1-1

Tver, USSR-Building Materials Factory Number One, workers...  
will be allowed to exchange each ruble they earn for 3 bricks



**RUSSICK, THEODORE L - DAMAGE SUIT**

**1948**

**SUES LAWRENCE HICKS FOR \$100,000 FOR THEFT OF WIFE**

**AG 20, 1-1**

**---1949---**

**FILES ALIENATION SUIT ON BEHALF OF CHILDREN VS LAWRENCE HICKS**

**JL 19, 11-1**

**-----1953-----**

**\$100,000 SUIT GOES TO COURT S 1ST IN GD.RAPIDS,MICH**

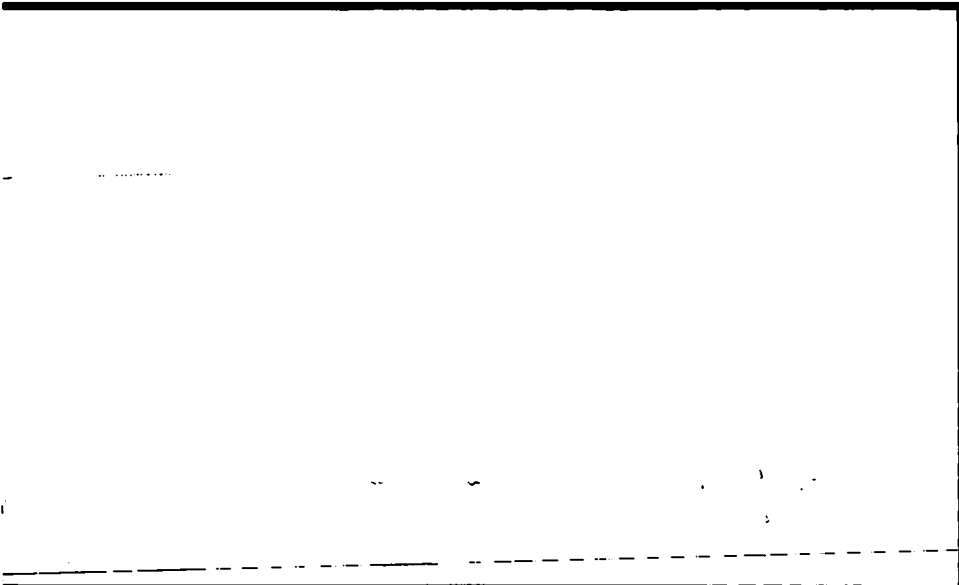
**AG 31, 31-3**

**GD.RAPIDS-FED.Ct. HEARS ABOVE'S SUIT AGST LAWRENCE HICKS**

**S 2, 21-5**

**SUIT AGST LAWRENCE HICKS HEARD;JURY FINDS NO CAUSE FOR ACTION**

**S 4, 19-1**



RUSSIER, RONALD : BIRMINGHAM, MICHIGAN

1941

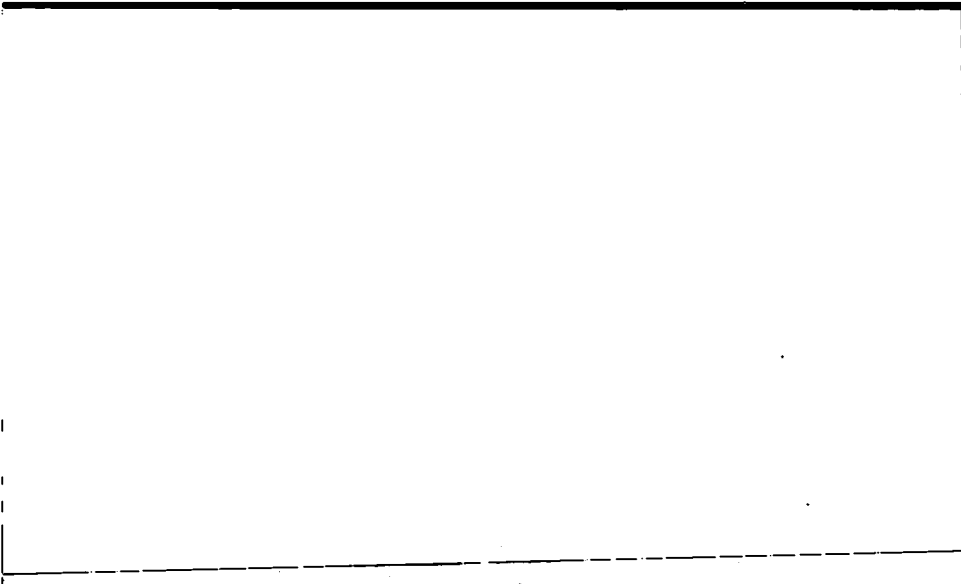
Form 1656

JL 31, 8-5

HELD IN DEATH OF HELEN ANDRACHIK ON BICYCLE; DRIVER - AG 1, 2-4

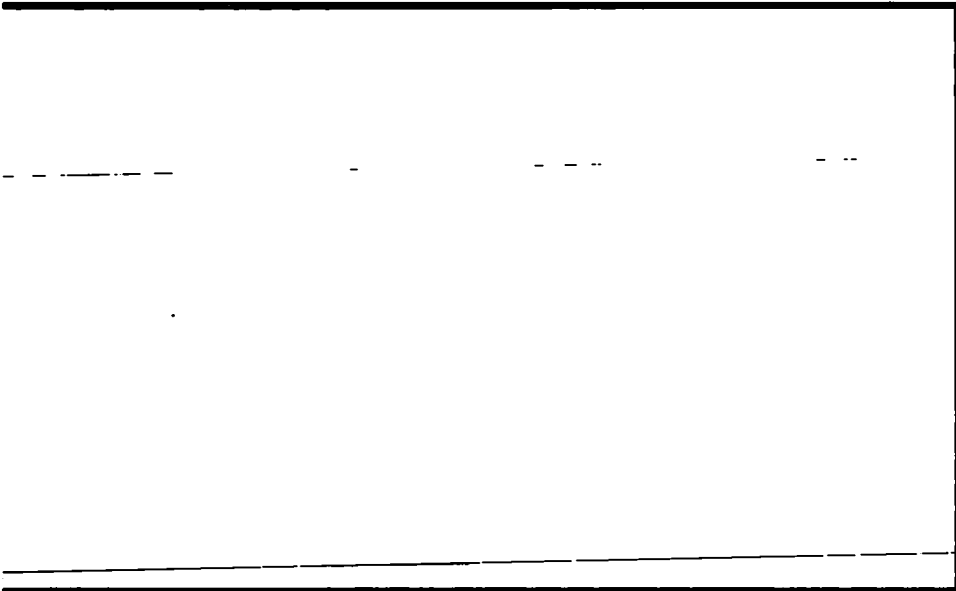
WIVES EXAMINATION IN DEATH OF HELEN ANDRACHIK S 24, 13-6

PLEADS GUILTY TO NEG.HOMICIDE IN DEATH OF HELEN ANDRACHIK



**RUSSILLO, BRENDA BIEL : U.S. SECRET SERVICE AGENT 1993**

Mr 02 B 1-2N  
Describes being thrown/ by New York's World Trade Center  
bombing; made it to safety-Lengel





1927

F-18, 42-2

Former Jackson county deputy sheriff arrested in liquor conspiracy; inquiry statewide  
Mr 4, 23-4

Faces arraignment, Federal court, Det.,  
Mr 7, with 14 others, including former Deputy  
Sheriff Francis E. Butts and Former Undersherif

Leonard Snyder, Jackson county JL 30, 5-1

AWAITING TRIAL IN DET. FED. CT., CHARGED WITH PLOT TO VIOLATE PROHIB. LAW AFTER ARREST IN RAID BY JACKSON POLICE  
DURING ATTEMPTED DELIVERY OF TWO CASES OF WHISKEY

--1928--

MR 31, 15-8

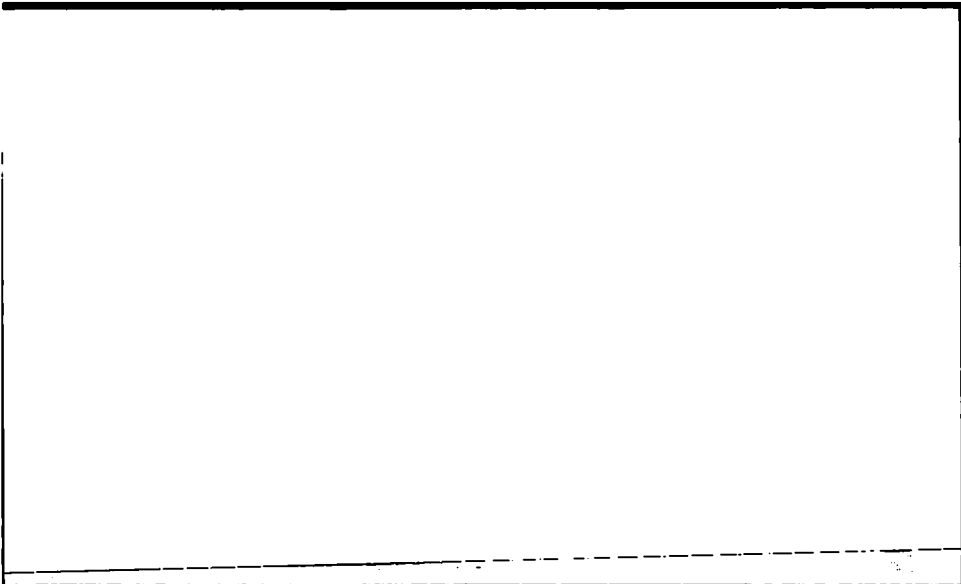
GIVEN 9 MOS. IN HOUSE OF CORRECTION, FINED \$1000 FOR PROHIBITION  
CONSPIRACY

**RUSSO, ANTHONY : BOY VANDAL.**

**1948**

**HELD FOR WRECKING FOCH INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL  
POLICE CHECK AGE ABOVE BEFORE TAKING ACTION  
PRESENTS MYSTERY IN JUVENILE ACTION-R. WHITE  
SENTENCED TO BOYS VOCATIONAL SCHOOL -COUSINS**

**JE 5, 1-2  
JE 6, 1-9-1  
JE 6, 1-9-2  
JL 1, 20-2**



1962

RUSO, ANTHONY A. - RANDLEBER

S 27, F-7-6 Z 2

APPOINTED TO DEARBORN CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMMISSION BY MAYOR ORVILL  
L. HUBBARD

---1971---

JE 3, E-10-1W

ANTHONY RUSSO SETS BEAT FOR 7 STUDENT BANDS IN DEARBORN  
-GEORGE.



**RUSSO, ANTHONY J: CONTEMPT CHARGE**

**1971**

**JL 3, A-3-1**

**HELD FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER  
QUESTIONS ABOUT VIETNAM REPORT LEAKS FR. RAND CORP**

**AG 3, C-8-2**

**CONTEMPT CHARGES UPHOLD FOR REFUSING TO TESTIFY. AGNST  
ELLSBERG.**

**AG 5, A-16-4**

**BOSTON-ABOVE WINS 5 DAY STAY OF HIS CONTEMPT SENTENCE**

**AG 17, C-6-6**

**BEGAN JAIL TERM OF INDEFINITE LENGTH FOR REFUSING TO GIVE  
INFORMATION ABOUT DANIEL ELLSBERG TO FED GRAND JURY**

**AG 19, A-17-1**

**CHARGED HE WAS SHACKLED AND MISTREATED IN JAIL**

**AG 20, A-6-4 RACE**

**CHARGES OF MISTREATMENT DENIED BY JUDGE WILLIAM GRAY**

**S 16, A-16-2**

**RESEARCHER JAILED FOR CONTEMPT GONE ON HUNGER STRIKE**

**02, A-2-3**

**FREED AFTER 47 DAYS.**

---1971--- 0 3,A-17-1

AGREED TO TESTIFY TO FED. GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION  
ON PENTAGON PAPERS

INDICTED AGAIN ON NEW FEDERAL CHARGES OF STEALING  
DOCUMENTS.

D30, A-1-1LF

D31, A-3-1

LA- EASIER CASE ANTICIPATED FOR 2,- ABOVE AND  
ELLSBERG

---1972-----JA 5,C-7-3

DANIEL ELLSBERG AND ANTHONY RISSO CONSPIRACY TRIAL  
SET FOR MARCH 7TH

JA8, A-5-1

ABOVE AND KATHERINE BARKLEY MARRY

JA29, A-8-5

LOS ANGELES---AN ATTEMPT TO HAVE INDICTMENT AGAINST ABOVE  
DISMISSED ON GROUNDS THAT THE GOVERNMENT HAS AGREED TO  
GRANT HIM IMMUNITY IN THE PENTAGON PAPERS CASE WAS REJECTED

MR9, C-4-7

ABOVE FINED \$150 ON CHARGES OF RECKLESS DRIVING AND DIS-  
TURBING THE PEACE



RUSSO, ANTHONY J. : CONTEMPT CHARGE

1972

MR 23, A-24-1  
ACCUSED US OF SUPPRESSING RAND CORP STUDY CONTAINING EMBARRASSING STORIES OF S ATROCITIES & CRIMES AGST HUMANITY.

JE 30, A-24-6  
LA--PENTAGON PAPERS TRIAL INVOLVING ABOVE DELAYED.

JL 5, C-5-1  
LA--STANLEY SCHEINBAUM OF PENTAGON PAPERS FUND INC ADDRESSSES AFFLUENT LISTENERS IN SEARCH OF MONEY; NOT VERY SUCCESSFUL.

UNGAR  
LA-TRIAL TO BEGIN JL 10, ON PENTAGON PAPERS

LA-SEARCH FOR JURY BEGUN

SAMPLE OF DANIEL ELLSBERG'S LOGIC-EDIT.

JL 9, B-5-1  
JL 11, A-19-2  
JL 12, B-10-1  
JL 13, A-12-1  
JURORS MAY HAVE TO READ VOLUMES OF VIETNAM REPORT.

JL 14, D-11-1  
DEFENSE ASKS DISMISSAL OF JURORS IN D. ELLSBERG CASE

JL 15, A-5-1  
PENTAGON PAPERS TRIAL ENDS 1ST WEEK WITHOUT JURY.

--1972--

JL 19, A-15-1

LA--D. ELLSBERG TELLS OF SECURITY PLANS KEPT SECRET FROM PRESIDENT AND QUESTIONABLE HANDLING OF SECRET DOCUMENTS TO TRY AND DISQUALIFY JURISTS WITH SECURITY CLEARANCE FOR TRIAL OF ABOVE AND HIMSELF.

JL 20, A-18-5

LA--VERY DISAPPOINTED THAT JURORS CHOSEN DID NOT READ THE PENTAGON PAPERS.

JL 22, A-12-4

LA--JURY IS SELECTED FOR ELLSBERG CASE: 8 WOMEN, 4 MEN.

JL 27, C-5-5

ELLSBERG-RUSSE TRIAL HELD UP TEMPORARILY UNTIL REVIEW OF WIRETAPPING INCIDENT IS MADE BY DEFENSE PEOPLE.

JL 28, B-11-1

PASADENA CALIF--DEFENSE ATTYS APPEAL FOR HALT TO TRIAL UNTIL END OF WIRETAP DISPUTE.--UNGAR

AG 6, A-28-3

SUPCT CONTINUES DELAY, PROBABLY UNTIL OCT, DESPITE GOVT URGINGS FOR TRIAL TO PROCEED.

AG 9, B-6-3 FINAL

LA--JUDGE MATT BYRNE DENIED REQUEST FOR MISTRIAL AND DISMISSAL OF JURY SWORN THREE WEEKS AGO.

AG 10, C-5-6

LA--ELLSBERG MAY WAIVE RIGHTS ON DOUBLE JEOPARDY FOR SPEED IN TRIAL.

1972

**RUSSO, ANTHONY J. : CONTEMPT CHARGE.**

Ag 24, A-27-3

WASH--SUPCT ASKED TO RULED ON WIRETAPPING AND USE OF SUCH EVIDENCE IN ELLSBERG TRIAL.

S 20, A-10-1 RACE

SKXS THEY (ARE VICTIMS OF ILLEGAL ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING AND ARE SUING GOVT FOR \$1 MILLION.

N 2, A-25-1

LOS ANGELES--SUP.CT. TO RULE ON DISPUTED WIRETAP ISSUE

N 13, A-12-1

HIGH COURT REJECTS ELLSBERG PLEA; TRAIL TO RESUME.

XXXXXXXXXX

XX

N 14, B-2-1 RACE

ELLSBERG EXPECTED TO SEEK JURY CHANGE.

N 26, B-17-6

ELLSBERG LAWYERS ACCUSE AGNEW OF PREJUDICING CASE.

D 5, C-13-7 RACE

ELLSBERG LAWYERS WANT NEW JURY.

D 7, A-20-3

ELLSBERG ASKS COURT TO CUB PROSECUTOR.

D 9, A-2-4

NEW JURY ASSURED IN ELLSBERG TRIAL.

D 11, A-20-3 FINAL

PENTAGON PAPERS MISTRIAL DECLARED; NEW TRIAL ORDERED.

D 12, A-15-4

JURY SELECTION STALLED IN 2D ELLSBERG TRIAL.

-1972-

D 13, B-12-1

DEALYS CAN DENY JUSTICE, TOO-EDIT.

D 13, A-10-1

NEW PENTAGON PAPERS JURY SELECTION. DEALYS. BLAKE

D 15, A-15-1

LA--WIRETAP STALLS TRIAL OF ELLSBERG AND ABOVE.

D 21, A-23-5

PENTAGON PAPERS TRIAL JAN 3. WIRETAP ISSUE REJECTED.

-1973-

JA 4, A-14-3 RA

PENTAGON PAPERS JURY SELECTION BEGINS.

JA 9, A-12-2 RA

JUDGE MATT BYRNE DENIES A MISTRIAL IN ELLSBERG CASE.

JA 13, A-2-1

10 WOMEN, 2 MEN SELECTED FOR PENT PAPERS JURY

JA 15, A-10-3

LA--DEFENSE FUND LOW ON CASH.

JA 17, A-8-1

PENTAGON PAPERS JURY ALTERNATES ARE PICKED.

JA 18, B-54-1

TRIAL OPENS.

JA 19, A-11-1 R

ELLSBERG TRIAL TOLD AID TO FOE POSSIBLE.

JA 23, B-5-4

\$6 REPORT USEFUL TO FOE, TRIAL TOLD.

1973

RUSSO, ANTHONY : CONTEMPT CHARGE

JA 24, C-5-1

GENERAL PAUL F GORMAN TIES PENTAGON PAPERS TO ESPIONAGE.

JA 25, A-17-1

GENERAL PAUL F GORMAN TELLS ELLSBERG TRIAL OF PAPERS.

JA 28, E-3-1

PENTAGON PAPERS ISSUE: THEFT.EDIT.

JA 28, B-5-1

ELLSBERG CASE JUDGE ORDERS 2 TO TESTIFY.

JA 31, B-3-1

STUDY SAYS BOMBING HURT '66-'67 TALKS.

JA 31, B-3-4

U REPORT AIDS ELLSBERG, RUSSO.

F 6, A-5-1

PENT PAPERS DEFENSE COUNTERS GENERAL'S CHARGES.

F 7, C-12-1

PENTAGON PAPERS VITAL, TRIAL TOLD.

F 8, A-24-2

GOVT SUFFERS SETBACK IN ELLSBERG TRIAL.

F 13, A-20-1 RACE

LA-RICHARD W. BEST TESTIMONY BACKED UP PROSECUTION CHARGE THAT ABOVE  
GUILTY OF THEFT OF GOVT. DOCUMENTS

MR 6, A-10-4

LA--ELLSBERG JUDGE BARS EFFORT TO JUSTIFY LEAK.

-1973-

F 15, A-12-1

ELLSBERG JURORS WILL SEE SECURITY MANUALS F 18, A-21-1 HOME  
ELLSBERG PROSECUTOR TO REST CASE AT END OF WEEK.

F21, A-21-1

~~DEFENSE CALLS FOR DISMISSAL OF PROSECUTOR DAVID NISSEN~~  
~~FR. CASE.~~

F 22, A-7-3

LA-15 DIST JUDGE MATT BYRNE DENIED DEFENSE MOTIONS TO REMOVE PROSECUTOR &  
DISMISS INDICTMENTS IN ABOVE PENTAGON PAPERS TRIAL

F 28, A-9-1

ELLSBERG JURORS TOLD 1 VOLUME HAD NO VALUE.

MR 1, C-5-1

WITNESS TELLS JURY PENTAGON PAPERS OUTDATED

MR 7, A-10-3

CIA ANALYST SAM A. ADAMS SAYS VIET CONG KNEW PLANS IN PENTAGON  
PAPERS.

MR 10, A-7-1

MCGEORGE BUNDY, NATIONAL SECURITY ADVISER TO LATE PRES'S  
KENNEDY AND JOHNSON, SAID IN COURT THAT PAPERS NOT HARMFUL.

MR 13, A-15-1

SCHLESINGER TESTIFIES AT ELLSBERG TRIAL. UNGAR

**RUSSO, ANTHONY : CONTEMPT CHARGE**

**1973**

**JOHN K GALBRAITH TESTIFIES THAT PENT PAPERS HARMLESS.**

**MR 14, A-11-3**

**LA-ALLEN S. WHITING TESTIFIED AT TRIAL THAT PENTAGON PAPERS VALUE DISPUTED**

**MR 15, A-24-1**

**PENT PAPERS DATA OUTDATES, SORENSEN SAYS  
PENG PAPERS SECRECY CHALLENGE REJECTED BY JUDGE.**

**MR 16, A-20-1**

**MR 17, A-2-2**

**MR 25, A-14-1**

**WITNESS MORTON HALPERIN TESTIFES THAT ELLSBERG FIRST  
DENIED ACCESS TO PAPERS IN 1969 BECAUSE RAND FEARED EXPOSURE**

**AP 3, A-7-1**

**TESTIMONY BY SECURITY AGENT AIDS ELLSBERG.**

**AP 5, A-23-8**

**ELLSBERG WON'T HAVE EX-VIET ENVOY TESTIFY.**

**AP 8, B-5-4**

**RUSSO, ELLSBERG TO TESTIFY IN TRIAL.**

**AP 10, A-6-3**

**LA-TESTIFIED IN OWN DEFENSE, TELLS OF VIETNAM PLIGHT**

**AP 11, A-16--3**

**CONFIDENT ELLSBERG GOES ON STAND.**

-1973-

AP 12, A-23-1

HIS OWN TESTIMONY MOVES ELLSBERG TO TEARS.

AP 20, A-6-3

LA--DEFENSE RESTS; GOVT PRESENTS REBUTTAL WITNESSES.

AP 25, A-8-1

ELLSBERG TRIAL TOLD OF POSSIBLE CHINA GAINS.

AP 26, A-16-1

LA--GEN ALEX HAIG JR TESTIFIED; RUSSO SHOUTS.

AP 27, A-8-1

JUDGE MATT BYRNE HALTS TESTIMONY, ADMONISHING GOVT FOR FAILING TO TURN OVER EARLIER SET OF IMPORTANT DOCUMENTS RELATED TO CREDIBILITY OF OWN WITNESSES.

AP 29, B-11-1

ELLSBERG LINKS TRIAL TO ELECTION.

MY 1, A-8-6

ELLSBERG ATTY ASKS THAT 11 GOVT OFFICIALS BE ORDERED TO LA TO TELL ABOUT LINKS BETWEEN ELLSBERG AND WATERGATE/

MY 2, A-20-1

EHRlichman BID TO BRIBE ELLSBERG JUDGE CHARGED.

MY 3, A-17-1

PENT PAPERS MISTRIAL STUDIED.



**RUSSO, ANTHONY : TRIAL**

**1973**

**My 6, B-10-3**

**ELLSBERG DEFENSE ASSAILS 'TRIAL BY POLITICS.'**

**My 11, C-6-1**

**LOS ANGELES--POSSIBLE DISMISSAL OF CASE AGAINST ABOVE  
AND ELLSBERT---**

**My 12, A-1-2**

**ELLSBERG PLANS TO SUE US AFTER CHARGES ARE DROPPED.**

**My 13, B-13-2 HOME**

**TRIUMPHANT ELLSBERG LOOKS TO PRIVATE LIFE; RUSSO TO TRY TO  
IMPEACH NIXON.**

**My 15, B-6-1**

**ELLSBERG CASE DISMISSED, BUT ISSUE REMAINS.**

**EDIT: My 17, B-17-1**

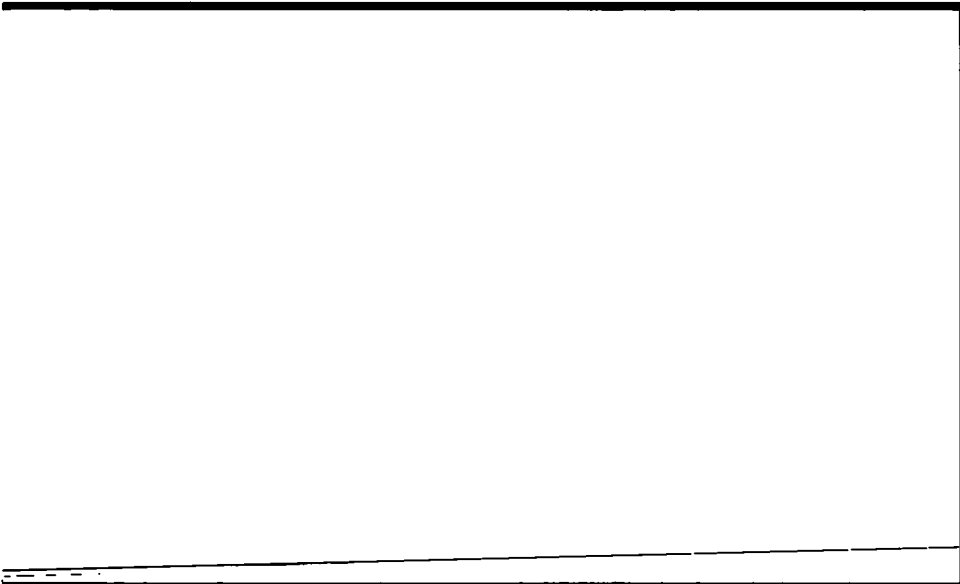
**PENT PAPERS CASE ISN'T A WATERGATE. HEINL**

**My 20, E-6-1 W**

**NEARLY \$1 MILL. SPENT ON HIS AND ELLSBERG'S TRIAL - BLAKE**

**0 13, A-1-3**

**WAS AT DOPE PAD DURING RAID-TITTSWORTH**

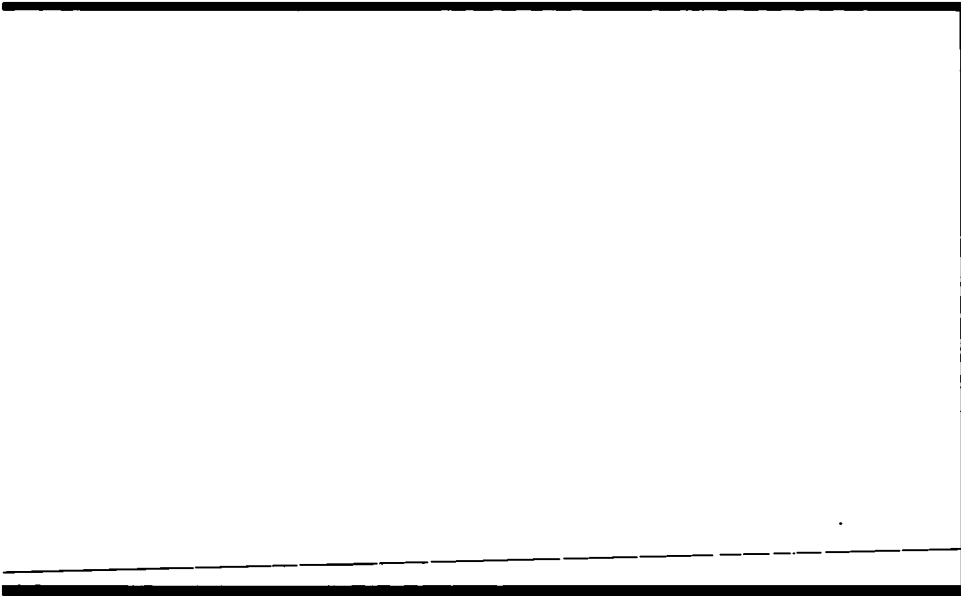


RUSSO, ANTHONY W.

1969

JA 30, E-6-1 z6

ST. CLAIR SHORES.- APPOINTED TO LAKE SHORE BOARD OF  
EDUCATION.



SON, CARL, 13, CHARGES ABOVE WITH CRUELTY

SON, CARL SAYS ABOVE BEAT HIM & BIT HIM, ETC. - HARRIS

DENIES CHARGES BEATING & CHAINING SONS

SAYS HE WAS ONLY TRYING TO KEEP SON FROM GOING BAD

ACQUITTED OF ASSAULT & BATTERY BY JURY

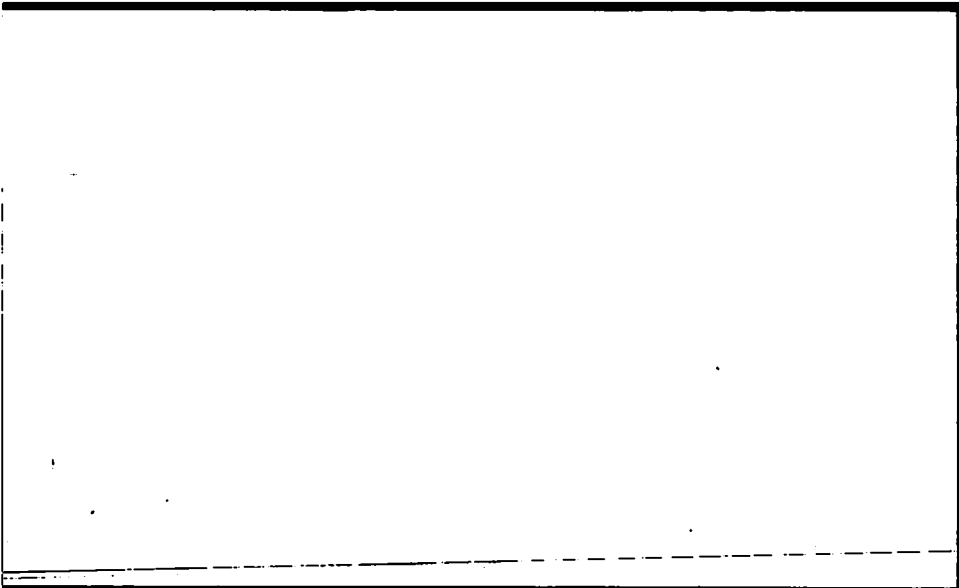
N 16, 1-1

N 16, 1-4 BS 2

N 17, 2-7 BS 2

D 16, 14-5

D 18, 2-6



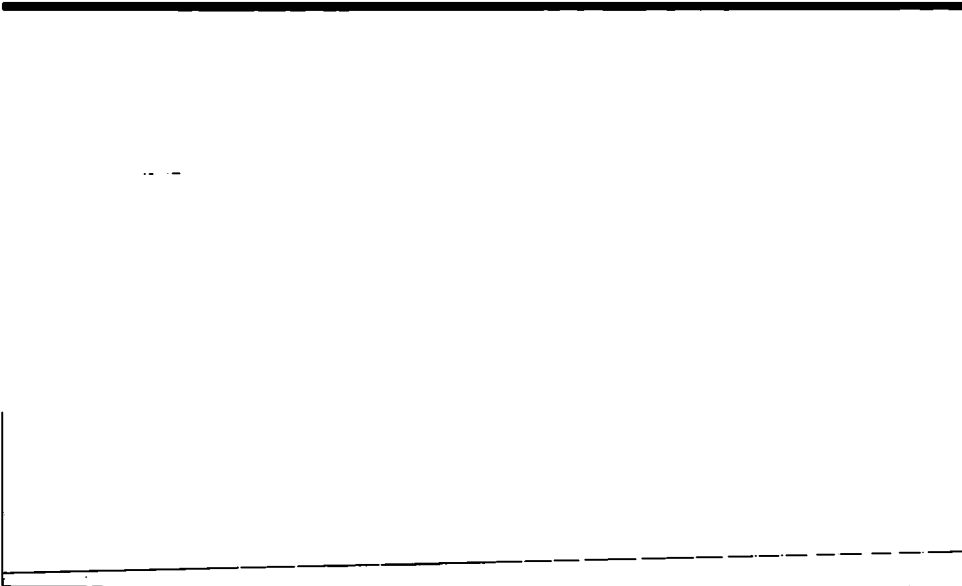
1977

**RUSSO, DANIEL: FBI AGENT M419,A16-5**

---

**JUDGE PHILIP PARTT WARNS FBI AGENT ABOUT COMMENTS  
ON VA MURDER TRIAL OF FILIPINO NARCISO AND LEONARA  
PEREZ.**

---





**RUSSO, DOMINIC : REALTOR**

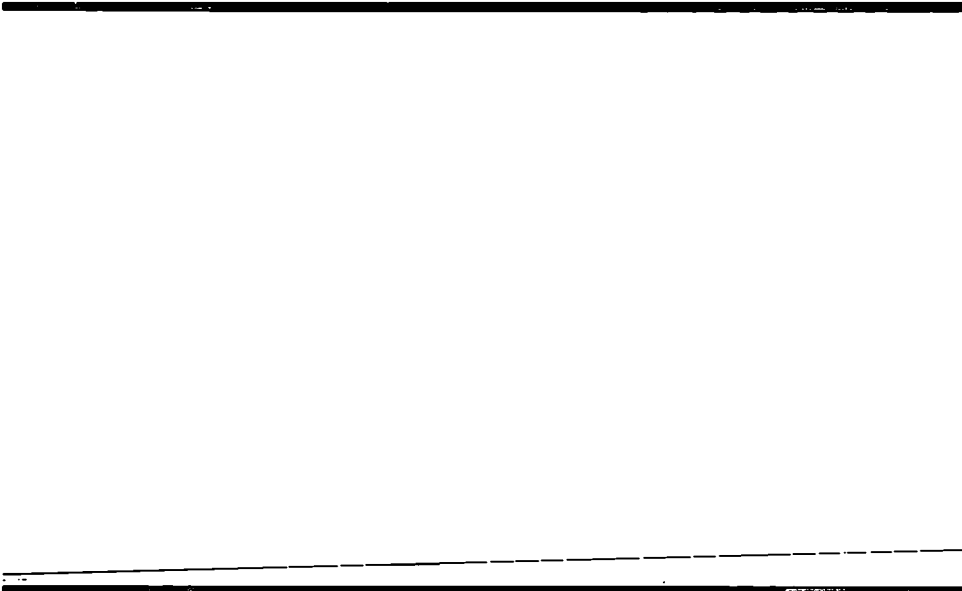
---

**1985**

Mr 27, A-3-2

He and brother, Rocky offering lofts in Detroit's Eastern Market.-Tschirhart

---



RUSO, DUANE : CHILD ABUSE

1996

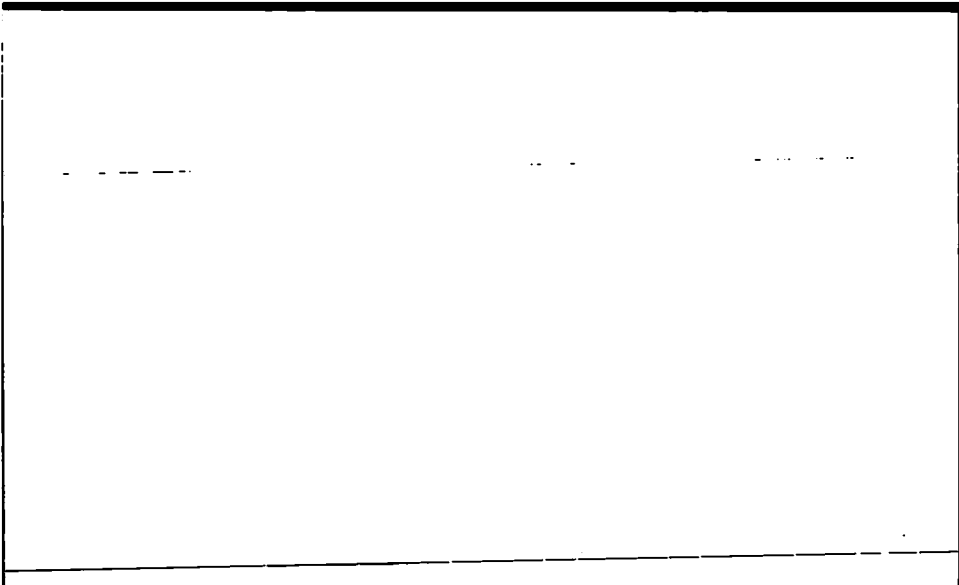
Ag 27 C-2-1

charged with criminal sexual abuse of step-granddaughter, 6.

-Williams

Ag 28 D-4-1

May have been involved in Internet child porn-Puls

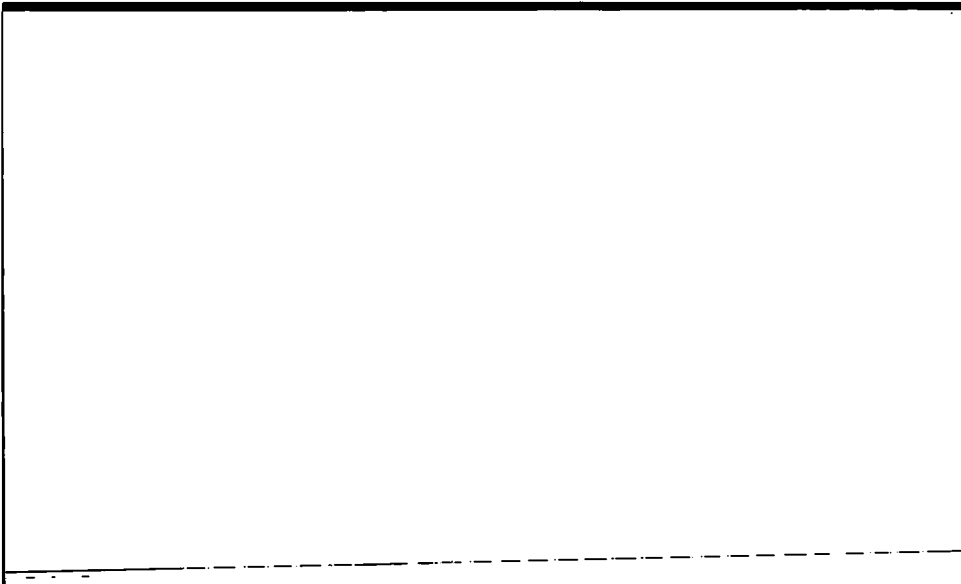


RUSO, EDDIE :     AUTO RACER

1960

INDIANAPOLIS-~~IN~~FAIR CONDITION AFTER INJURED IN 500-MILE RACE

JE 8, D-2-5



**RUSSO, FRANK - SUSPECT**

1932

Form 1656

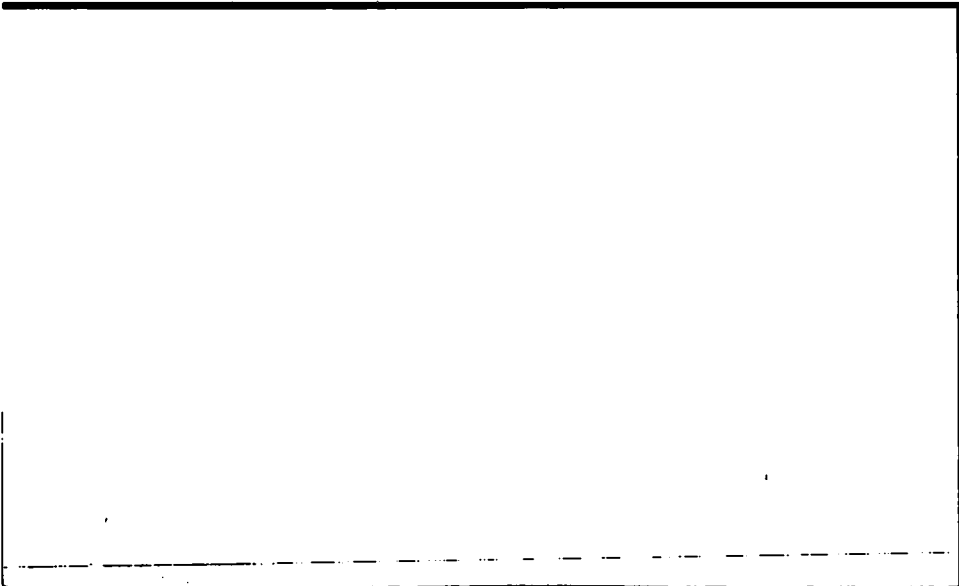
The Detroit News

My 7,3-1

**CAUGHT AFTER ROBBERY OF SHOE STORE AT 5 CAMPUS MARTIUS**

My 23,4-3

**SENTC 25-50 YRS BY JUDGE GORDON**





**RUSSO, FRANK : MAN WITHOUT A COUNTRY**

---

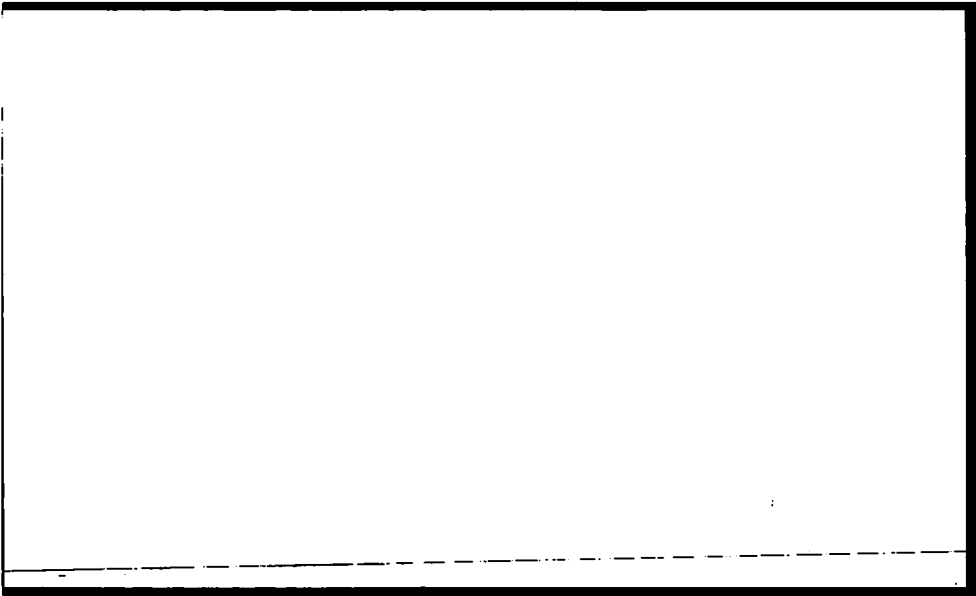
**1951**

**DEPORTED 4 TIMES TO ITALY AFTER DISAVOWING CITIZENSHIP, ON WAY BACK  
AGAIN  
CALLED ITALIAN CITIZEN NOW**

**JE 29, 29-2**

**ON WAY BACK**

**JL 4, 20-4**

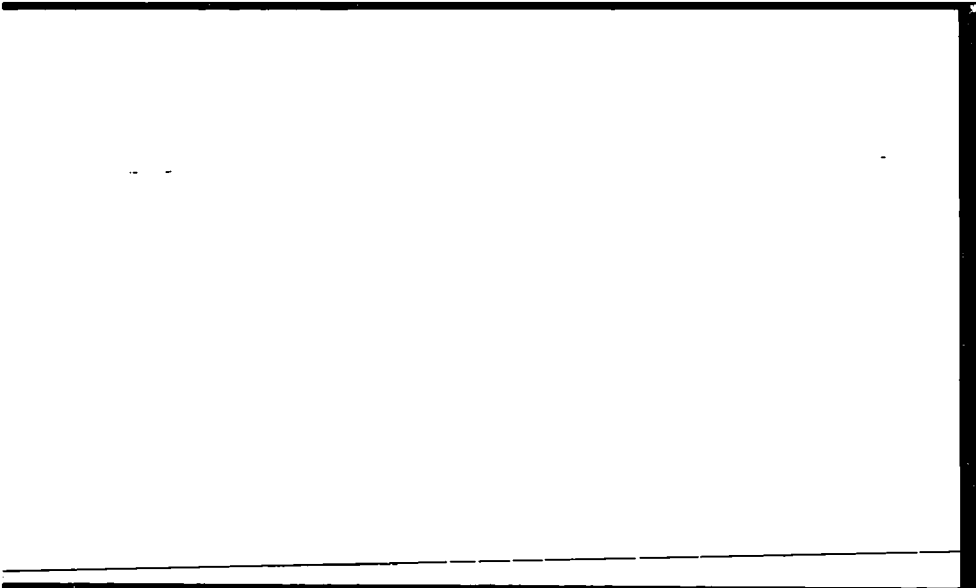


1964

RUSO, GENCO: ITALY: MAFIA LEADER

MR 1, A-8-2 1\*

ROME-SENTC. TO 5 YRS FORCED RESIDENCE IN NORTHERN ITALY FOR PART IN  
MAFIA GANG-JUCKER



**RUSSO, GIACOMO ANTHONY : SOCIETY**

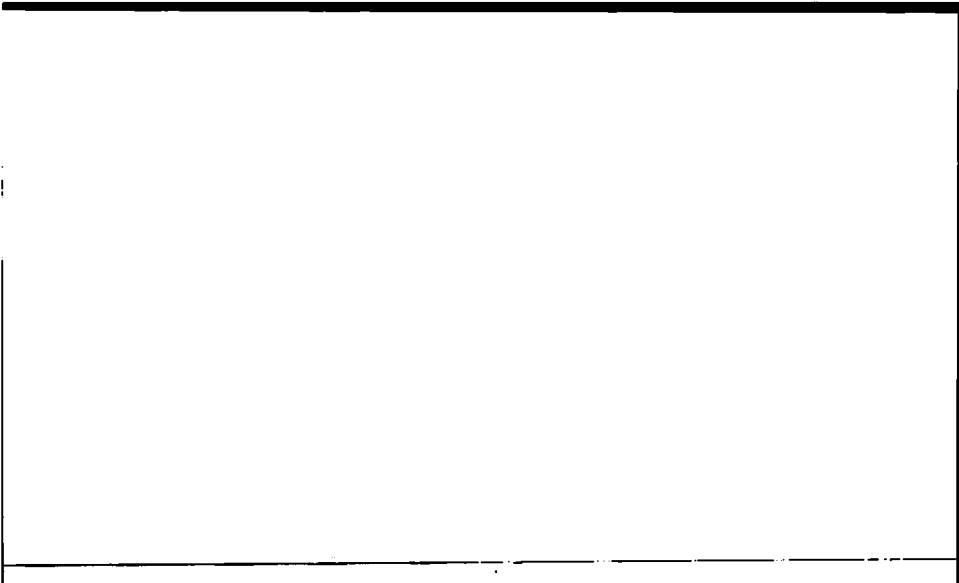
---

**1978**

**S 10, C-21-1**

**WED HOLLIS ELIZABETH BOOTH AT CHRIST CHURCH BLOOMFIELD HILL**

---



RUSSO, GIUSEPPE:

MAFIA LEADER: SICILY

1954

NAMED LEADER OF "MAFIA" IN SICILY

IL 14, 33-2

--1965--

AG 3, A-9-4

ARRESTED IN ITALY AS A LINK BETWEEN MAFIA AND THE AMERICAN COSA NOS

----1972---

JA31, D-5-1 1 D

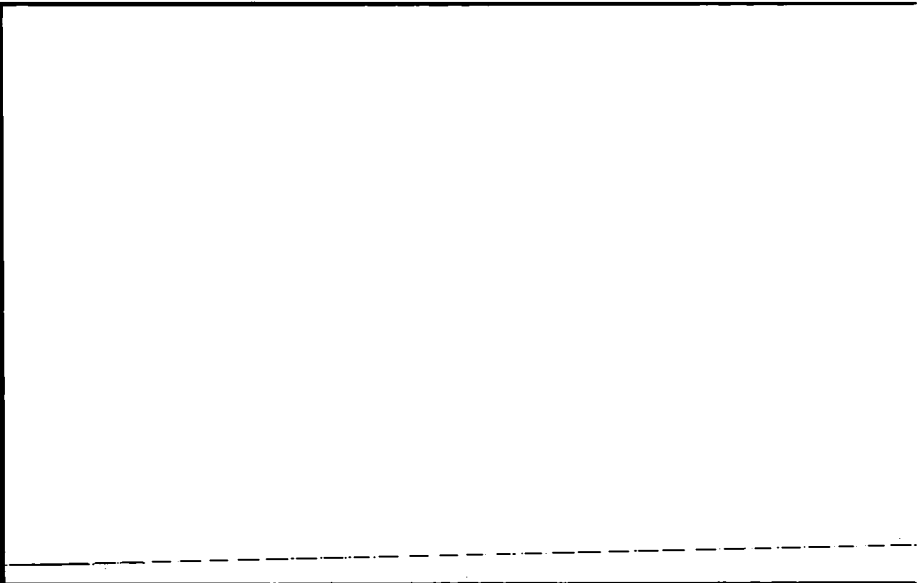
PARLERMO, SICILY---ABOVE TAKEN TO JAIL ON GROUNDS THAT

STILL HAD 38 DAYS TO SERVE OF A THREE YEAR JAIL TERM

-1-976-

MR 19, B-5-3

CALTANISSETTA-DIED 83 MR 18





**RUSSO, JAMES - COUNTERFEIT SUSPECT**

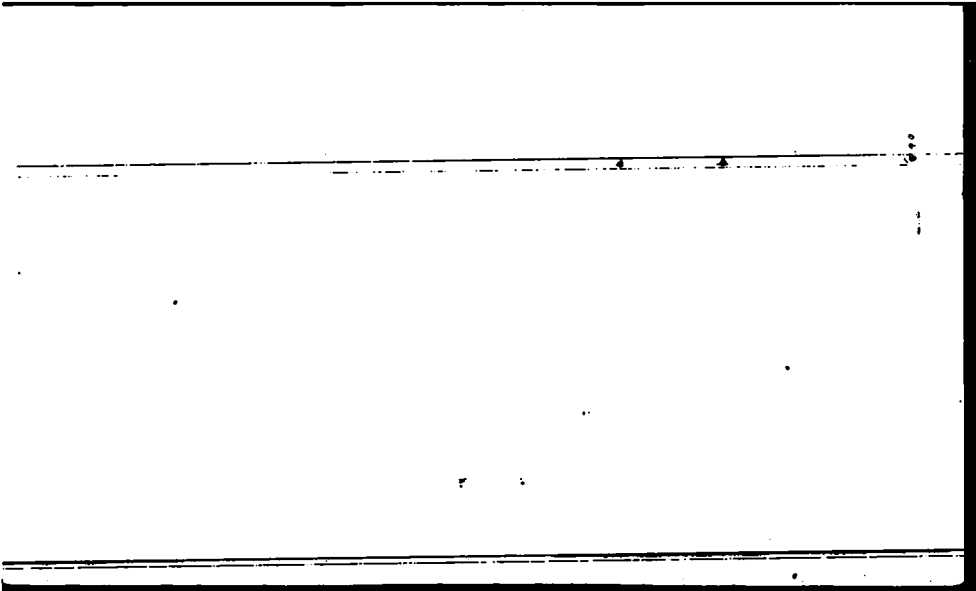
**1927**

**Mr.12, 2-5**

**James Russo, Rose Taylor, Frank Bruno,  
and Frank Amico arrested Mr.12 in connection  
with counterfeiting swindle operated in east-  
ern cities.**

**Mr 13, 1-4-5**

**Believed to be member of counterfeit gang  
which operated in eastern cities**



**RUSSO, JAMES A; EXTORTION Ap7, A-1-4**

**1977**

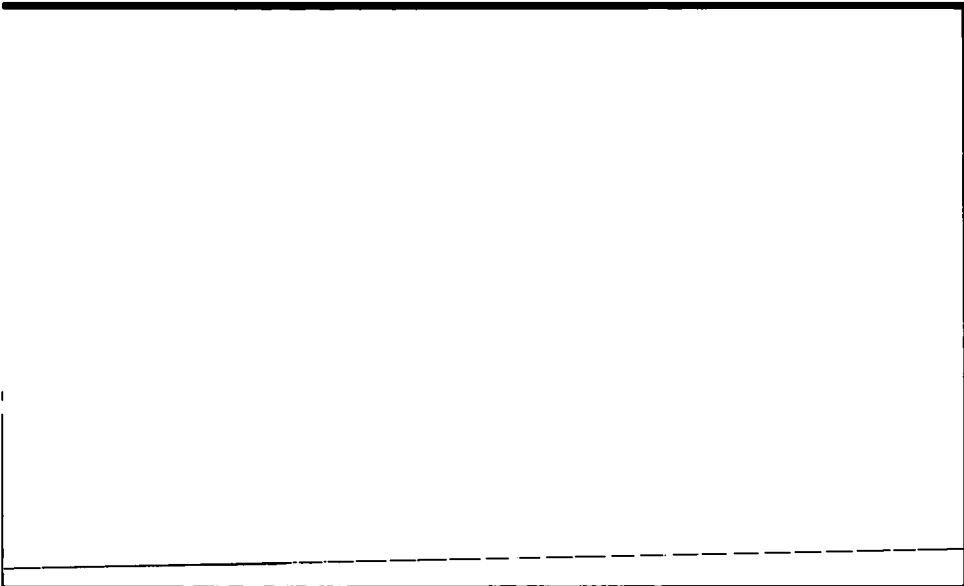
**ONE OF 4 MAFIA MEN CHARGED WITH CONSPIRACY INVOLVING  
WELFARE, HEALTH AND PENSION FUNDS OF J&J GARAGE CO. ANKENY  
---1978--- M MR 11, A-3-1**

**MAY HAVE MISTRIAL AFTER JURY QUESTIONED ON READING STORY ON  
MAFIA TIES-SHELLENBARGER MR 15, B-2-5 D  
LOST APPEAL FOR MISTRIAL MR 29, C-2-4  
GETS MISTRIAL MR 30, B-2-4 D**

**JUDGE DECLARED MISTRIAL DUE TO DEATH OF JUDGE LAWRENCE GUBOW  
-1979- ME 3, D-15-1 D**

**WITNESS AT EXTORTION TRIAL ADMITS LIE-BALL Ag2, B-2-5 ED  
FOUNND GUILTY OF EXTORTION- ROACH.  
-1980- JA 24, B-2-3 D**

**3YRS IN JAIL & FINE-BALL**



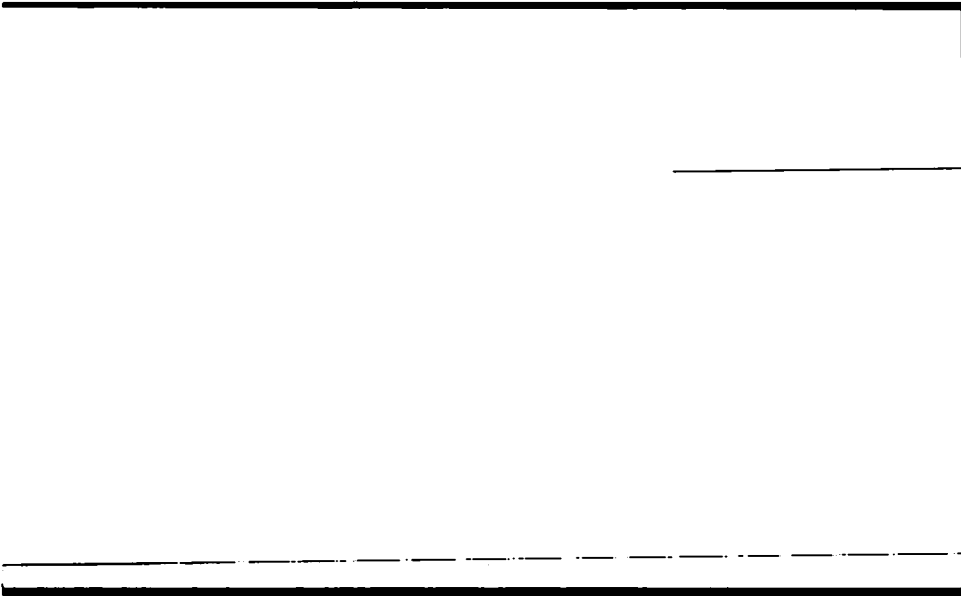
RUSSO, JAMES T. : DEARBORN HEIGHTS: DRAFT EVADER 1967

---

JE 7, A-17-1 5\*

ACCUSED STEALING HIS FILE FROM HIS DRAFT BOARD & GAVE FALSE  
NAME AT CENTER-INDICTED TODAY BY FEDERAL GRAND JURY ON CHG.

---

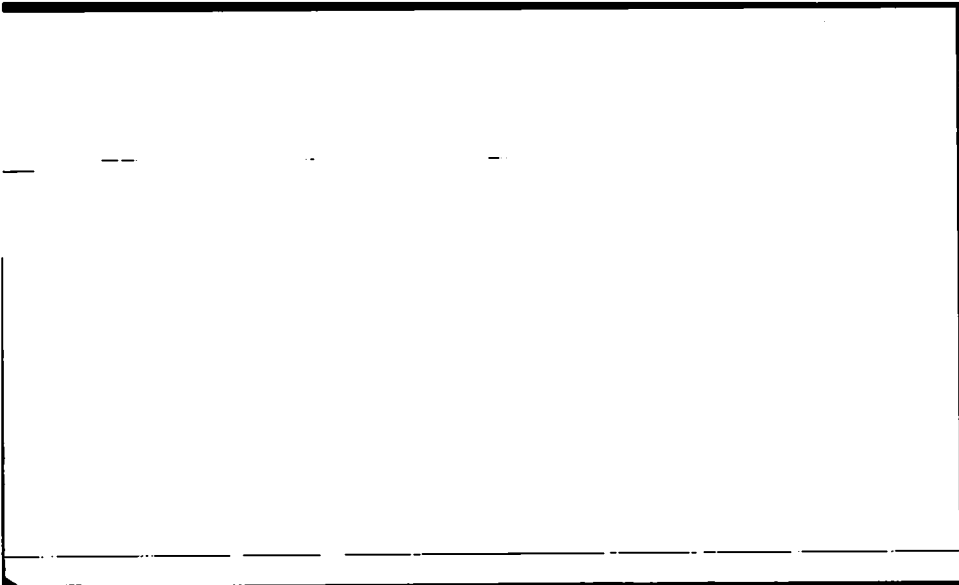


RUSSO, JESSICA F. : SUES JUDGE JAMES SCANDIRITO

1999

F 26 C 5-2

Mt.Clemens-25,Warren,claims he sexually assaulted her in  
car;2nd sex suit/against him in 3 month s-Schabath/Merx



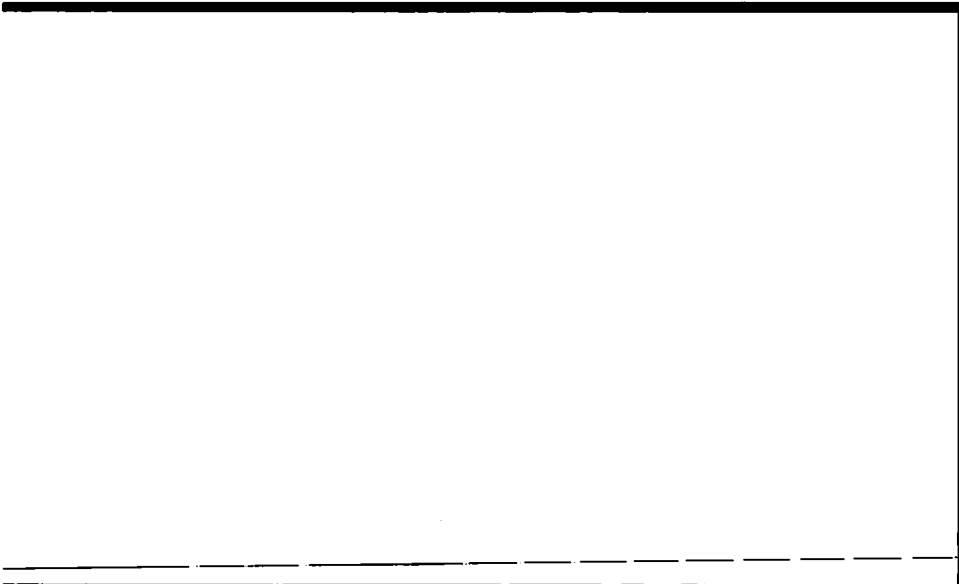


RUSSO, JOE: SON DIED IN FIRE

1991

Ap 9 E-5-1

Warren police say his fiance Shannon Barton killed his  
2-yr-old son, but Russo, 25, will marry her anyway.--  
Marchetti



**RUSSO, JOE: COUNTERFEIT CHARGE**

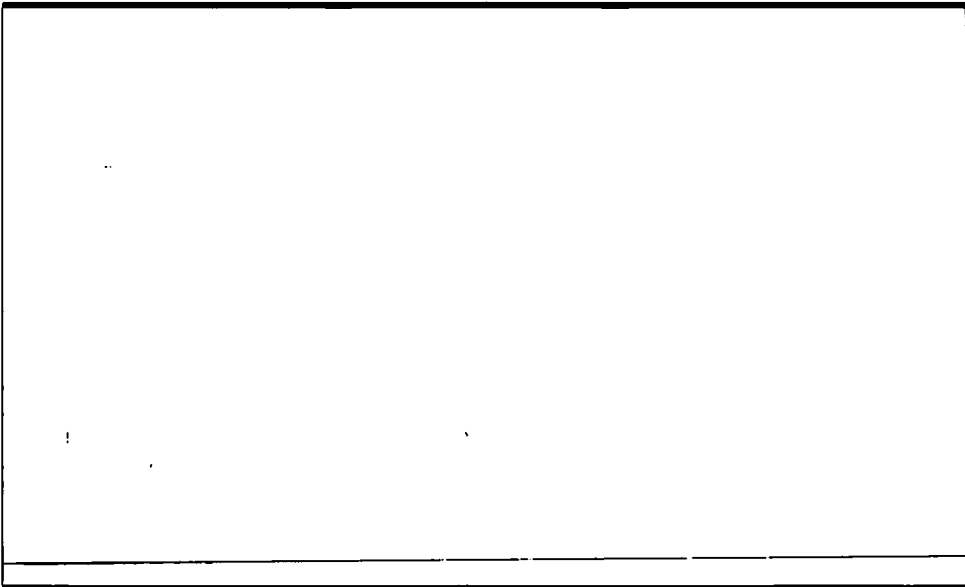
---

**1971**

**F17, C-24-6**

**ARRESTED AFTER SECRET SERVICE AGENTS SEIZED \$1MILLION  
IN BOGUS MONEY INST. LOUIS.**

---



RUSO, JOSEPH - DET SOLDIER

1944

Form 1656

JE 22, 25-5

MISSING, ITALY

---1945---

JE 9, 9-6

FREED FROM GERMANS



**RUSSO, DR. JOSEPH: MAIL FRAUD**

**1969**

**O 16, B-2-3**

**ABOVE OSTEOPATH BEING ACCUSED OF DEFRAUDING BLUE SHIELD  
OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS FOR FALSE CLAIMS-CARLISLE**

**O 17, A-4-1**

**BLUE SHIELD OFFICIALS INVESTIGATING ON ABOVE-CARLISLE**

**---1971---**

**MR 28, A-1-1**

**TO APY BACK NEARLY \$200,000 IN OVERCHARGES TO BLUE SHIELD  
AT RATE OF \$5,000 PER MONTHS--PEARSON N8, A-1-3LF**

**N9, A-2-3**

**FOUND GUILTY OF 43 COUNTS OF FRAUD.  
SENTENCING TO BE GIVEN BY JUDGE THOMAS THORTON.**

**---1972---**

**JA 24, A-6-2**

**SENTENCED TO FIVE YEAR FED PRISON TERM--HADDEN**

**JA25, A-6-2**

**SAME**

**-1973-**

**JL 8, B-13-1**

**CINCINNATI---COURT UPHOLDS CONVICTION.**

**---1974---**

**JA 22, A-10-4**

**WASH-HIS MAIL FRAUD CONVICTION REFUSED REVIEW BY US SUPREME  
CT. JA 21-RYAN**

-1978-

JL 15, A-4-1

LANS-STATE SUSPENDS LICENSE FOR ALLEGEDLY FAILING TO ACCOUNT  
ADEQUATELY FOR DRUG INVENTORY --1979-- S 19, B-7-1  
AGAIN FACES LOSS OF HIS LICENSE, GHD. WITH ILLEGALLY DISPENS-  
ING METHAMPHETAMINE CAPSULES-SCHABATH

-1981-

D 13, A-1-2

MICH'S TOP PRESCRIPTION WRITER FOR ABUSABLE DRUGS. NOW IN  
LEAVENWORTH PRISON-GIRARD&SINCLAIR -1982- F 7, A-1-3  
PHARMACIST H.J. BANGS WAS PAID \$53,000 BY MICH MEDICAID PRO  
GRAM FOR FILLING PRESCRIPTIONS WRITTEN BY RUSSO-GIRARD&SIN  
CLAIR

-1982-

JE 21, A-1-2

& PRESCRIPTION DRUG DEATHS TO MEDICAID PATIENTS-GIRARD&  
SINCLAIR

JE 22, A-1-1

HOW HE & HOWARD BANGS MADE DRUG FORTUNE-SINCLAIR & GIRARD

JE 23, A-12-2

CORRECTION-WAS NOT CONVICTED ON MARIJUANA CHARGE.



**RUSO, DR JOSEPH : FRAUD**

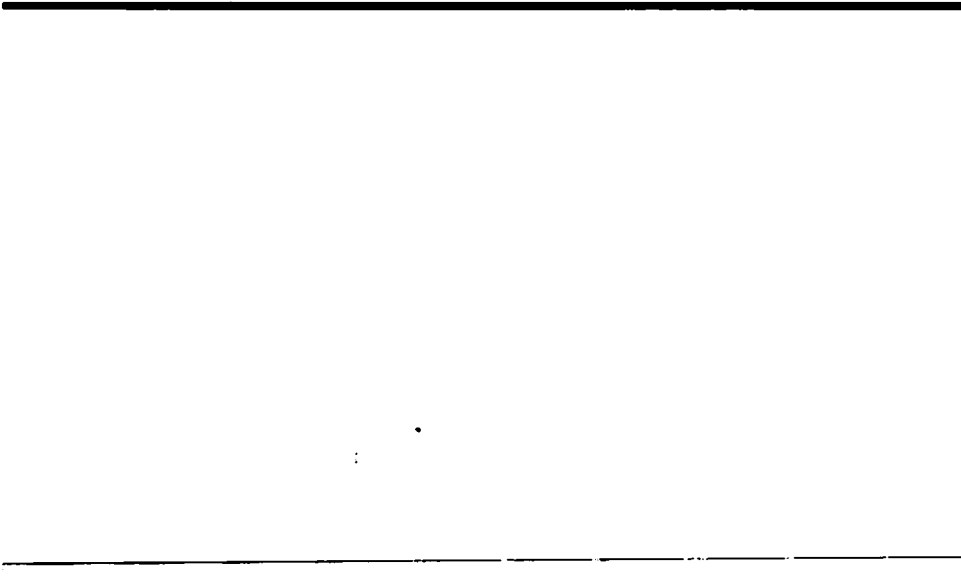
---

**1982**

**JL 26, A-3-2**

**PARENTS OF O<sup>P</sup>HELIA WILLIAMS SUE HIM, OTHER DOCTORS,  
PHARMACIES OVER HER DRUG DEATH**

---

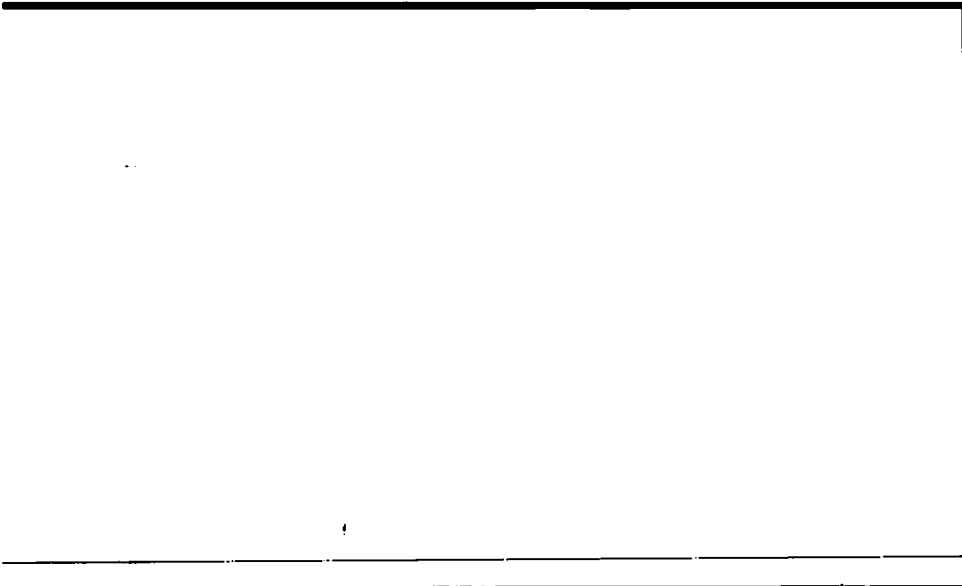


RUSSO, JOSEPH : SHERIFF DEPUTY

1983

MR 11, B-4-1D

SUIT AGST WAYNE CO OVER SHOOTING BY RUSSO WAS REINSTATED.  
CHRISTOPHER GRAVES PARALYZED.



**RUSO, JULEE : GOURMET**

**1981**

**MY 26, A-1-1**

**HER SILVER PALATE LINE OF FOOD PRODUCTS-FUDGE SAUCE, MUST-  
ARDS SOLD AT SAKS & OTHER STORES-WOJACK**

**-1989**

**D 19 C 1-3**

**ROsso, Sheila Lukins, authors of The Silver Palate CookBook  
and The Silver Palate Good Times Cookbook-Mather**



**RUSSO, LEO**

**:**

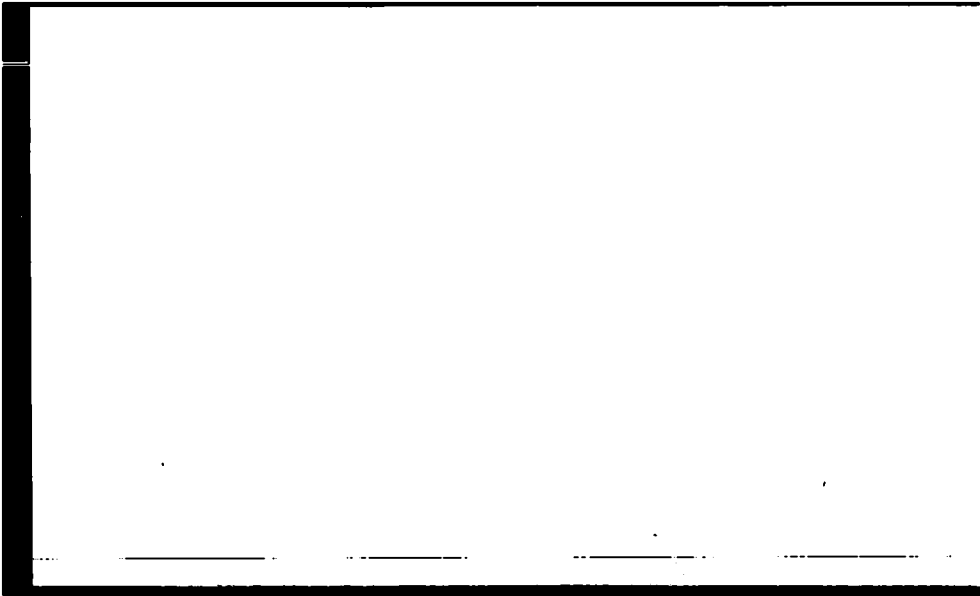
**DRAFT DODGER:**

**1943**

**ARRESTED BY FBI FOR DRAFT VIOLATION**  
**FINED \$10,000 SENTENCED TO 5 YEARS IN PRISON**

**Form 1656**

**JE26, 1-8**  
**N 17, 1-2 BSM02**





RUSSO, LOU: HANDBALL

---

1971

WON I<sub>N</sub>TERNATIONAL HANDBALL CHAMP S7, D-3-4 SINGLES AT PALMER PARK

---



RUSSO, MATTHEW: FIRE DEATH

1990

O 31 C-3-3

Age 2; died in fire at his grandparents Warren home.-

Marchetti

-1991-

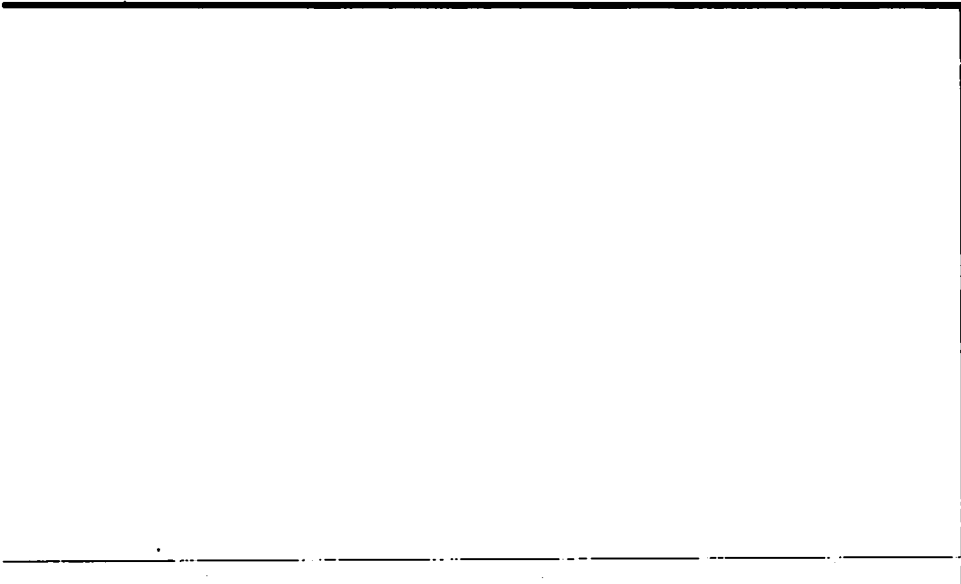
Ap 17 B-5-6 N

Shannon Barton, 20, to be tried in fire death of fiance's  
toddler son; Joe Russo believes she is innocent, will  
marry her anyway.--Marchetti --1992-- Ja 29, B-6-1 N

Trial starts for Shannon Barton, accused in above fire death-  
Schabath

F 14 B 1-2

Shannon Barton acquitted of murder in arson related death  
of her husband's 2 yr old son, Matthew-Schabath

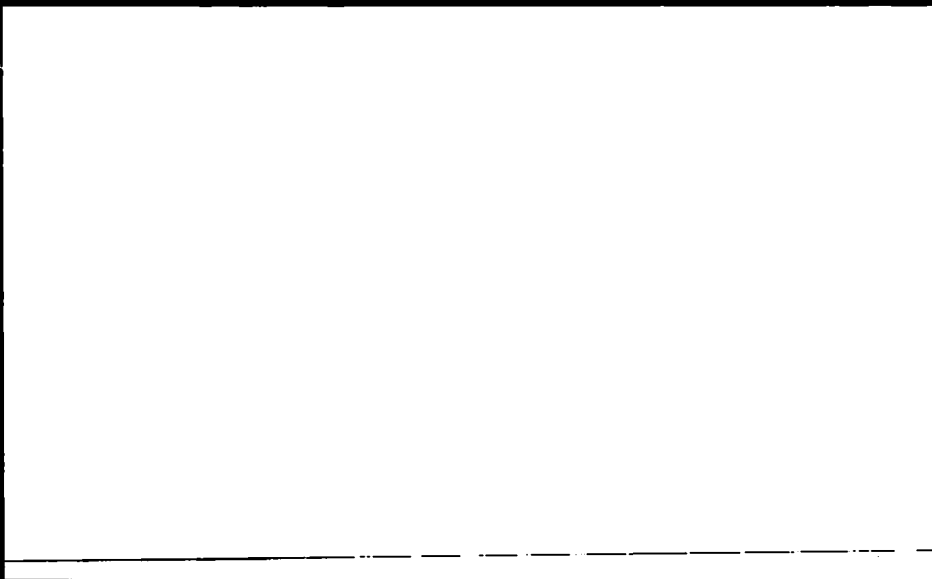


**RUSSO, MIGUEL - NARCOTICS**

**1976**

**NY-ARRESTED WITH 2 OTHERS AT KENNEDY AIRPORT AFTER THEY FLEW  
SECRETLY FROM ARGENTINA WHERE THEY HAD BEEN HIDING OUT**

**My 28, A-11-1 ST**



RUSSO, MILDRED : WITNESS

1984

~~RUSSEY~~

MR 30, A-8-5DEN

TELLS HOW SISTERS ADA & YOLANDA SIMPSON KILLED THEIR  
MOTHER MARINE SIMPSON41-MCCLEAR





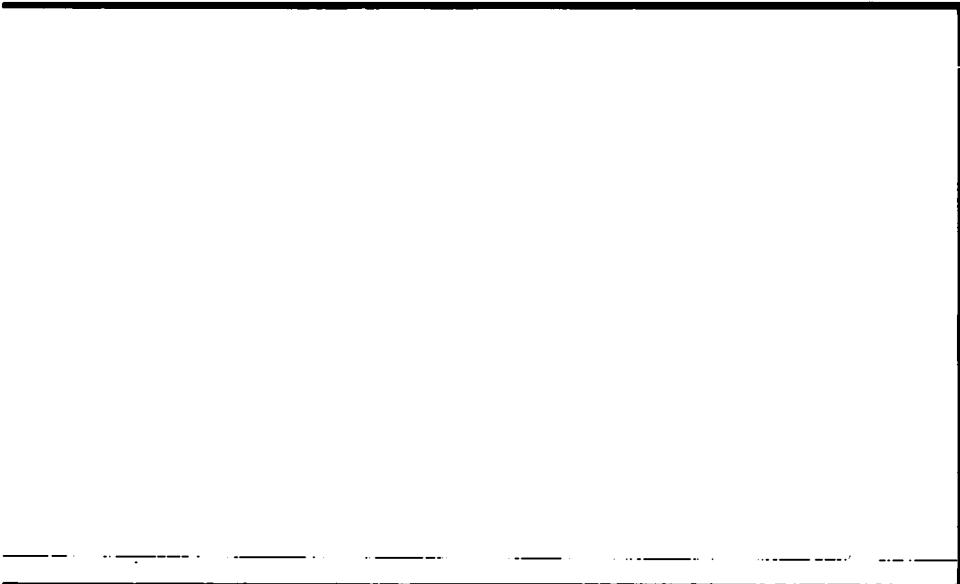
RUSSEN, PAUL: AUTO RACER

1953

ABOVE COMES IN 2ND IN INDIANAPOLISH MOTOR SPEEDWAY 800 MILE RACE MY  
30TH

INDIANAPOLIS-QUALIFES FOR INDIANAPOLIS MEMORIAL DAY RACE

INDIANAPOLIS-MAY DRIVE TONY BETTENHAUSEN'S RACER IN '500 RACE



**RUSSO, PERRY RAYMOND: INSURANCE SALESMAN**

**1967**

**NEW ORLEANS-TESTIFIES OF PLOT TO KILL JFK**

**MR 14, A-1-4 6\***  
**IN NEW ORLEANS**  
**MR 15, C-1-3**

**NO-PLOT TESTIMONY FACES CROSS EXAMINATION**

**NEW ORLEANS-HAS HAD PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT FOR 2 YRS**

**MR 15, A-8-4 6\***

**NO-IDENTIFIED OSWALD WHEN PHOTO DOCTORED**

**MR 16, D-13-1**  
**XXXXXXXXXX**

**NEW ORLEANS-CORONER DR. NICHOLAS J. CHETTA TESTIFIED ABOVE**  
**WOULD TEND TO TELL TRUTH IN DRUG-INDUCED HYPNOSIS BUT ALSO**  
**SAID COULD JOKE, LIE UNDER SODIUM PENATHOL**

**MR 17, A-13-6 6\***

**NO-MADE SURPRISE APPEARANCE BEFORE GRAND JURY BEFORE**  
**CLAY SHAW INDICTMENT**

**MR 23, D-11-1**

**NEW ORLEANS-WITNESS IN PRES. ASSASSINATION INVESTIGATION PROVIDED DE-**  
**NIAL TO STATEMENTS Aired BY NBC -----1969-----**  
**ABOVE 100PCT. SURE SHAW PLOTTED TO KILL JFK.**

**JE 21, C-1-4**

**E12, A-4-1**

-----1969-----

F12, A-4-1 LF

NEW ORLEANS-ABOVE , WITNESS IN SHAW CASE SAME IN 63' COURT  
IS TOLD.

F 13, A-7-3;LF

JUDGE ED.HAGGERTY BANNED MED. TESTIMONY ON EITHER SIDE ABOUT  
T ABOVE IN SHAW TRIAL

RUSSO, PIETRO : ILLEGAL ALIEN

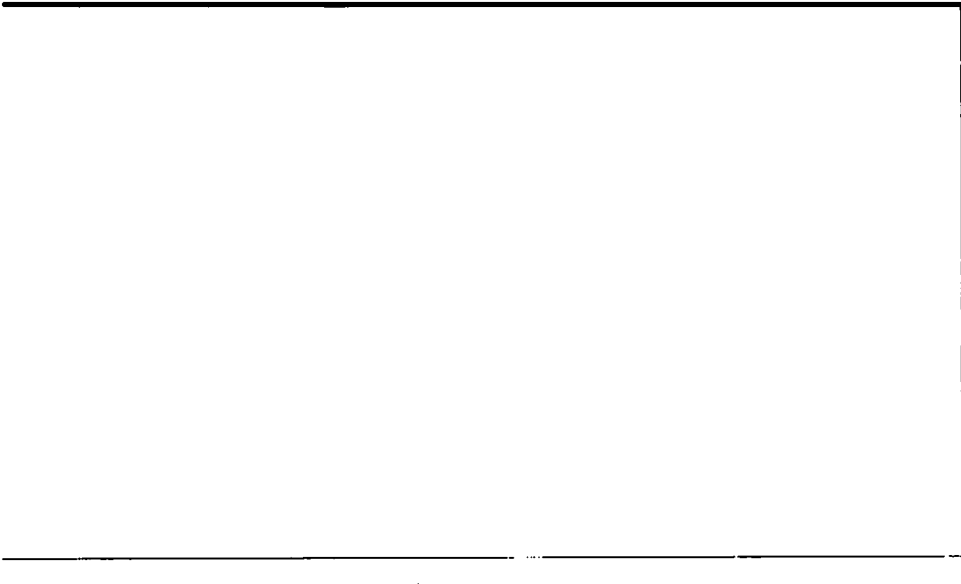
1985

Ag5, B-6-1

Grand Rapids-30yr illegal alien ordered back to Italy

Ag9 ~~A~~3-5

Aid offers pour in for 30-yr alien.

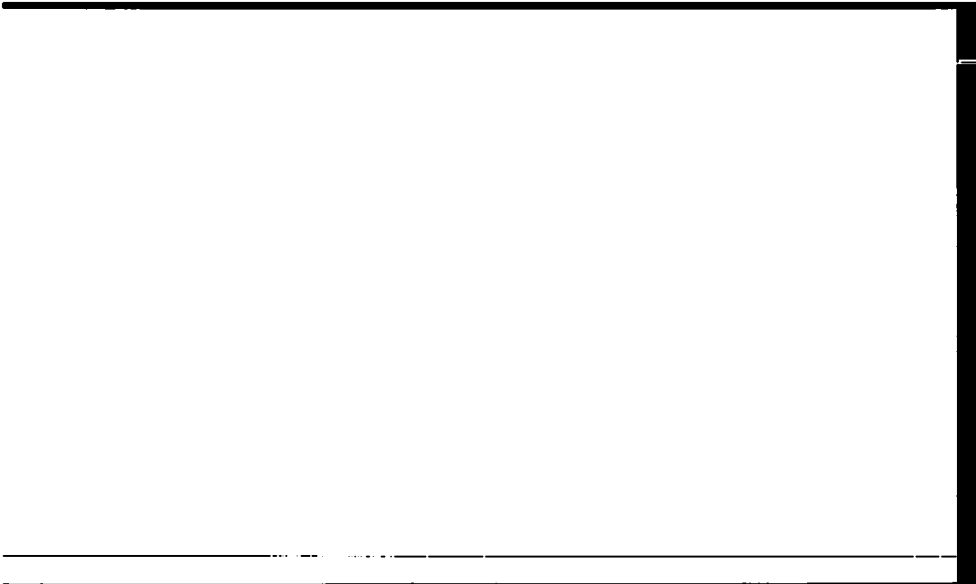


RUSSO, RENE : ACTRESS

1999

Ag 16 C 1-1

45;she's 45 & playing the romantic lead opposite Pierce Brosnan,46 in Thomas Crown Affair";is she too old?-Long





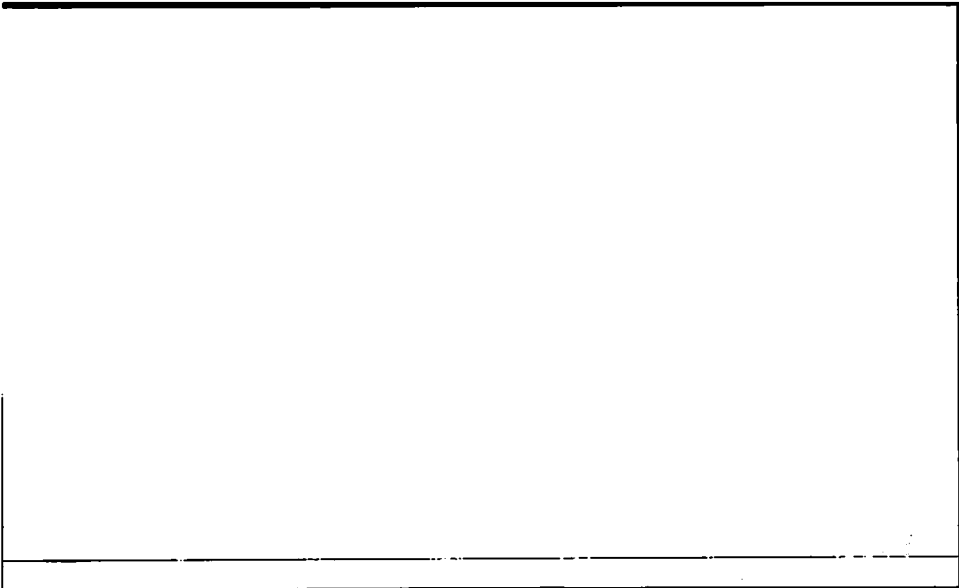
RUSSO, RICK: NOVELIST

1993

Je 8 C 5-2

Like small towns- Author of Mohawk, The Risk Pool, Nobody's  
Fool-Martelle

---

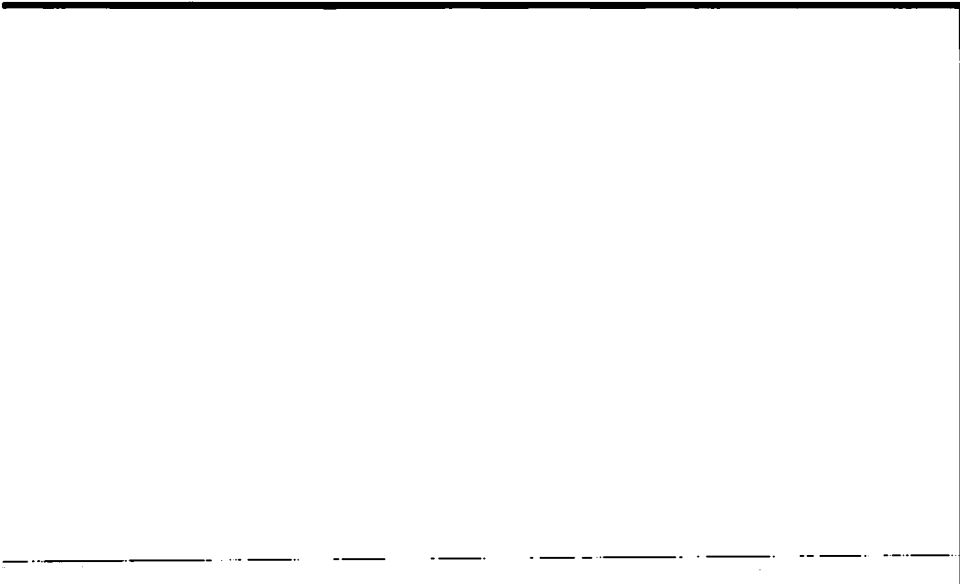


RISSO, SAB A. JR.: EMPLOYMENT EXECUTIVE

1968

0 22, 0-3-1

FOUNDER OF AMERICAN GIRL SERVICE SAYS, WOMEN MUST KNOW HOW TO TYPE TO LAND  
JOB OF CHOICE, EVEN PH.D. - LAMARRE



RUSSO, SALVATORE - BAR OWNER

1962

SHOT IN HOLDUP OF SCOTTY'S RIOPELLE CAFE, 15202 LIBERAL

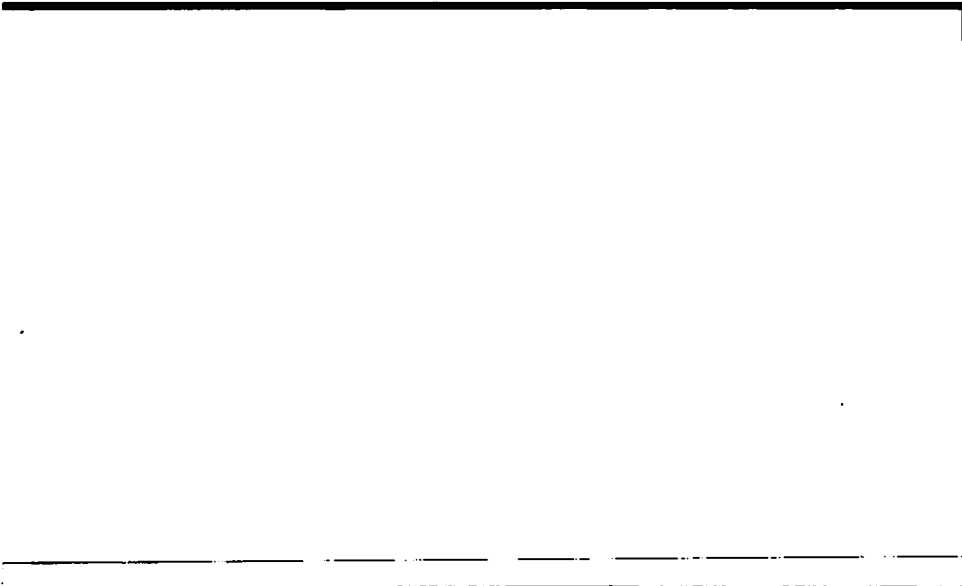
JE 9, A-5-8

JE 10, D-7-5

DIED OF WOUNDS RECEIVED IN HOLDUP, WAS 61

JE 13, A-15-1

EDWARD WHITEHEAD, 23 CHARGED WITH ABOVE MURDER-ALSO ARRESTED WERE  
WILBERT WHITEHEAD & BROTHER KELLY 25

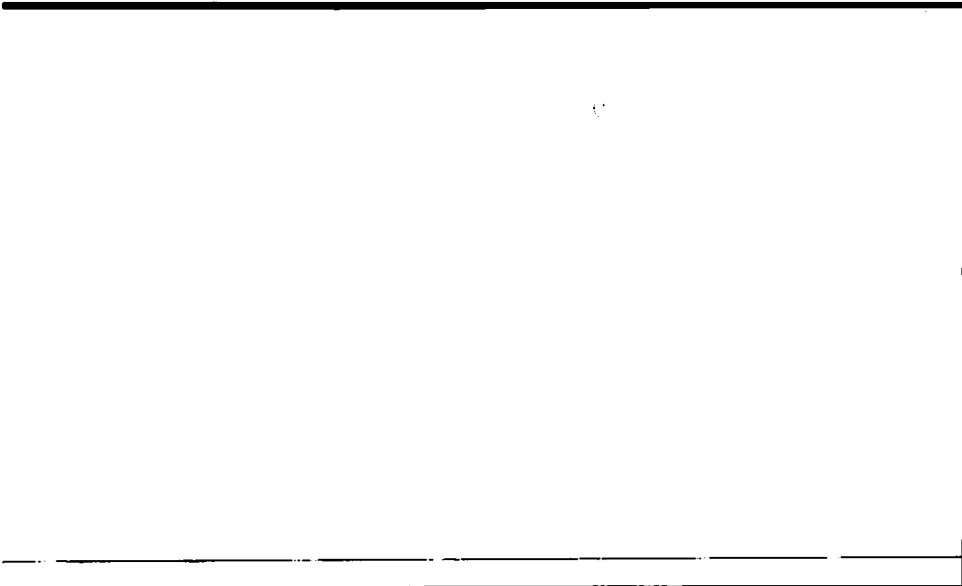


RUSSO, SALVATORE: PORN CHARGE

1989

My 5 B-1-4

Grand Rapids-Age 50, home found filled with porn material;  
showed videotapes of rapes to victims. My 12, B-3-1 N  
KentCounty-Accused of raping 2 girls,Some of charges may be  
dropped,due to 6-yr statue of limitations





RUSSO, DR. SAM - EDUCATOR

1964

D 2, E-10-1

WHITMORE LAKE-PRES. OF WHITMORE LAKE SCHOOL BOARD, FACES RECALL FOR  
"OVERBEARING DICTATORIAL METHODS"-BINDER

D 18, B-2-2

WHITMORE LAKE-VOTERS D17 DEFEATED A PETITION CALLING FOR ABOVE RECALL  
-1965-

Ap 28, A-1-4

WHITMORE LAKE-2 PRINCIPALS & 23 TEACHERS THREATEN TO QUIT THIS DIST.  
OVER PAY SCALE-THREATEN REPLAY OF LAST FALL CAMPAIGN TO RECALL ABOVE-  
LUDVIGSEN

My 4, A-18-5

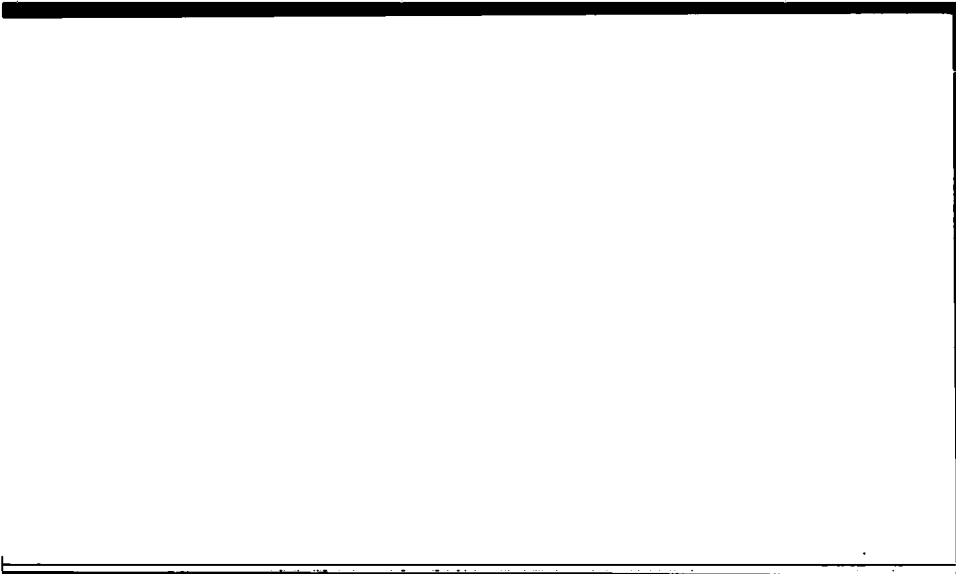
WHITMORE LAKE-RACK AT HELM IN IN BOARD MEETING

JL 8, A-4-2

WHITMORE LAKE-STEPS DOWN FROM POST AS PRESIDENT WHITMORE LAKE BD. OF  
EDUCATION

AG 19, D-5-5

WHITMORE LAKE-RESIGNED AS MEMBER OF WHITMORE LAKE Bd. EDUC.



**RUSO, SAM - SLAYING SUSPECT**

**1932**

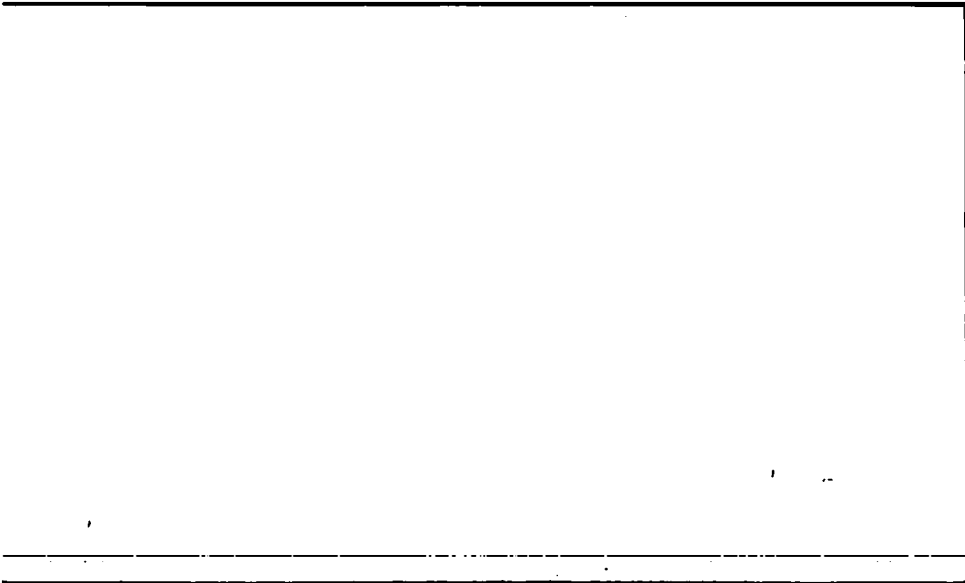
**Form 1656**

**The Detroit News**

**S 20, 30-5  
N 29, 7-1**

**HELD FOR PART IN DEATH GEO OKAS DEC 20**

**FOUND GUILTY MANSLAUGHTER; SENT 1-15 YRS**



1971

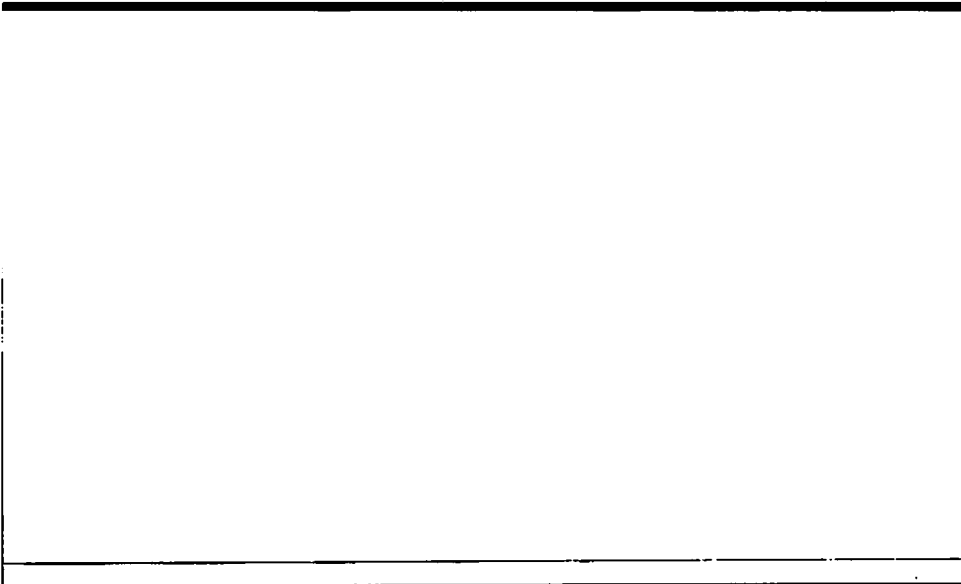
**RUSSO, THOMAS DRIVER TRAINING**

---

**MR 22, A-8-1**

**PRES. OF MICH. ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL DRIVING SCHOOLS  
DEFENDS PRIVATE SCHOOLS-PHILLIPS.**

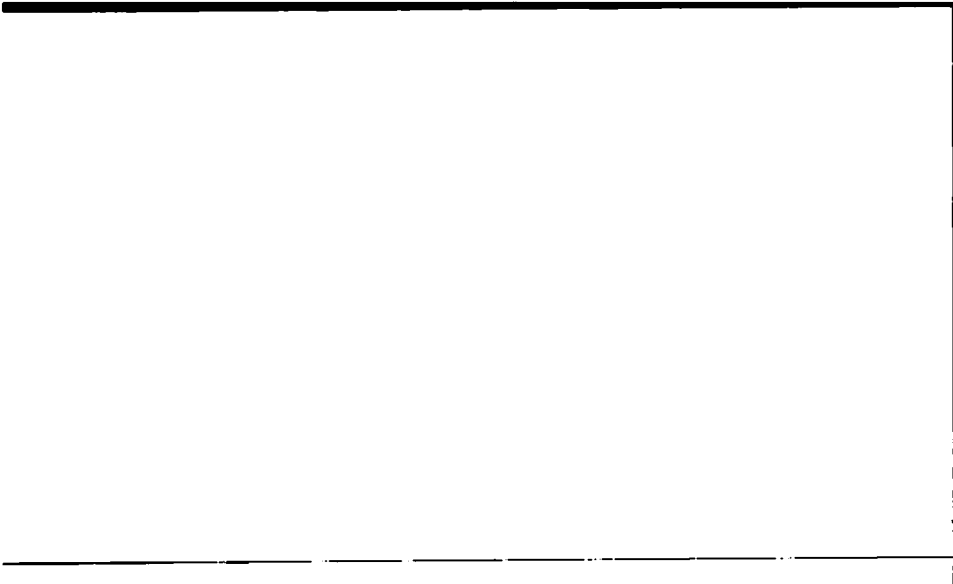
---



RUSO, TONY : MUSIC

1978

HAS CONCERT BAND, TO PLAY AT BENEFIT AG 4, B-2-1 W  
YACK. AREAN<sup>A</sup>GROSSON AG 9 AT WYANDOTTE  
-1980- 0 10, F-3-1  
CROWDS LOVE HIS BAND-GOOD





**RUSSO, VIDENTE : ARGENTINE BUSINESS EXECUTIVE** 1972

~~D 27, C-12-7 1807~~

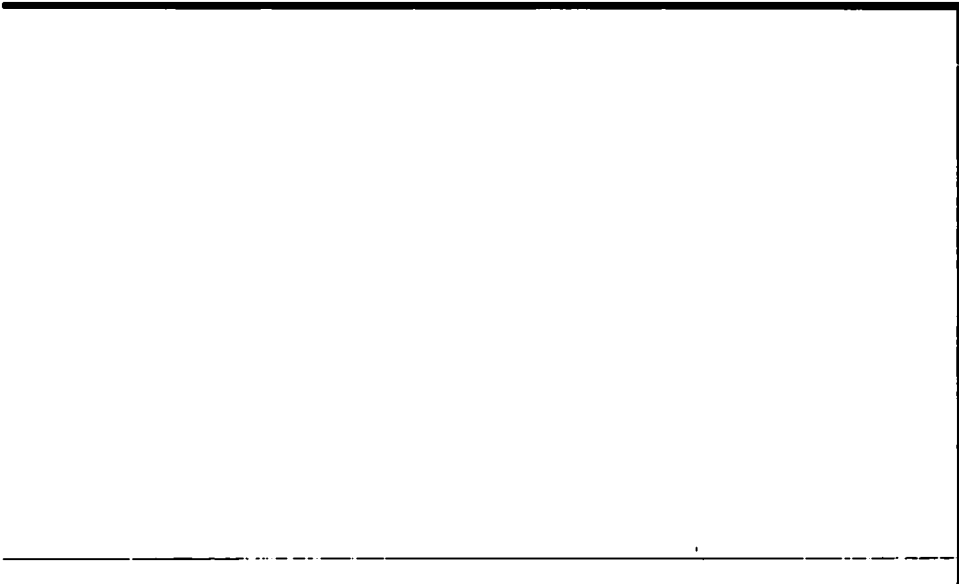
**BUENOS AIRES--STANDARD ELECTRIC, ITT AFFILIATE, EXEC, KID-  
NAPPED BY ARMED GROUP OF 12.**

~~D 28, B-9-1 RACE~~

**BUENOS AIRES--DOZEN YOUNG MEN AND WOMEN KIDNAP ABOVE,  
7TH FOREIGN EXEC TO BE KIDNAPPED IN ARGENTINE THIS YEAR.**

~~R D 31, B-24-3~~

**BUENOS AIRES--BEEN FREED IN TIME TO CELEBRATE NEW YEAR,  
FOR \$41 MILLION RANSOM PAID BY AMERICAN OWNED ELECTRIC  
COMPANY.**

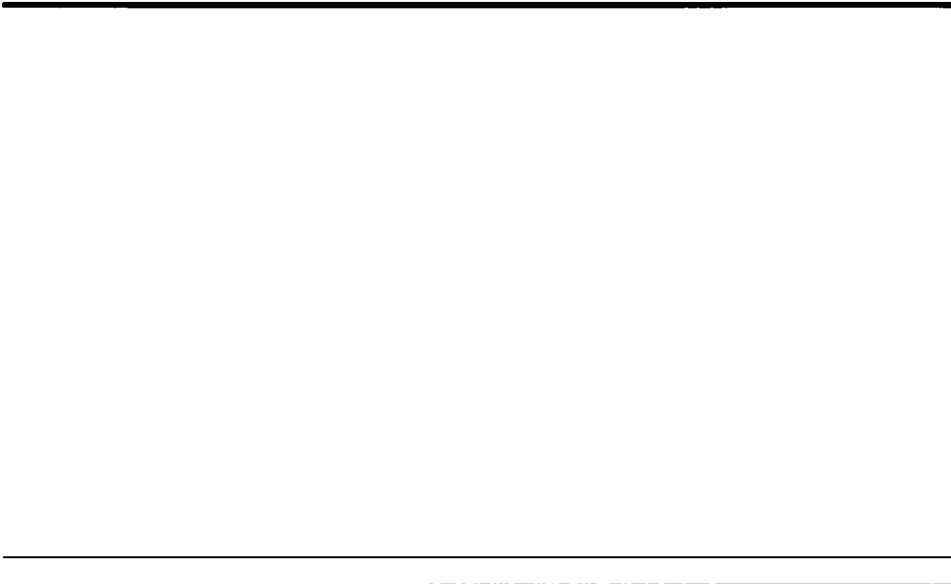


RUSSO, VITO:      HOMOSEXUAL

1993

0 29 F 1-5

Gays put Russo's vision on celluliod-Price



RUSOFF, GEORGE - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656  
HELD IN BIRMINGHAM, ADMITS HOLDUP OF J M HARDIN  
PLEAD GUILTY; SENTC AP 17  
SENTC 5-15 YRS AT IONIA

MR 20, 1-6  
AP 11, 4-2 1 HOME  
AP 18, 12-3

1

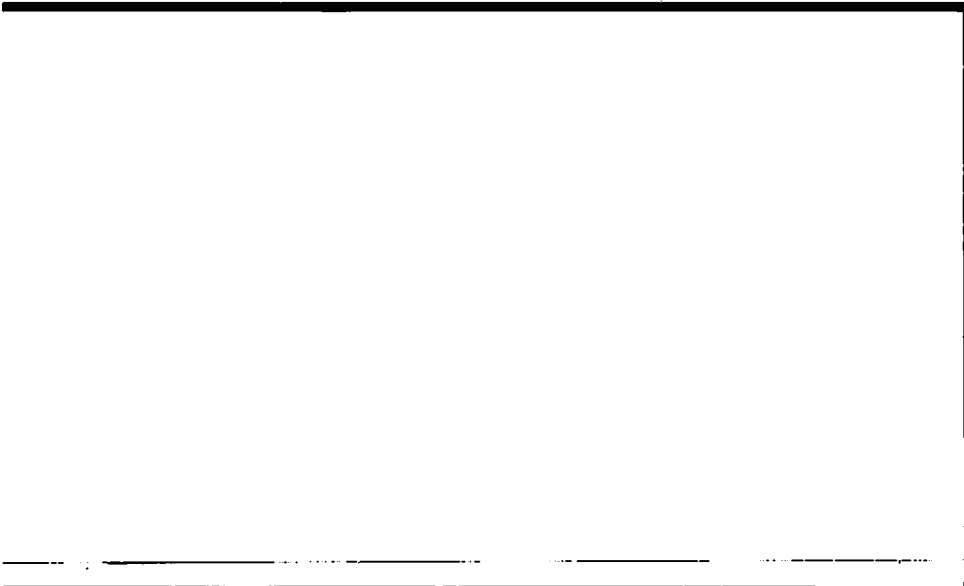
2

3

RUSSOM, GEOFFREY R.: STUDENT: CRANBROOK, MICH.

1961

WINS IN 15TH ANNUAL SOUTHEASTERN MICH. SCHOLASTIC WRITING AWARDS CON-  
EST-RULGIER Y 11 C-7-1



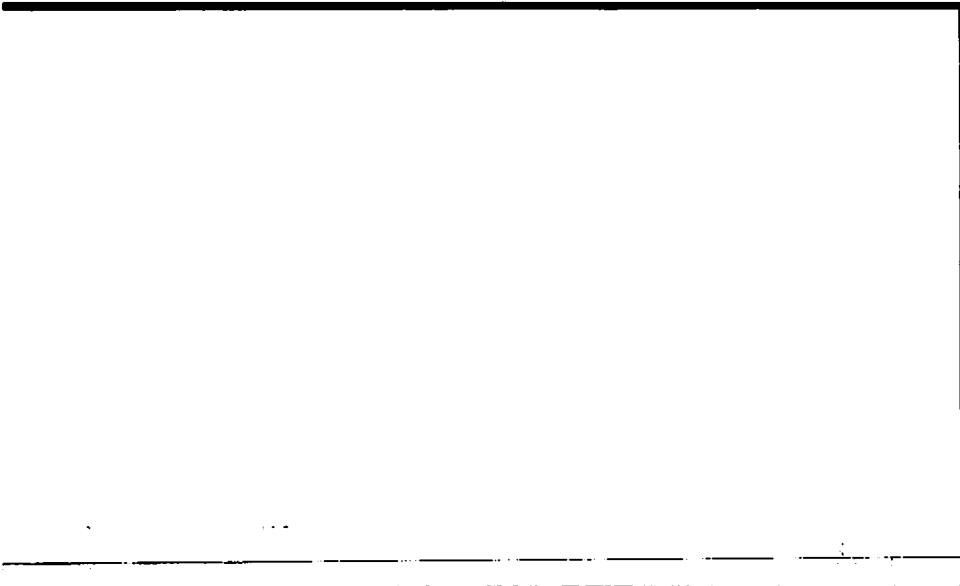


RUSSON, SUSAN : HUNTINGTON WOODS STUDENT

1962

JN 3, F-9-1 Z 4  
TO SPEND SUMMER IN WEST BERLIN AS PART OF AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE  
STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM

---

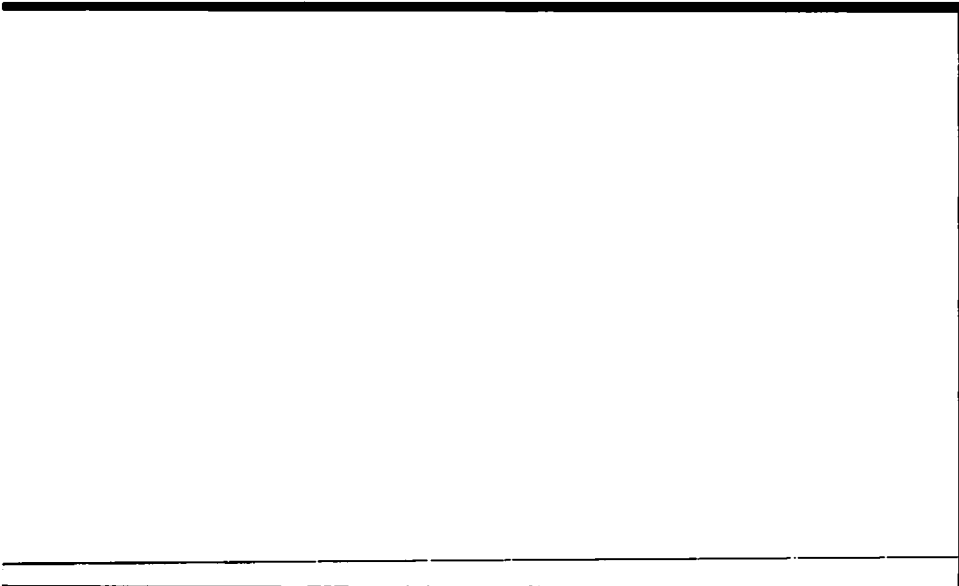


RUSS' RESTAURANTS : HOLLAND, MICH

1996

F 18 C 3-6

Fined \$31,000 for breaking child labor laws;appealing  
the penalty



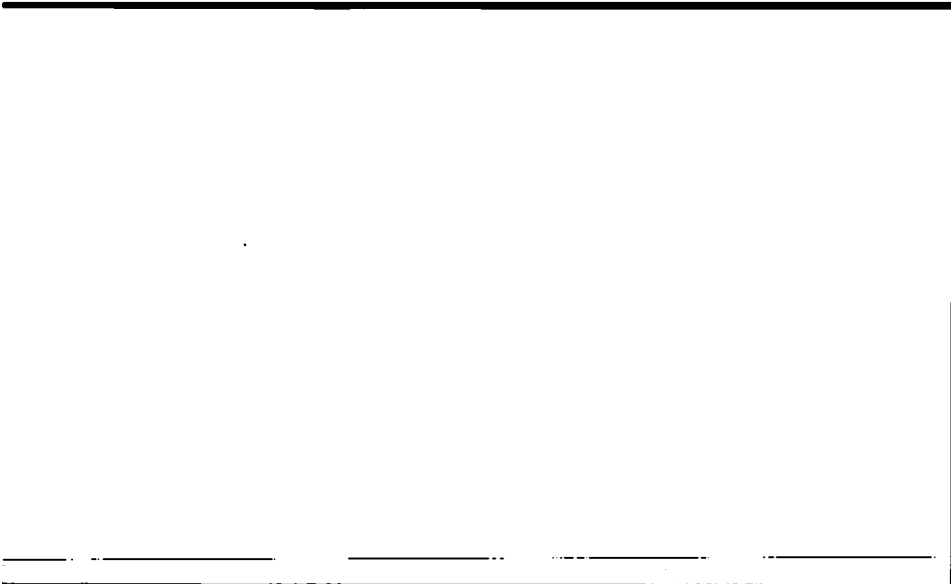
RUSSU, JULIUS

LAW CLERK: MICH.SUP.CT.

1959

F 28, 15-1

NAMED TO ABOVE POST



**RUST, BYRAN - COLLEGE OF CITY OF DETROIT**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 1, 5-2

Lounge rooms to replace class rooms. profs. with bells  
hops and secretaries, noted by above as the ideal college  
of the future

Mr 4, 6-4

Addresses Catholic Study Club, says end of wars nearest  
it's ever been

---1935---

D 27,7-1

LECTURE AT ST ANDREW'S HALL D 294

---1936---

AP 15,9-5

TO SPEAK ON "WHEN WILL WE HAVE PEACE", DET. APR. 15

---1938---

MR 27,1-2-3

SAYS ROAD TO PEACE LIES IN INTELLIGENT INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION

S 29, 20-4

SAYS SUDETEN SETTLEMENT WOULD BRING NEW PEACE ERA

---1941---

S 25, 53-8

DRAFTS PETITION URGING U.S. DECLARE WAR & PASSES IT AMONG WAYNE & U. OF  
M. FACULTY

N 12, 3-1

SAYS AMERICAN FREEDOM DEPENDS ON BRITISH VICTORY

XXXX

---1941--- U 1, 15-7  
GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE FR WAYNE UNIV. TO ACCEPT NON-FLYING COMMSN. IN  
RCAF MY 12, 21-3  
---1944---  
COMMANDED AMERICANS, TRAINED BY RAF, WHICH RAIDED BERLIN LONG BEFORE  
1ST OFFICIAL US RAID N 20, 39-2  
---1946---  
SAYS REAL PEACE CANT BE ASSURED TIL WORLD GOVT IS ESTABLISHED  
-----1957----- MY 24, 5-2  
Je. 3, 3-7  
TO QUIT WAYNE UNIV. & RETIRE  
TO RETIRE FROM WAYNE UNIV.



RUST, DAVID W.- DETROIT MILLIONAIRE

1918

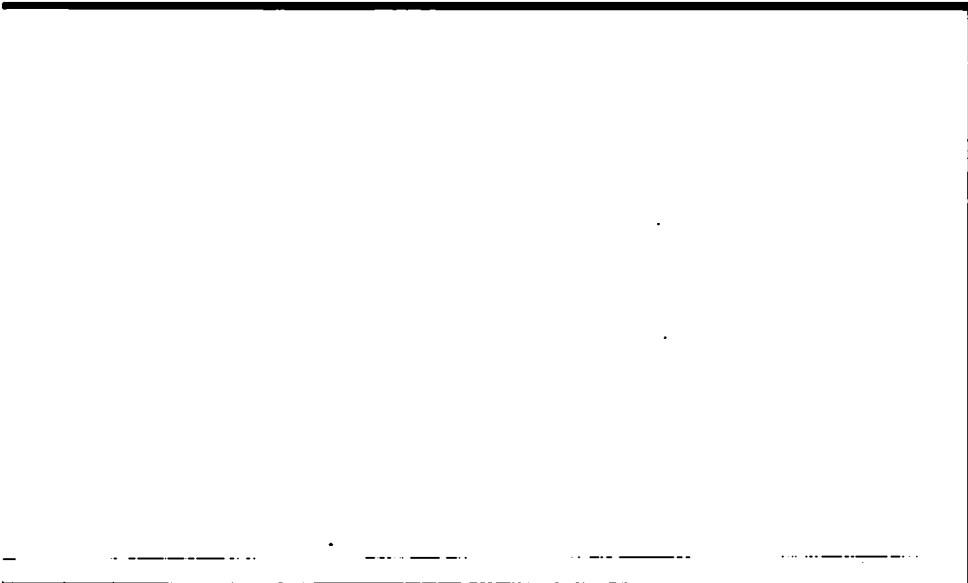
Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 12, 1-1

Killed by bullet, said to have been accidentally  
discharged, in his Grosse Pointe home today

D 24, 11-7

Sons, David W., Jr., and Henry F., inherit estate



RUST, DAVID W. - GROSSE POINTE

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 10, 1-1-7

Wife objects to "indiscriminate firing of weapons by Customs Border Patrol about her home  
N 13, 15-2

Property a battleground of Customs men, N 9; protest avails little; Rep. R. H. Clancy says he had no legal redress  
---1934---

WIFE SUES FOR DIVORCE

Mr 9, 42-2

WIFE GRANTED DIVORCE

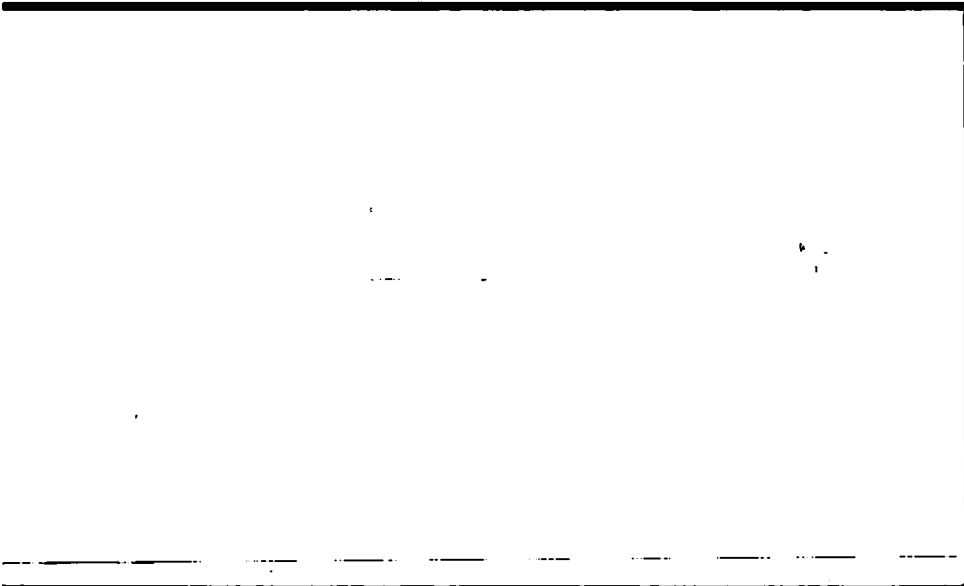
--1947---

As 17, 4-7  
F 2, 1-4-1

TELLS ROLLINS COLLEGE CONF. OF COST SHARING SAVINGS PLAN AT BUNDY TUBING CO.  
---1962---

Mr 10, 8-10-2

OBIT; DIED MR 9TH AT AGE OF 62 IN GROSSE POINTE



RUST, MRS. DAVID W.: SILENT SCREEN ACTRESS

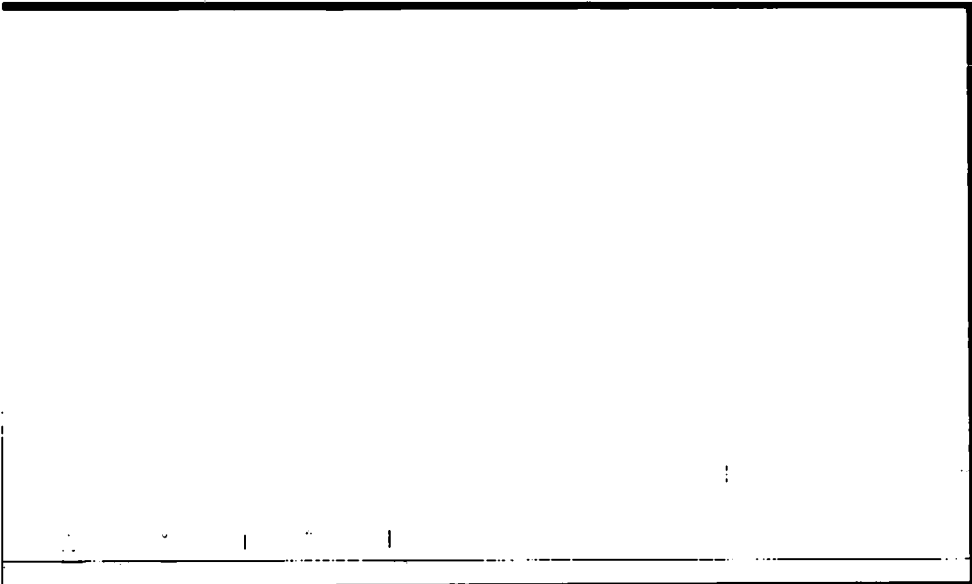
---

1972

GUEST AT DINNER GIVEN BY FRANK KOLBERT'S OF INDIAN VILLAGE--  
BREITMEYER

---

JL2, F-2-1



RUST, EDWARD B. : BLOOMINGTON ILLINOIS

1973

US CHAMBER OF COMMERCE ANNCD ELECTION OF HIM AS 46TH PRES.

AP 29, A-22-1

MY 3, B-5-3

NEW PRES OF US CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

S 19, A-3-5

URGES THAT BUSINESSMEN SUPPORT NADER'S WORK.

D 5, A-13-1 RACE

NADER DRAWS PRAISE OF C OF C CHIEF. POPA





RUST, MISS ELIZABETH G.- SAGINAW

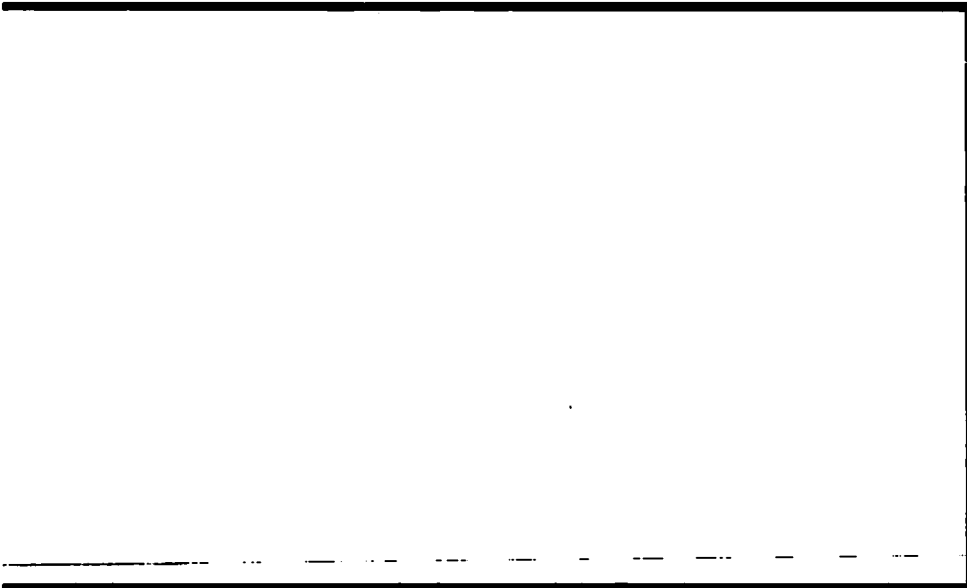
1906

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 3, 3-3

To marry Howard J. Heinz, Jr., son of Pittsburgh  
pick~~le~~ king, tonight



RUST, EZRA - SAGINAW PIONEER

1909

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 3, 13-6 SOC

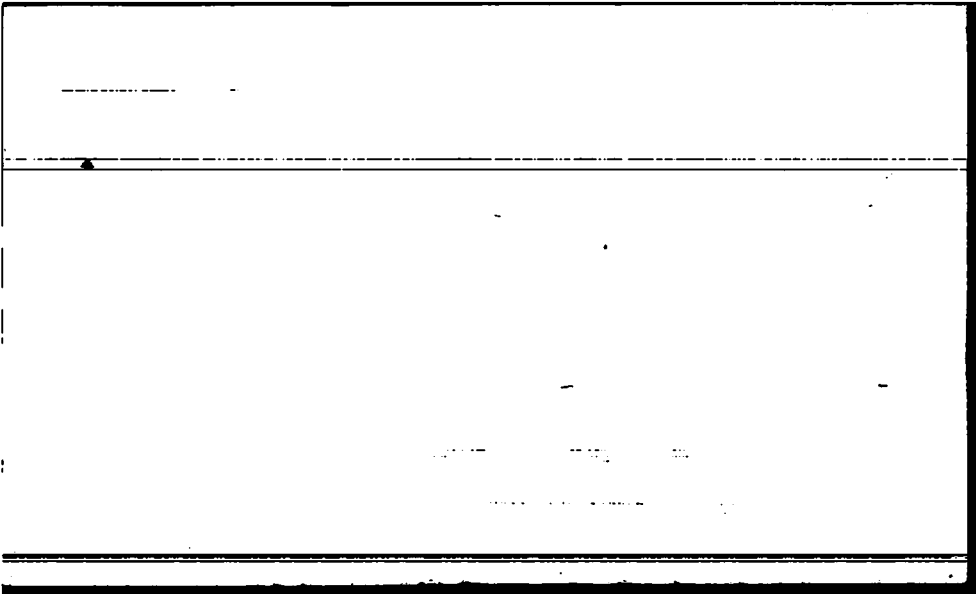
Is putting much money into 200-acre park he is  
providing for city

Ja 20, Mich. 1918

Died early this month ~~---1959---~~

O 17, 8-8-1

WIFE ESTELLE DIED O 14TH AT AGE OF 85



RUST, FRITZ KARL - DETROIT

1949

ARRESTED BY IMMIGRATION AGENTS AS MEMBER SUBVERSIVE ORG. •

O 4, 2-1 BS 2

FREED ON RULING OF JUDGE LEVIN TO ACCEPT GOVT BOND FOR BAIL

AG 9, 27-2



RUST, GLEN - OWOSSO, MICHIGAN - MAIL CARRIER

1935

Form 1656

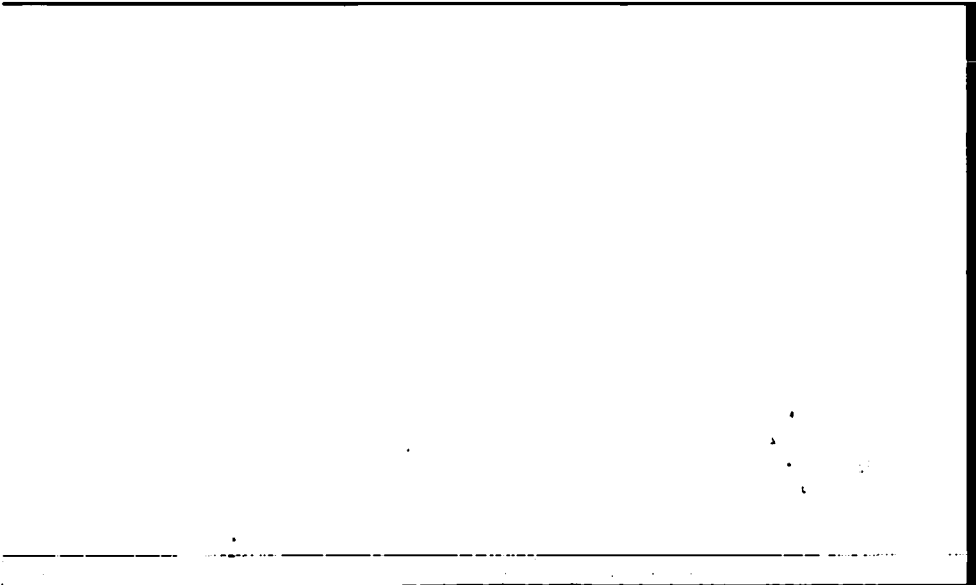
HELD FOR STEALING CHAIN LETTERS  
INDIC D FOR THEFT FROM MAIL  
CONFESSES MAIL THEFT  
PLEAD GUILTY; SENT PROBATION

JE 13,14-5

O 31,16-2

N 1,30-4

N 13,2-4 MAIL





1981

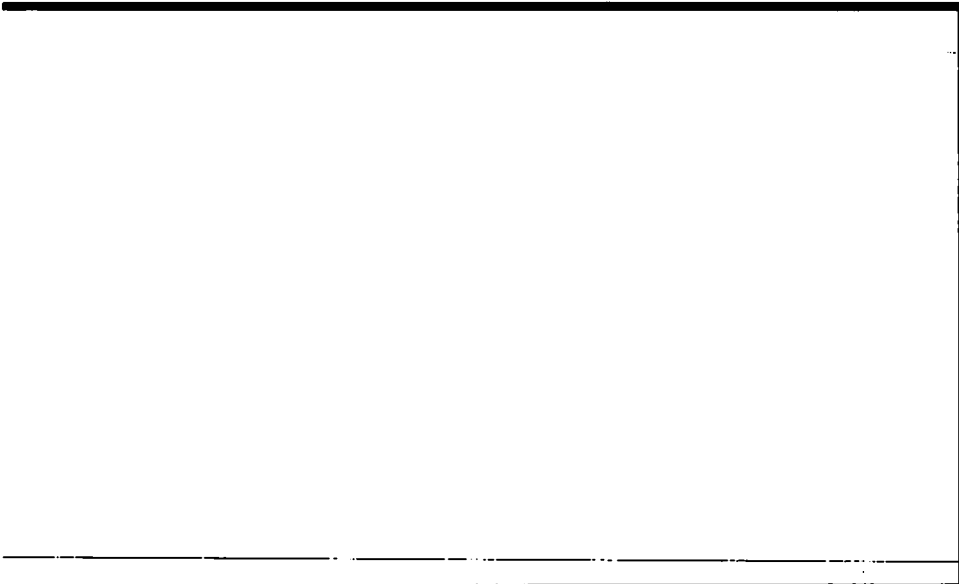
RUST, JAMES : MURDER CHARGE

O 25, B-9-1

37, OF DET SERVING LIFE TERM FOR 1970 MURDER, FOUND GUILTY  
OF LESSER CHARGE IN RETRIAL. MAY BE FREED.

O 30, B-4-1 D

FREED



1967

RUST, DR. JAMES D. : EDUCATOR

S 15, A-20-1

EAST LANSING-APPOINTED BY MICHIGAN STATE UNIV. "OMBUDSMAN"  
TO REPRESENT STUDENTS IN COMPLAINTS-CAMPER

--1970--

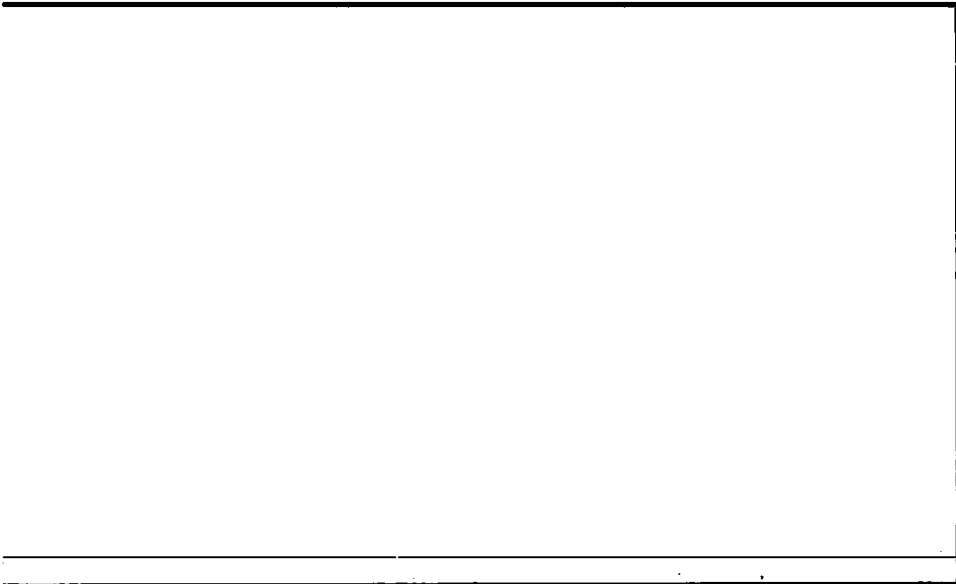
S18, A-11-1

APPOINTED AS ASSISTANT (UNNAMED) BY MSU BOARD OF TRUSTEES  
CONNELLAN. ,

-1988-

Ag 10, B-4-2

Age 78 died Ag 4



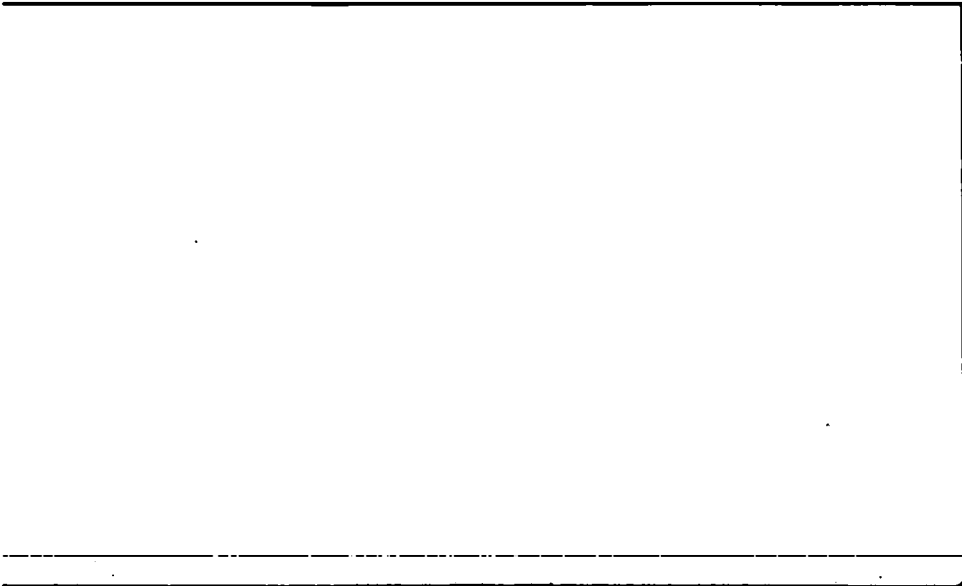
RUST, JOHN - INVENTOR, COTTON PICKER

1939

Form 1656

JL 16, 1-12-6

ARTHURDALE HOMESTEADS TRACTOR FACTORY TO BE EXCLUSIVE PROD. CENTER FOR  
ABOVE'S INVENTION

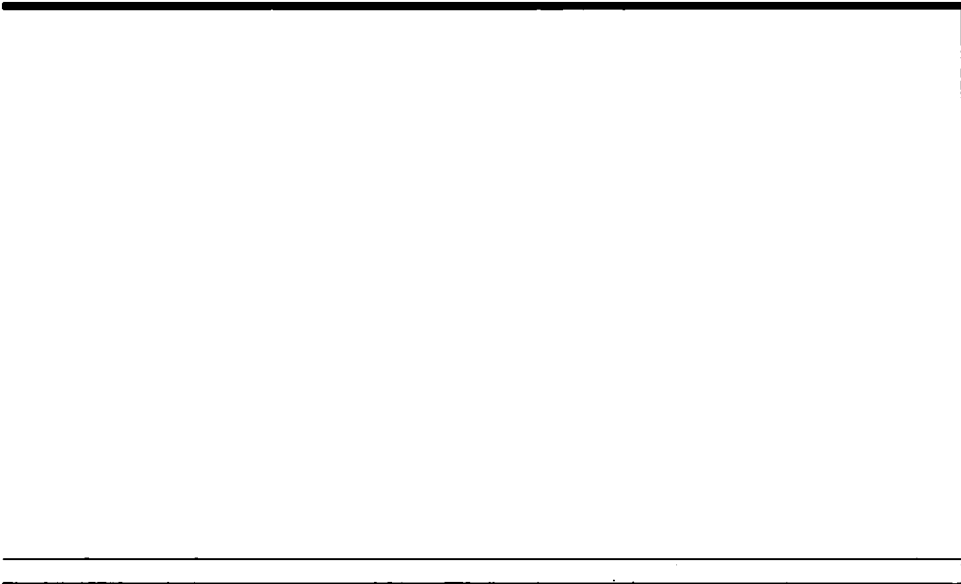


**RUST, JOHN EDWARD : MURDERER**

**1980**

**JL 13, A-2-5**

**ASKS NEBRASKA SUPREME COURT TO GRANT HIM NEW TRIAL OR REDUC  
SENTENCE FOR SHOOTING BEATH OF MICHAEL KELLOGG.**





RUST, MARION C. : BURGLAR SUSPECT

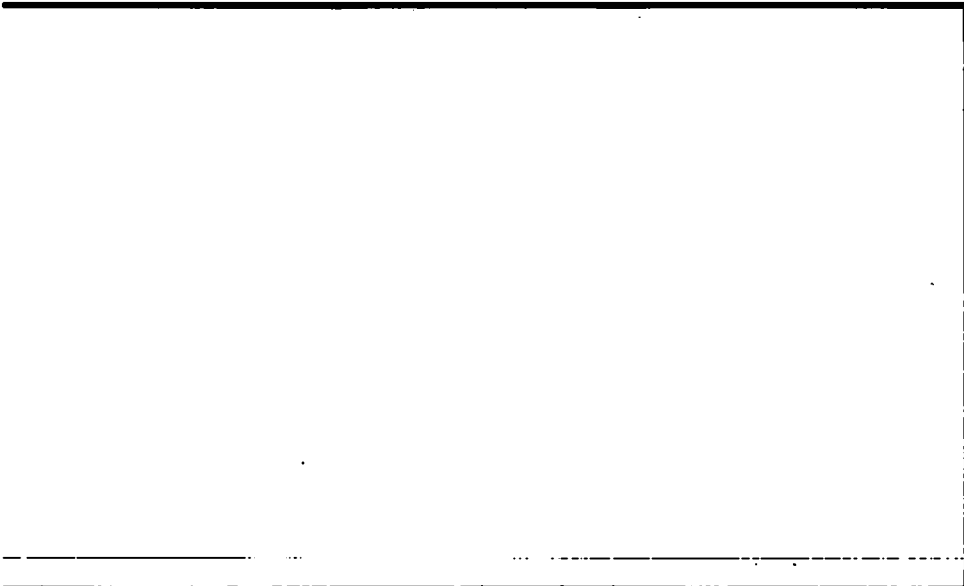
1946

ARRESTED FOR OAKLAND COUNTY SERVICE STATION ROBBERY  
CHARGED WITH BURGLARY: AWAITS ACTION  
SENT TO 2½ TO 15 YRS.

MY 22, 31-8 NITE

MY 23, 43-7 NITE

MY 28, 23-3 NITE

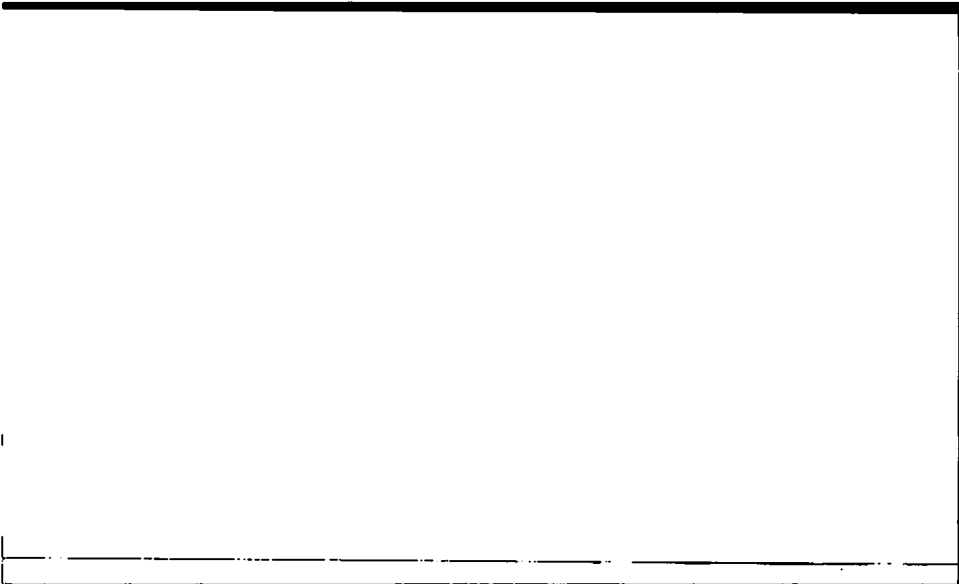


**RUST, MARY : FORMER SCHOOL EMPLOYE**

**1978**

**N 8, B-3-3-W**

**MUSKEGON-FORMER EMPLOYE OF MUSKEGON SCHOOLS, FACES HEARING  
ON BAD CHECK CHARGES.**



- Moscow-19, slipped thru Soviet air defenses & landed plane in Red Sq. My 30, A-3-1  
 He just wanted to make friends. My 31, A-1-5  
 Moscow-2 top Soviet military officials lost their jobs because Rust managed to slip into Red Sq. Je 1, A-5-1  
 Bonn-Called the new flying ace & nat'l hero Je 1, A-1-1  
 Moscow-May face trial Je 1, A-1-5-1  
 Moscow-Detained by Soviets. Je 1, A-8-1  
 The Invasion of Mathias Rust=Edit Je 4 A-6-1  
 Moscow- Faces trial. Je 5 A-6-2 No-dot  
 Bonn-Says his flight was politically motivated, but no one else was involved. Je 7 D-14-1  
 Bonn-Was to have been pilot in cosmetics firm stunt similar to one he performed; may have 'scented' notoriety. Je 9 A-8-5 No-dot  
 Bonn-Teen-age pilot sought peace talk with Gorbachev.

-1987-

Je 16 A-4-1 3-dot

Moscow-Parents visit him in prison.

Je 17 A-2-4 3-dot

Moscow-Red square stunt bring new purges.

Je 22 A-8-1

Bonn-Could be released from prison, but first must make clear why he flew into Red Square.

J1 9 A-14-2

Moscow-West German Pres. & Gorbachev discuss pilot.

J1 29 A-2-3

Moscow-Chgd with violating Soviet airspace and hooliganism for landing his small plane in Red Square.

S 1 A-2-2

Parents hope he will get a fair trial & a just verdict.

S 2 A-3-1

Tells court 'I am aware of my guilt.'

S 2 A-3-2 3-dot

Moscow-Gave 80-minute explanation of his sensational flight to Red Square.

S 3 A-3-2

Apologizes for flight to Russia.

S 3 A-3-2 3-dot

Moscow-Soviet prosecutor asks for 14 years in prison for  
Rust.

S 4 A-3-5 3-dot

Moscow-Sentenced to 4 years in labor camp.

S 5 A-1-2

Moscow-Labor camp offers grim life of monotonous work,  
isolation & poor sanitation.

S 9 A-2-2

Will appeal for Kremlin pardon.

O 4 A-3-1

Will be released next month.

D 9, A-2-1

No early out

D 11, A-18-1

~~Meanwhile, Back at the Gulag-Edit~~

D 28, A-3-1

Paresnts seek help

1-988- My 28, A-8-3

Moscow-still jailed, no early out likely

Je 1 A-2-1

Oslo, Norway- Small W.German plane crossed into Soviet air  
space from Norway on 1st anniversary of Rust's flight.

-1988-

Je 1 A-3-1 3-dot

W. German pilot who flew into Soviet airspace says bad weather put him off course; it wasn't a political statement.

Ag 3 A-3-6

Moscow-Moscow frees teen pilot who buzzed city.

Ag 3 A-3-2 3-dot

Moscow-Young pilot who buzzed Red Square released.

Ag 4 A-2-1

Frankfurt-Stunt was rash he says.

Ag 4 A-2-1 3-dot

Hamburg-Same

Ag 8 A-4-1 1-dot

London-Rust tells tale of his Moscow flight.

-1989-

Je2.A=2=1

Grounded by Germans

N 24 A 2-4

jailed again, this time, for stabbing nurse

-1990-

S 26 A-4-3

Hamburg, W. Germany- 22, now charged with attempted murder in stabbing nurse who refused to kiss him



RUST, MATHIAS: W. GERMAN PILOT

1991

Ap 16 A-4-1

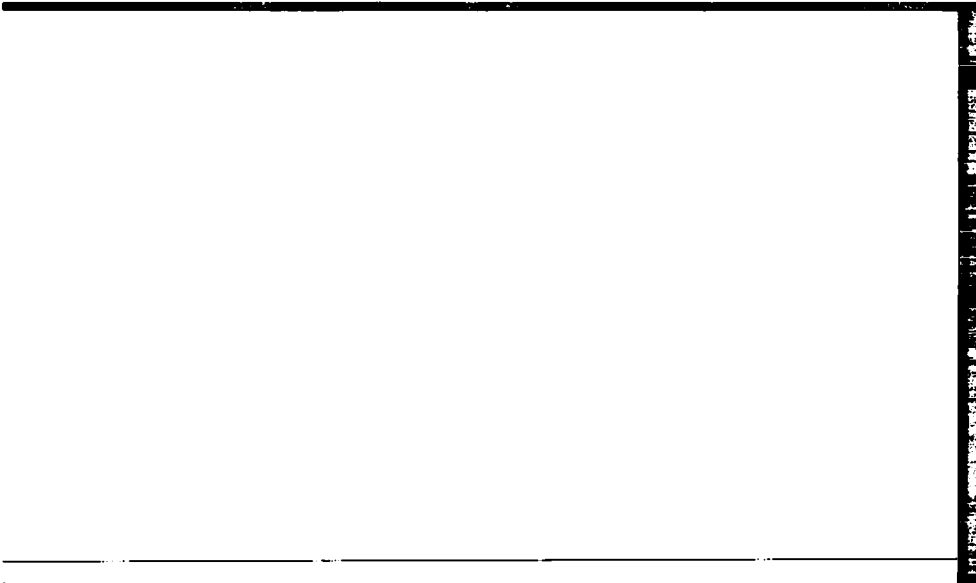
23, On trial for attempted murder in knife attack on female co-worker at hospital in Hamburg, Germany, because she refused to kiss him

Ap 19 A 4-4

Convicted of attempted manslaughter for stabbing a student nurse

Je 7 A 2-1 NoDot

Recently married to Katarzyna Burdzy, 23

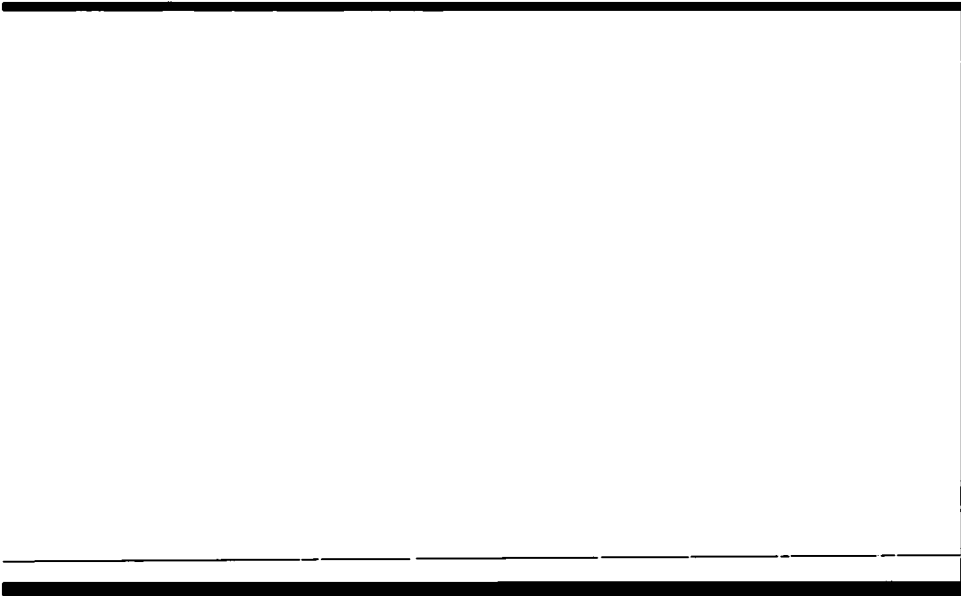


RUST, NEIL : MICHIGAN SENIOR OLYMPICS CHAMPION

1994

Ag 02 B 5-2D

To attend 1st Oakland Cty.Snr.Nutrition-Fitness Clinic

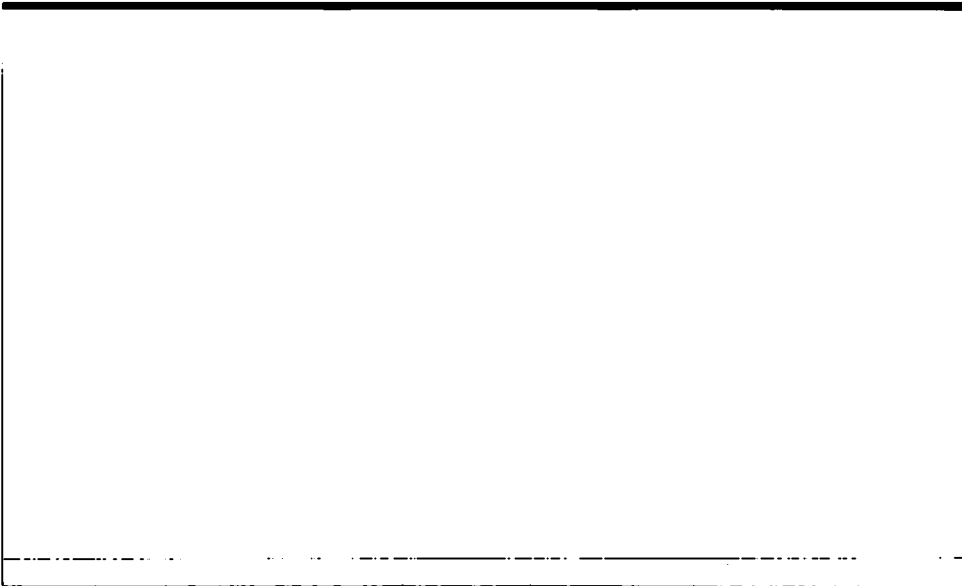


RUST, RALPH R. - DET SOLDIER

1945

MR 16, 25-7

WOUNDED



RUST

1979

(SEE ALSO: AUTOS - RUST)

S 14, C-7-1

CORROSION-GRADUAL DESTRUCTION OF MATERIAL BE IT METAL, WOOD,  
OR PLASTIC BY CHEMICAL ACTION-COST US OVER \$70 BILLION-TRO-  
JANOWSKI

S-1980-

JA 27, B-2-3

"RUSTING" STEEL BEING PHASED OUT OF FUTURE BRIDGE CONSTRUCT  
ION PLANS-MLECZKO

--1985--

F 16, A-1-5

EXTERIOR OF SPACE SHUTTLE COLUMBIA RUSTS IN SPACE-MCCANN

--1986--

Ja 16, C-5-2

Auto Show survey puts rust-proofing tops among buyers.-Caro  
Cain

O 23, D-1-2

AA-U-M lab declares war on rust & corrosion-McCann

Grandson, Switzerland-Turning rust into iron. Patent pending  
on corrosion-reversal apparatus

O 23, D-2-3

-1987-

Ja 12, B-1-2

High cost of corrosion

1



**RUSTAND, WARREN: WHITE HOUSE AIDE**

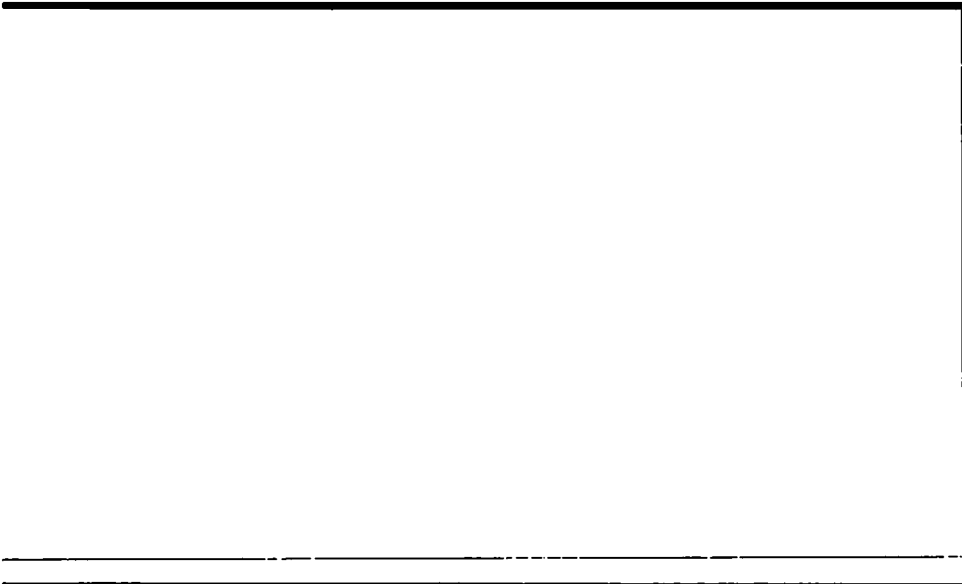
---

**1975**

**017, B-5-2**

**AIDE TO PRES GERALD FORD RESIGNS AFTER ATTACKS ON HIS  
PUBLIC AND PRIVATE DEALINGS IN WASH.**

---



**RUST CRAFT GREETING CARDS INC.**

1966

**DEDHAM, MASS-PLAN TO MERGE WITH BOISE CASCADE CORP.**

JE 15, C-21-4

BOISE, IDAHO

AG 31, C-17-8 3\*

**STOCKHOLDERS VOTED AGAINST PROPOSED MERGER INTO BOISE CASCADE CORP.**

--1969---

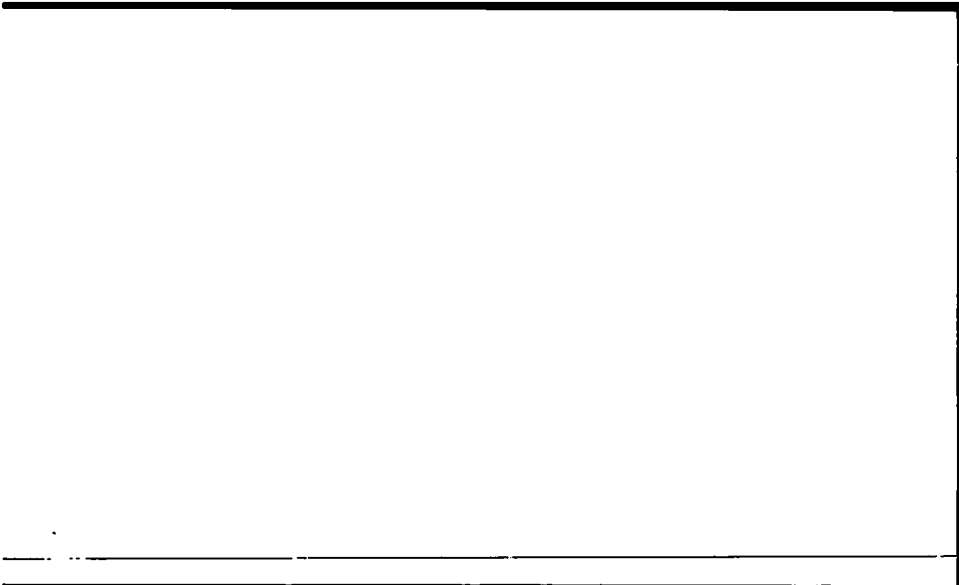
N 20, C-10-6

**CHI-GREETING CARD BUSINESS OF ABOVE TO BE ACQUIRED BY CONSOLIDATED FOODS INC.--**

--1970--

JA 15, D-8-8

**CHI-CONSOLIDATE FOODS CORP. TERMINATES DEAL WITH ABOVE---**

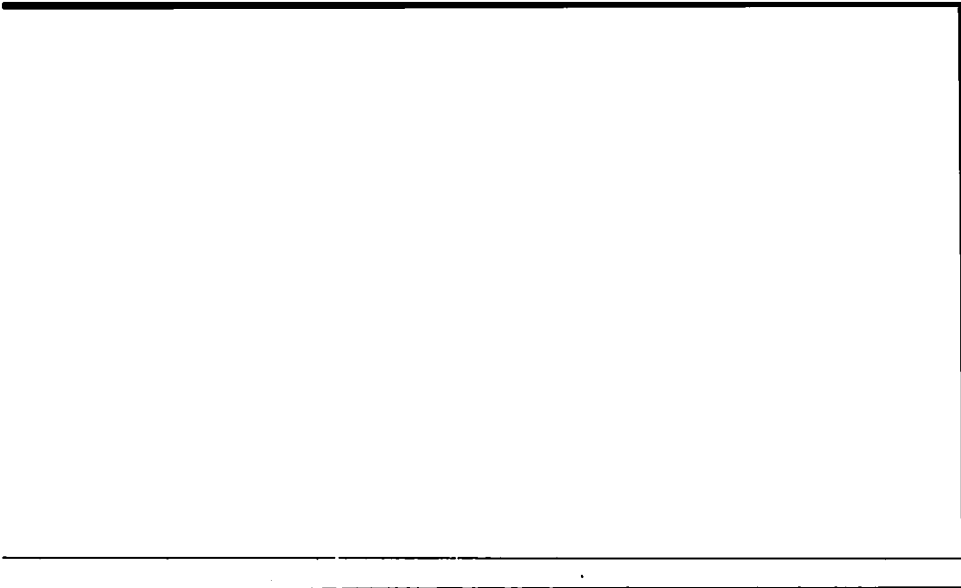


RUSTEIN, HARRY : TRAVELER

1985

Ag5, B-4-5 E

Seattle-Age55 to retrace steps of Marco Polo



RUSTEM, BILL : POLITICS

1980

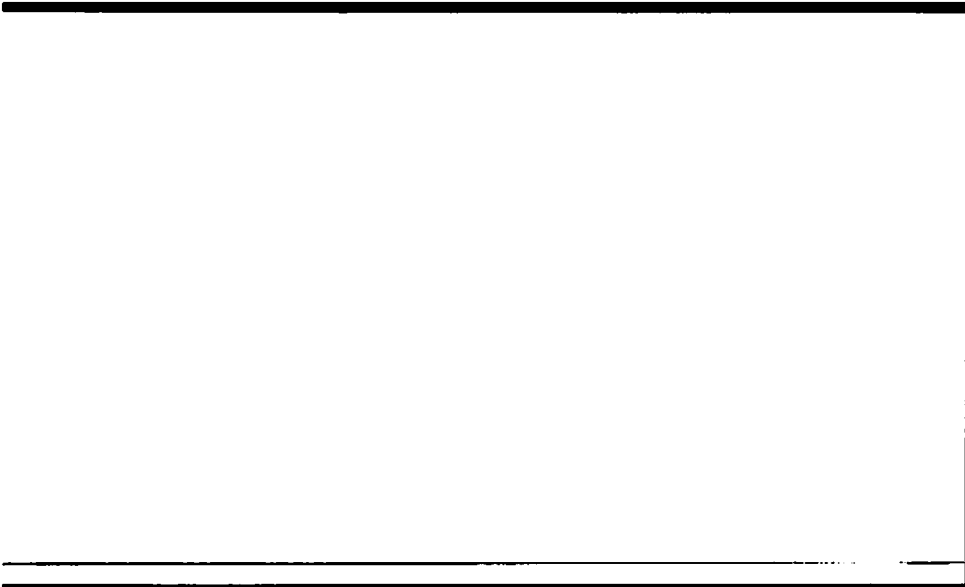
JA 18, B-2-3 N

LANS-TO BE REPLACED AS MILLIKEN LOBBYIST BY ROBERT LAW

-1981- JA 15, B-6-5 N

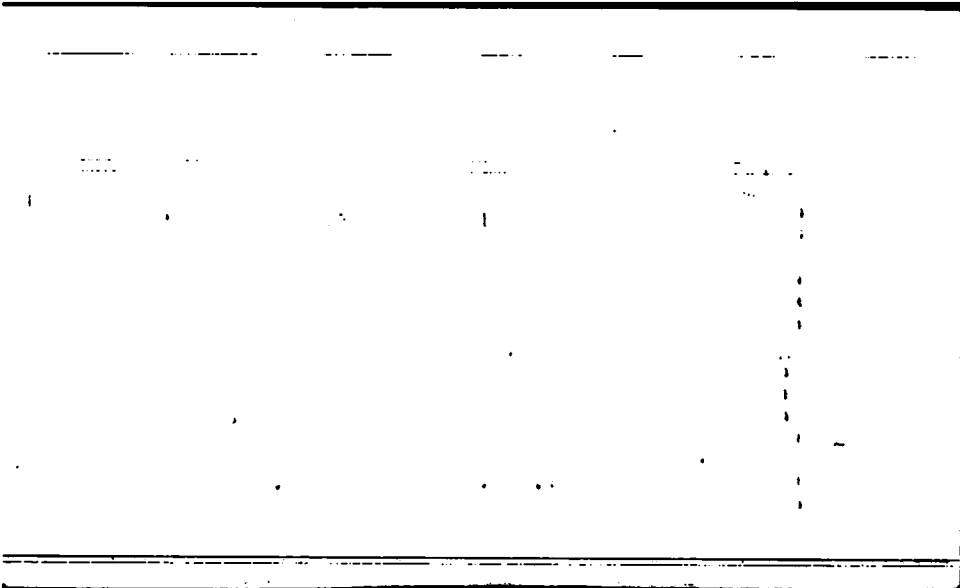
LANS-TO TAKE OVER TOXIC SUBSTANCE CONTROL COMSN MR 9, C-12-  
2AM

LANS-TOXIC CONTROL COMSN STRUGGLING TO SMOOTH OUT ITS  
COURSE





ARR FOR ROBBING MRS. LOUISE STAFFIN, DET.,	Form 1656, MY 27	MY 28, 33-1
ACCUSED OF ATTACKING ALICE STAFFIN & TORTURING MRS. LOUISE STAFFIN		MY 30, 4-6
BONDS SET AT \$25,000		MY 31, 1-3
MADE VICTIM OF CELLMATES JOKES		JE 4, 4-6
IDENTIFIED BY ALICE STAFFIN IN TESTIMONY		JE 5, 1-3
LAUGHED WHEN ALICE PLEADED FOR MERCY, BUT WHINES IN COURT		JE 6, 6-4
PLEADS GUILTY TO RAPE CHARGE		JE 18, 1-5
PLEADS GUILTY		JE 21, 4-5 C S
JUDGE JEFFRIES TO CONFER WITH JUDGE SCALLEN BEFORE PASSING SENTENCE		JE 23, 2-4
TO BE SENTC. JE 25 BY JUDGE JEFFRIES		JE 24, 1-16-7
GIVEN LIFE SENTENCE	---1947---	JE 25, 1-8
<del>PAROLE HEARING SET FOR JULY 10</del>		JL 1, 7-5
FREED UNDER LIFER LAW		AG 1, 7-3



- LAUNCHES MOVE TO ORG GRPS TO RESIST JIM CROW EVERYWHERE  
 ---1963--- Ap 12, 28-3
- SEN. THURMOND CHARGES THAT ABOVE, CHIEF ORGANIZER OF AUG. 28 CIVIL RIGHTS  
 MARCH ON WASH. D.C. IS FORMER COMMUNIST AG 14, B-6-3
- SPOKE AT SOCIALIST PARTY WORKSHOP ON CIVIL RIGHTS--SAID NATION'S JOBLESS  
 S-NEGRO & WHITE, SHOULD STAGE STREET DEMONSTRATIONS TO DEMAND WORK  
 AG 30, A-2-1 FIN 3
- CHI.-PREDICTS 50,000 DEMONSTRATORS WILL PICKET DEM. NAT'L. CONV. IN  
 ATLANTIC CITY IN AUG. ---1964--- MY 15, A-2-3 FIN 5
- SPOKE AT ROOSEVELT DAY DINNER OF DET. CHAPTER OF ADA--SAID NEGROES MUST  
 UNITE POOR OF BOTH RACES TO GET MONEY NEEDED TO HELP POOR--GILL  
 ---1967--- MY 23, A-19-1
- WASH-& GROUP CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS RAP JUSTICE DEPT. FOR NOT  
 SENDING FEDERAL VOTING OFFICIALS TO SUNELOW COUNTY, MISS.  
 ---1969--- AP 27, B-19-1
- NY ABOVE URGED COLLEGE OFFICIALS TO STOP CAPITULATING TO  
 STUPID DEMANDS OF NEGRO STUDENTS & SEE THEY GET THE REMEDIAL  
 TRAINING THAT THEY NEED. AP 28, A-10-4

--1969---

GOING IT ALONE-EDIT

SAID THAT MOST BLACKS WILL SUPPORT CAVANAUGH'S REELECTION  
FOR MAYOR-RUSSELL  
ONE OF THE BLACK LEADERS TO CRY OUT AGAINST FALSE HOPES-EDI  
TORIAL

MY 3, A-4-1  
MY 19, A-10-4

MY 20, A-18-1

AG4, D-6-1 RACE

ABOVE RIPS AT PRES. NIXON FOR HIS INABILITY TO UNDERSTAND  
PROBLEMS OF ~~BLXX~~ GHETTO.

O 3, A-14-1

ATLANTIC CITY-TELLS AFL-CIO CONVENTION OF BLACK'S LABOR  
GOALS--CRELLIN

N 4, A-16-3 RACE

NAMED 1ST NEGRO MEMBER OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES. OF NORTRE  
DAME.

---1971---<sup>1</sup>/ JA 4, B-3-1

ASSAILS PRES R NIXON AND HIS ADMINISTRATION. JA 29, C-1-1  
MADE PLEA FOR UNITY IN CONSUMER MOVEMENT. HOOVER

F 24, A-24-1

CA, LED FOR COALITION OF BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS & MINORITY  
GROUPS TO BRING ABOUT SOCIAL REVOLUTION & REDISTRIBUTION  
OF WEALTH

MR 10, C-10-5

ANNOUNCED WILL REFUSE TO ACCEPT AN AWARD FROM NATIONAL  
COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN IN DETROIT IF STRIKE AGAINST  
COUNCIL CONTINUES

1971

RUSTIN, BAYARD: NEGRO

AP1, B-5-1

CALLED FOR ALLIANCE BB BLACKS AND JEWS TO CREAT E JUST  
SOCIAL ORDER.

JL 14, B-8-1

TRYs TO PIN DOWN DEMOCRATS ON HOUSING. N 2, A-20-8 RACE  
REPORTED IN SATISFACTORY CONDITION RECOVERING FROM HEART  
ATTACK

--1972--

JA 31, A-6-4

CXX ARRESTED FOR CARRYING SWORD CANE & BOOKED ON FELONY  
CHARGE IN NEW YROK

-1973-

F 3, A-12-1

WAYNE CO DEM SOIREE AT LATIN QUARTER LAST NIGHT HIGHLIGHTED  
BY HIS SPEECH. PISOR

MR 4, A-21-3 HOME

NY-SAYS BLACKS & OTHER MINORITIES MUST REALIZE THEIR PROBLEMS ROOTED IN  
POVERTY-NOT RACE

-1975-

MY 25, A-6-1

LOS ANGELES-DEFENDS LAYOFFS BASED ON SENIORITY

-1987

Ag 24, A-3-2 4dot  
Ag 25, A-10-1  
Ag 25, B 5-1

NY-age 77 died Ag 24

Remembered-Edit

NY-civil rights pioneer, biog, obit



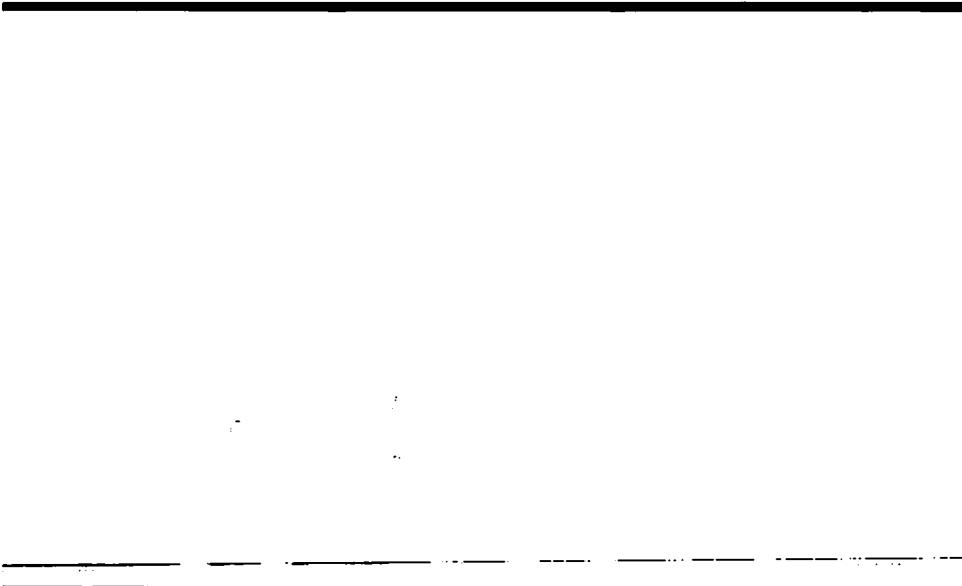
1970

RUSTIN, BAYARD: A. PHILIP RANDOLPH INSTITUTE

MR 15, E-1-1

MOYNIHAN MEMO TO NIXON URGING DESIGN NEGLECT OF RACIAL IS-  
SUE, REACTIONS EXAMINED ---1971--- JA 31, E-1-1

**SAYS BLUE COLLARED WORKERS AND BLACKS SHOULD UNITE TO  
FORM PROGRESSIVE MAJORITY IN POLITICS.**





RUSTIN, DELANO D. : ROYAL OAK TWP

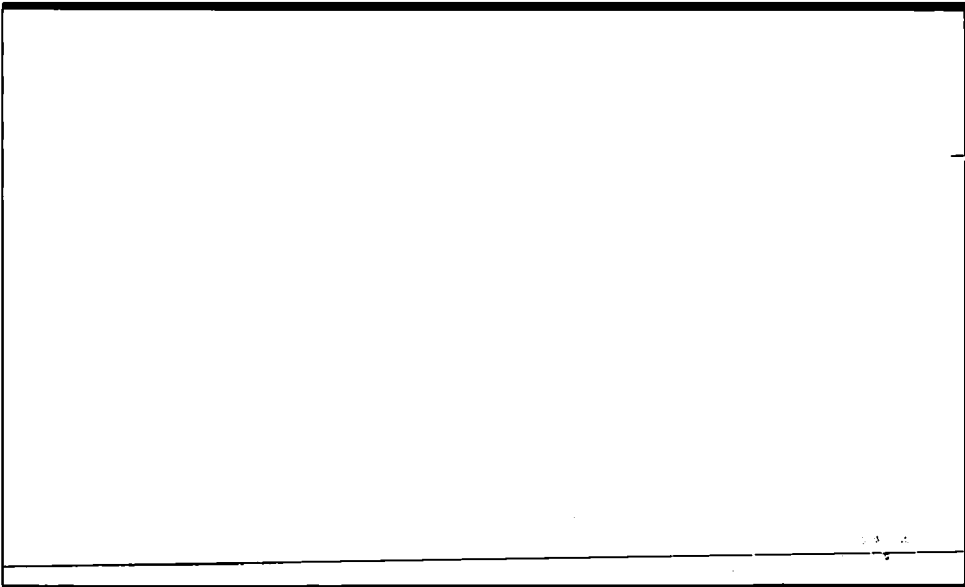
---

1974

AP 19, B-1-6 D

1 OF 2 SENTCD TO 2-10 YEARS IN PRISON FOR ASSAULT WITH  
INTENT TO ROB, IN ROBBERY OF DIT OF MORE THAN \$37,000 IN  
CASH AND CHECKS.

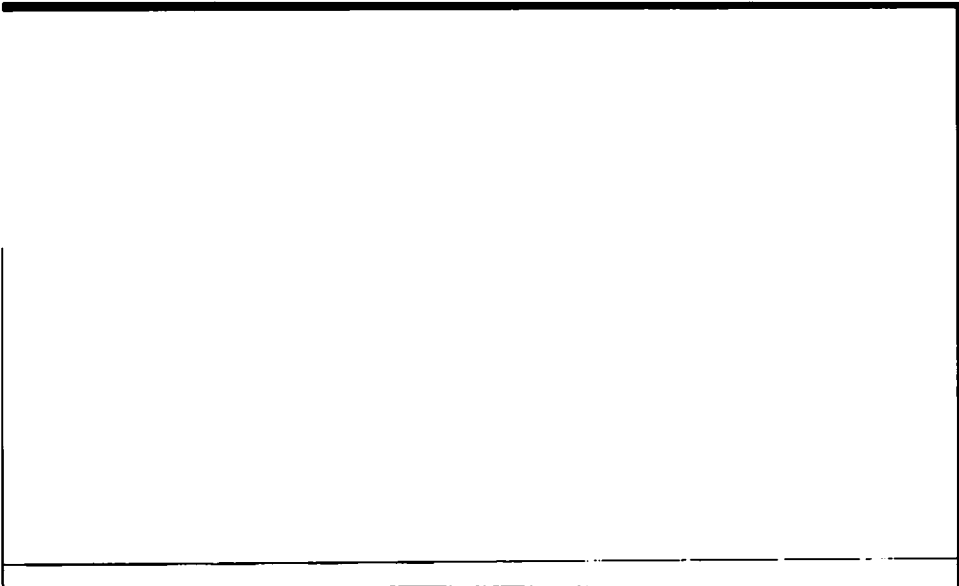
---



RUSTLER, JERRY - FLORIST

1978

Je 27, B-1-1  
SEEKS HOME FOR STRAY DOG, GERMAN SHEPHERD RESCUED NEAR HIS FLORIST  
SHOP-CRELLIN

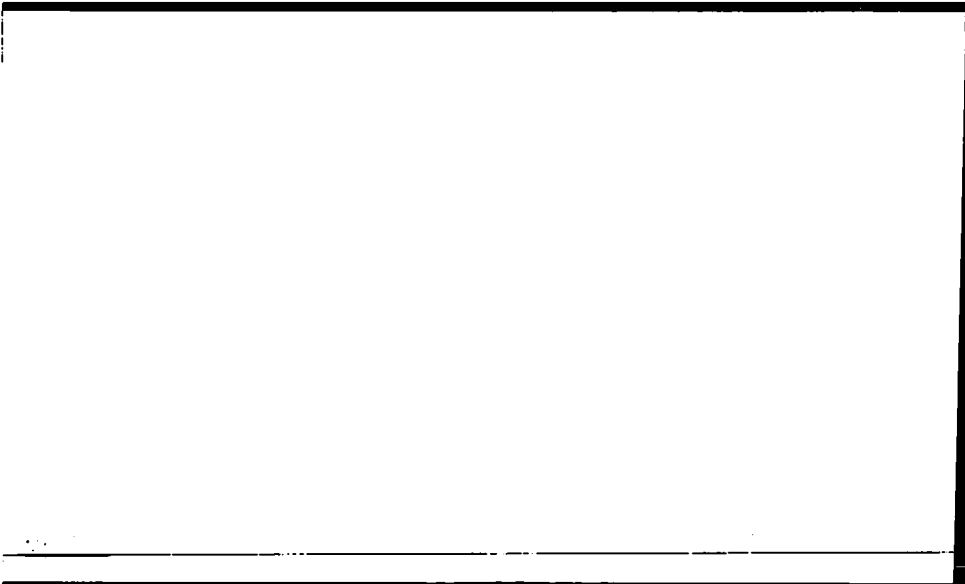


**RUSTLER STEAK**

**1980**

JA 31, B-5-6

**CLOSING 41 RESTAURANTS**



**RUSTLESS IRON & STEEL CORP.**

**1939**

Form 1656

**GIVES MERCHANT MILL EQUIPMENT ORDER TO UNITED ENGINEERING & FOUNDRY CO**

---1944---

**D 19,37-3**

**JA 30, 4-10-5**

**C.E.TUTTLE,PRES.,TO SELL STOCK AND RETIRE**

--1945--

**JA 29, 17-5**

**JOSEPH A. McGRANE MADE FIELD SERVICE ENGINEER**

**JE 27, 22-7**  
**S 25, 24-3**

**CALVIN VERITY ELCTD PRES**

**TO MERGE WITH AMER ROLLING MILL CO**

1

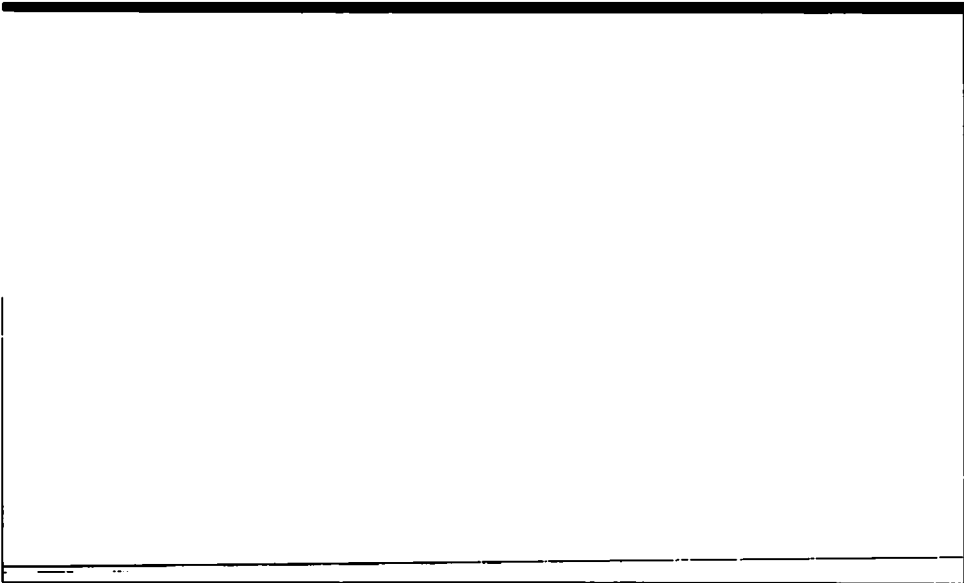


RUSTON, MARIE LYNETTE: AUDI SUIT

1988

Je 23 E-2-1

White Plains,NY-Judge sets aside jury verdict that Troy-based VW was liable in 1985 Audi accident



RUSTONI, JOSEPH : HAMTRAMCK DETECTIVE

1934

Form 1656

SUCCEEDS WM.BERG AS ACTING CHIEF

AP 17, 4-7

---1940---

JA 30, 20-7

ASKS RETIREMENT EFFECTIVE FEB.15

---1941---

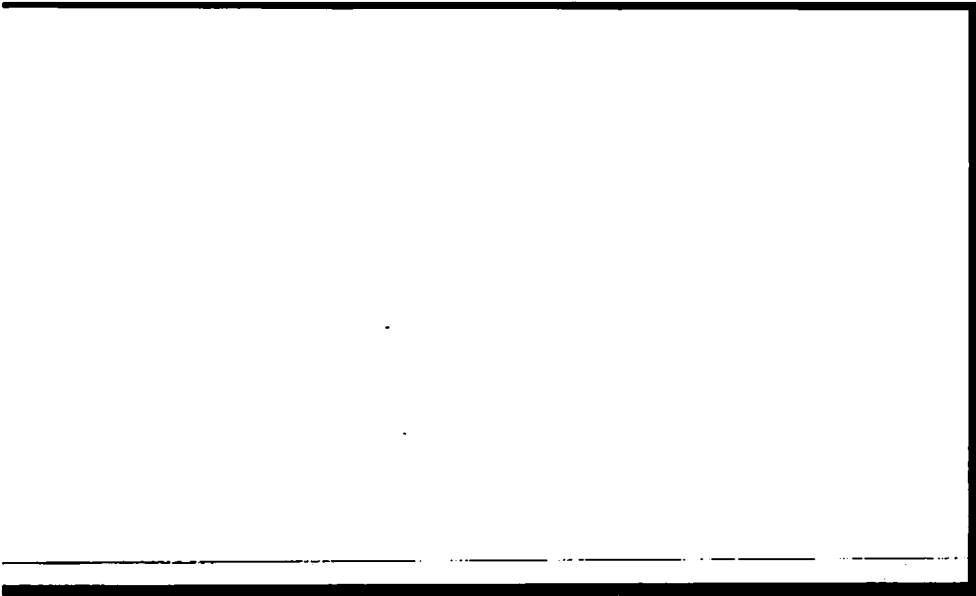
AG 29, 19-2

SAYS LEWANDOWSKI BAWLED OUT DETECTIVES WHEN THEY RAIDED HAMTRAMCK DIS -  
ORDERLY HOUSES, AT GRAFT TRIAL

---1944---

O 27, 32-7

DIES O 26, 58, FUNERAL O 30.

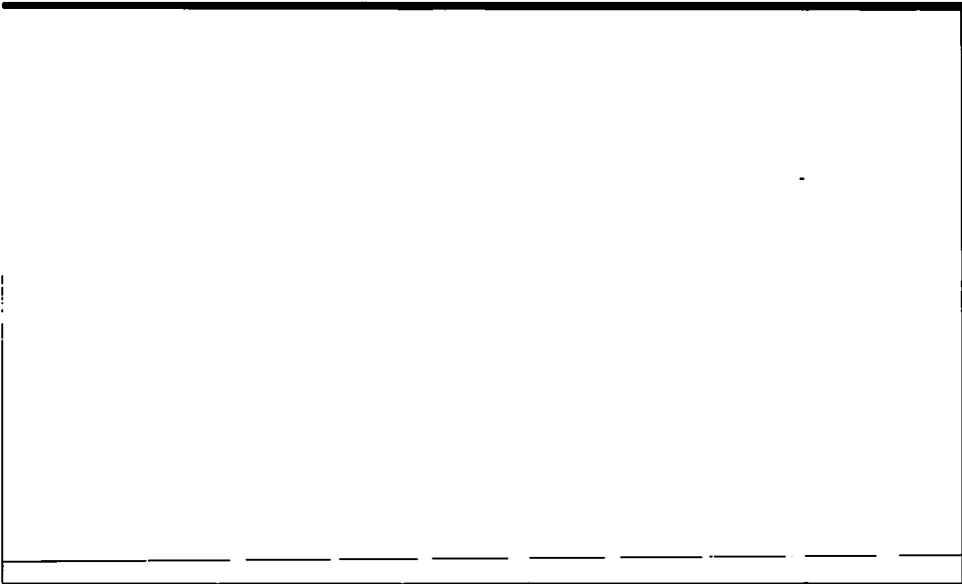


RUSTY NAILS: DUMMY

1991

D 4, B-4-5 D

Turns 21, his partner if Joelene Brzezinski



RUSZALA, FRANK C. - HAMTRANCK SOLDIER

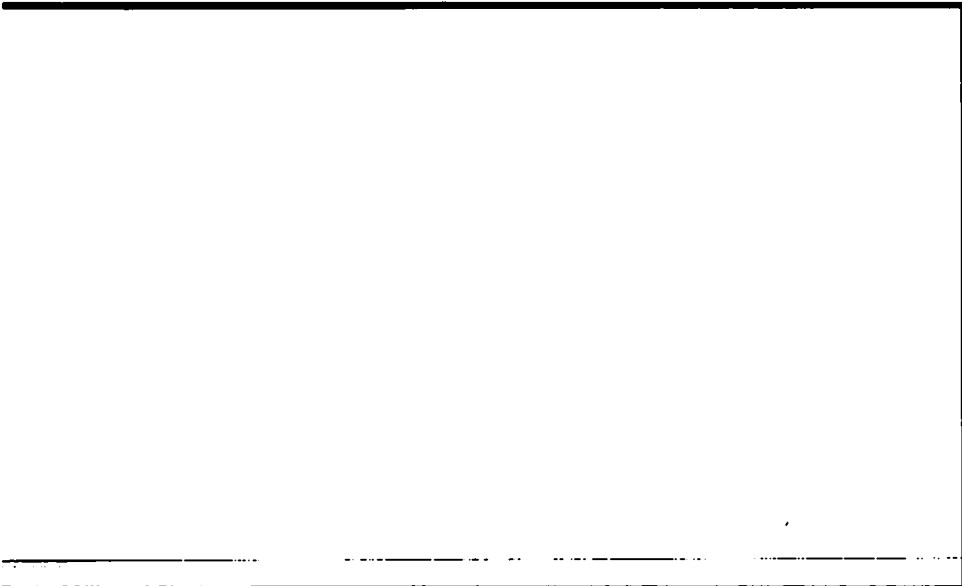
---

1944

D 24, 1-8-2

WOUNDED

---





RUSZEKIEWICZ, MICHAEL : MURDER CHARGES

1994

Ja 04 B 3-1N

35,Warren,pushed Douglas Syacsure,30,out of moving van;  
Syacsure was struck and killed

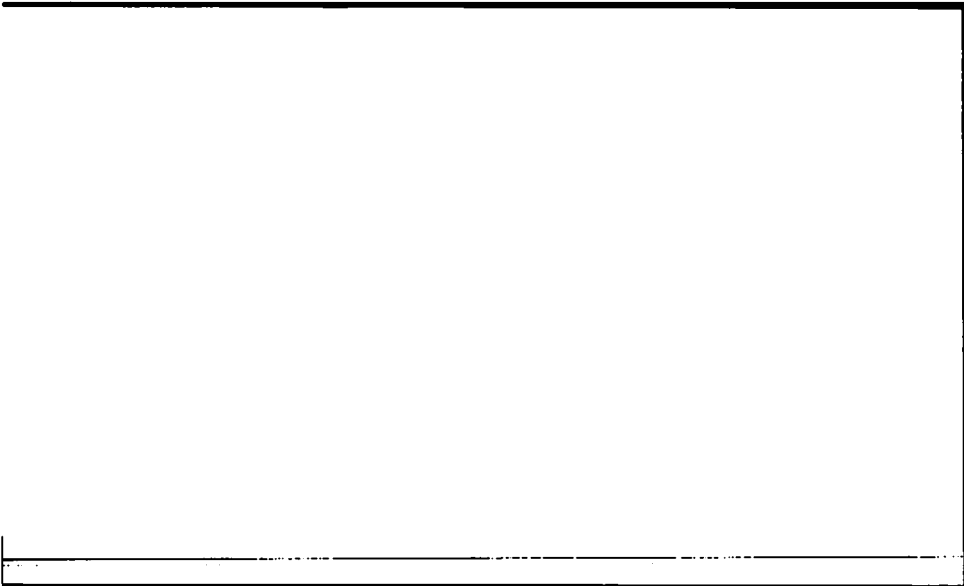
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

RUSZKIEWICZ, PAUL F. : HAMTRAMCK GI

1967

AP 27, A-21-1

KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

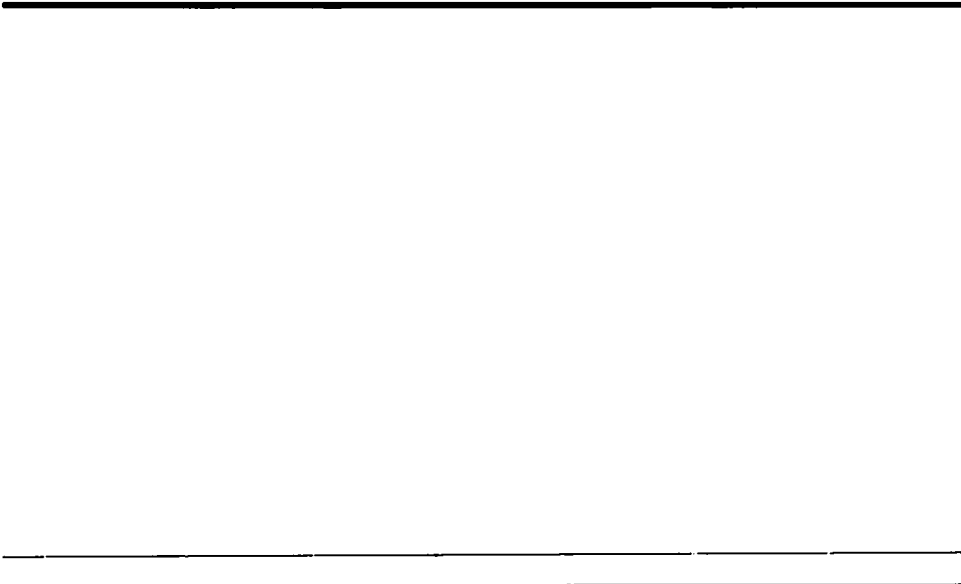


RUSZKIEWSCZ, FRANK JON: SEX CHARGE

1989

S 29 B-3-1 NoDot

34, unemployeed cook, chgd with 7 counts of sexual  
assault involving 2 10-yr-old boys



RUSZTOWICZ, JOHN W. : HAMTRAMCK MARINE

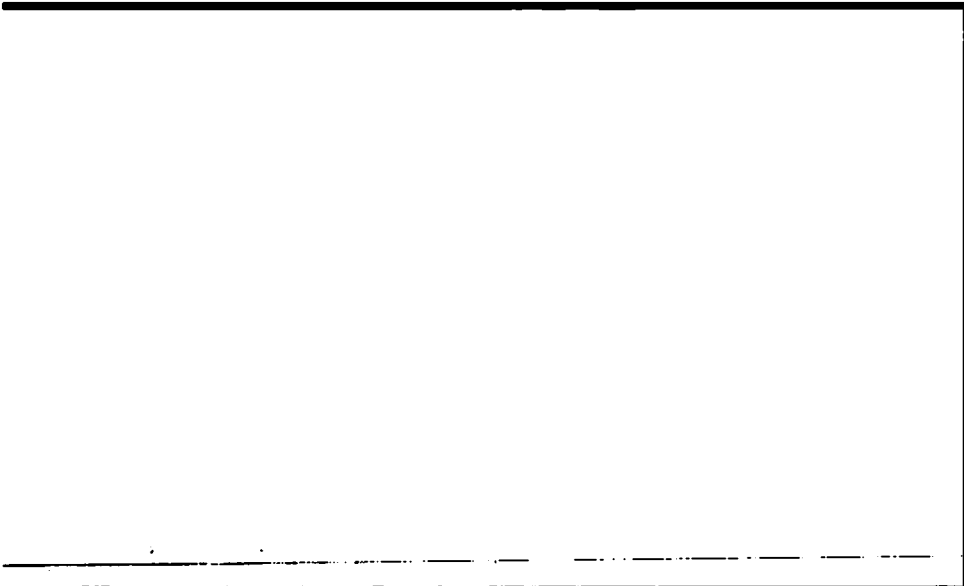
---

1944

O 20, 25-6

WOUNDED

---



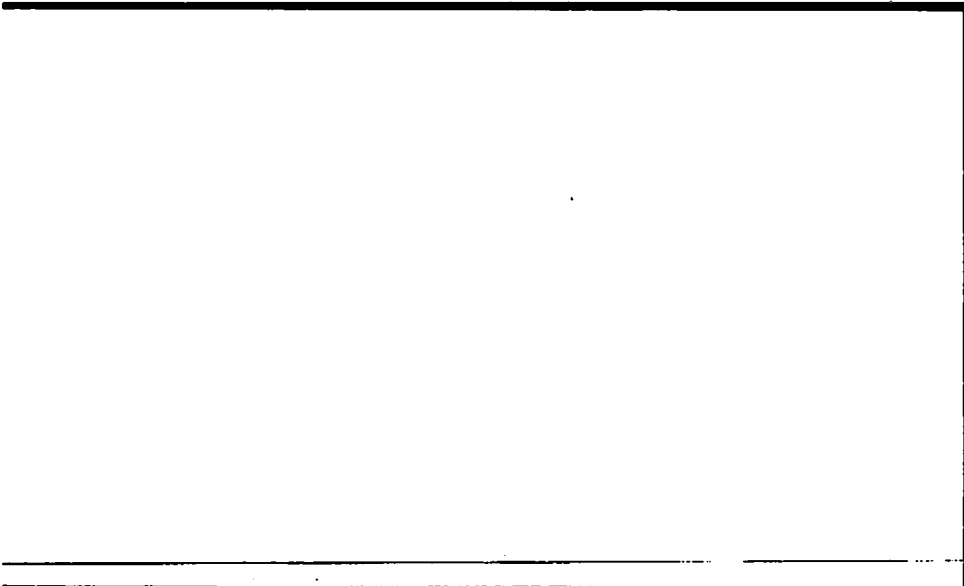


RUSZTOWICZ, STANLEY J. - HAMTRAMCK SOLDIER

1945

AP 27, 21-4

WOUNDED



~~VEGETABLES~~ - RUTABAGAS - MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

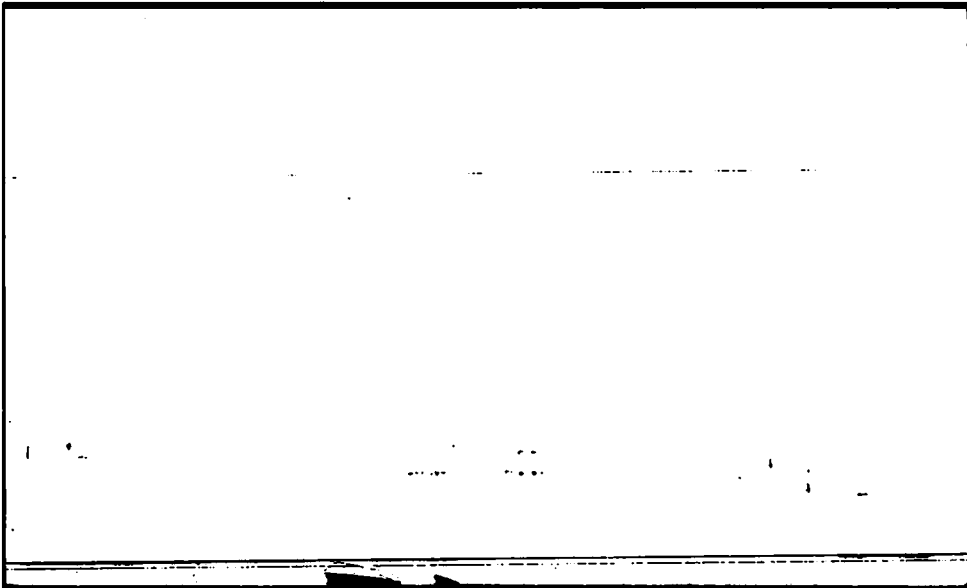
D 17, 1-2-6 3°

PLAN TO EXPAND CROP

---1934---

D 23, 1-6-2

MICH. TO MAKE ABOVE A USEFUL VEGETABLE---EDIT

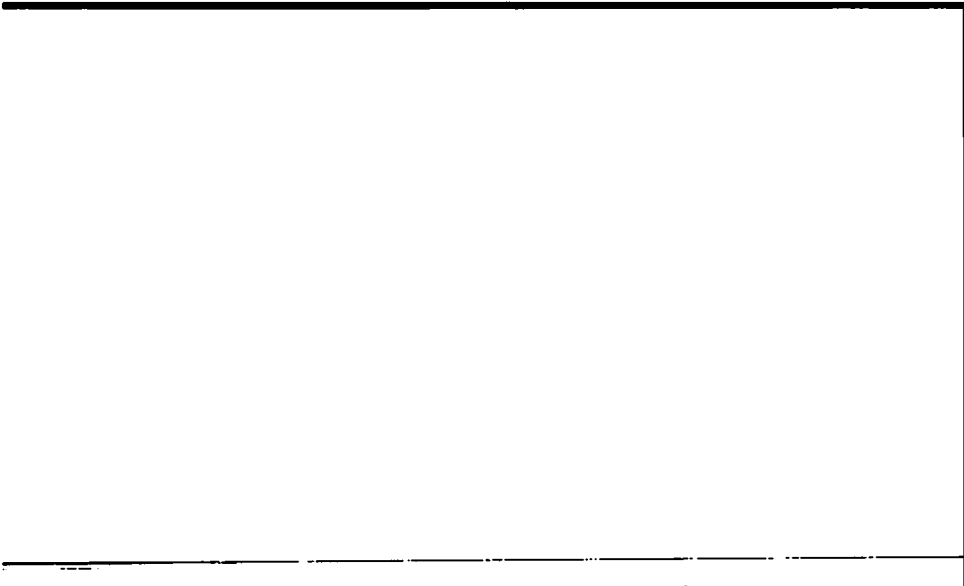


RUTAN, BURT: AIRCRAFT DESIGNER

1990

F 27 A 2-3

The New Rutan light attack aircraft called ARES, designed  
by Rutan

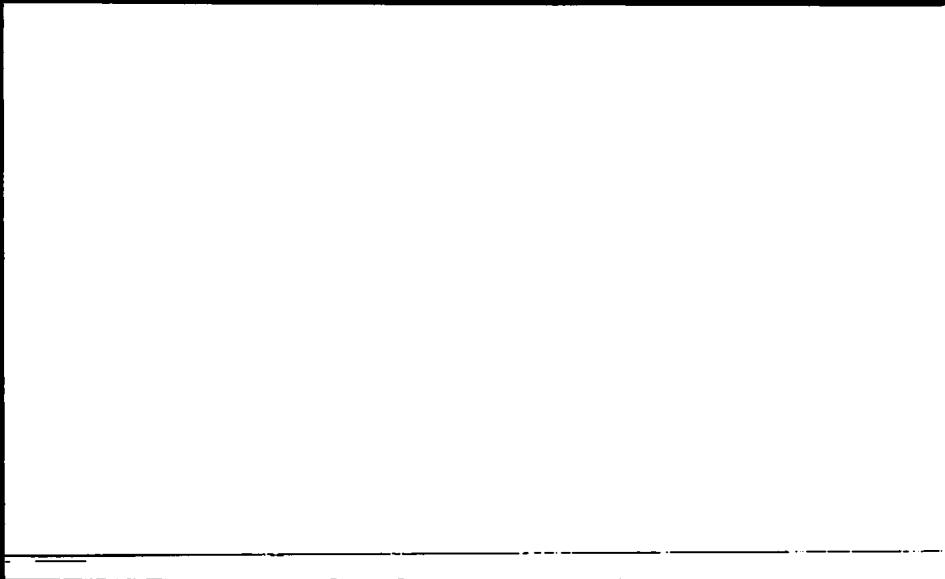


RUTAN, CHRIS : TWIN

1996

Ag 28 K-9-1

He and brother Nick are opposites, competitive-Yuhas





RUTAN, CHARLES (CHICK): GOLFER

1944

MADE PROFESSIONAL AT BRIMINGHAM COUNTRY CLUB  
GIVEN NEW CONTRACT BY BIRMINGHAM COUNTRY CLUB

FOR 1956

---1945---

SIGNED BY LOCHMOOR GOLF CLUB  
TO BE PRO AT LOCHMOOR COUNTRY CLUB NEXT SEASON

---1948---

LOSES BY 2 INCHES IN DET. NEWS HOLE-IN-ONE CONTEST-WALTER  
---1974---

RESIGNS AS GOLF PRO AT GROSEPTTE'S LOCHMOOR CLUB-BERRY

-1982-

BIT-AGE 73, DIED N 23

AP 16, 4-1-5

S 14, 38-7

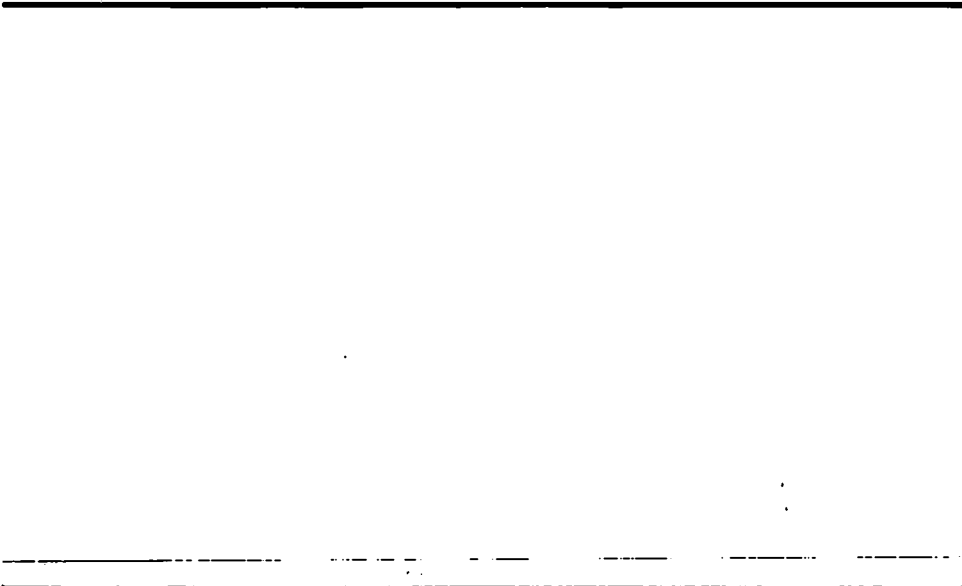
AG 26, 4-1-3

AG 27, 13-4

S 16, 61-2

JL 19, F-1-2

N 25, A-8-1



RUTAN, RICHARD : PILOT

1985

N 15, A-1-2

46 & Jeana Yeager plan to fly around world on 1 tank of gas  
in unusual plane they built called The Voyager-McCann

----1986---

J1 16, A-3-1

Mojave Calif & Jeana Yeager landed Voyager after 111 hrs  
aloft

S 30, A-3-1

Plans another record flight-McCann

D 23, A-1-2

Mojave-awed by nature's fury

D 23, A-1-6

Tired, but in high spirits

D 23, A-1-6 3dot

~~Lands safely, sets record~~

~~D 24, A 6-1~~

The lone eagles-Edit

D 24, A 1-4

Edwards AFB-triumphant touchdown

D 24, A-1-13dot

EAFB-his go

D 25, A 2-1

EAFB-

Reagan to <sup>unlimited</sup> give pair special citation Monday

-1987-

D 17, D\_16-1N

Lots of personal appearances-Dean

-1988-

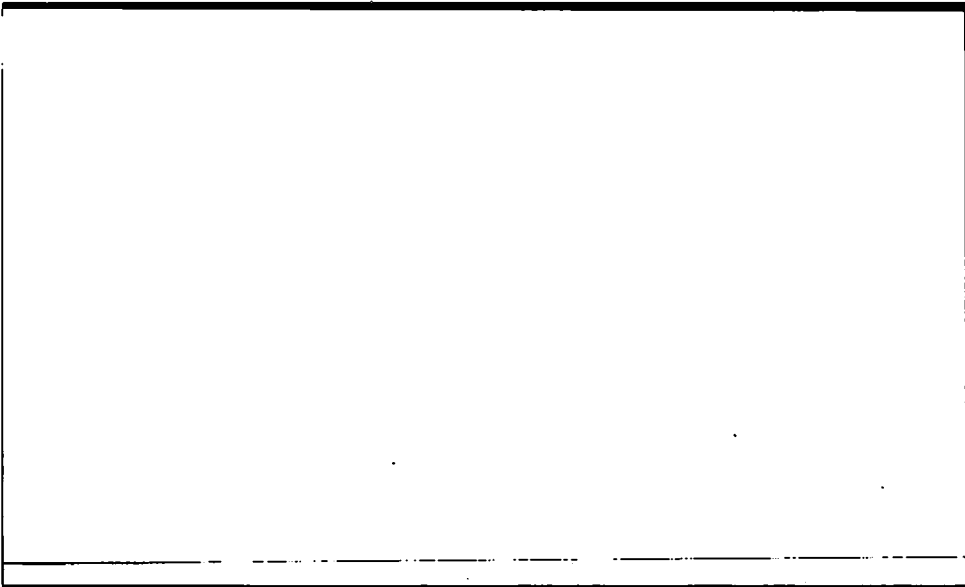
F 11, B\_1-3N

& Jeana Yeager in Det pushing science education, space-  
Tobin

RUTAN, RICK - GOLF

1959

SON OF GOLF PRO CHICK RUTAN, ENTERS JUNIOR GOLF CIRCUIT - <sup>JL 18, 11-7</sup> WILLIAMS

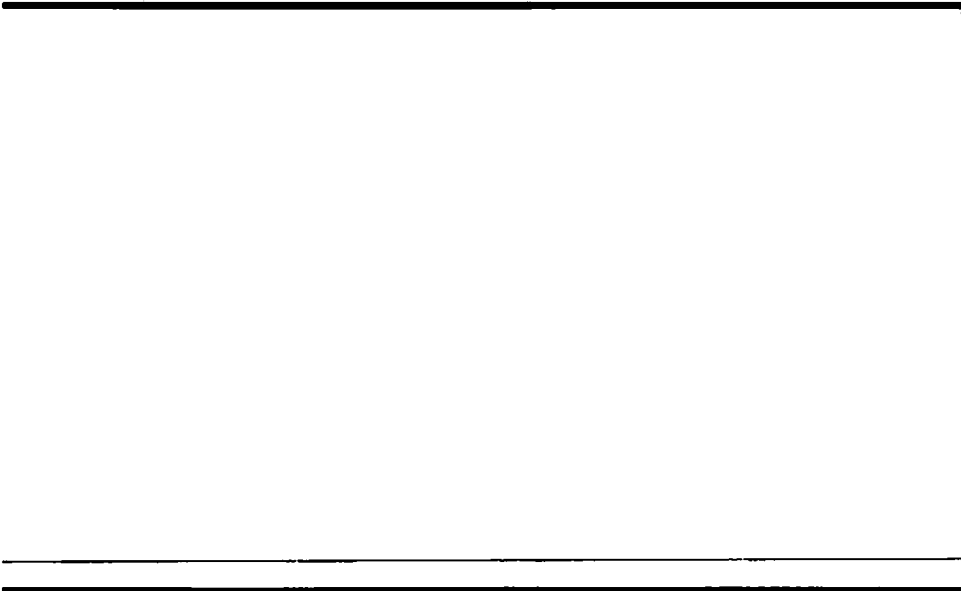


RUTERBUSCH, JOHN : DEPUTY

1983

S 21, F-6-3 W

BAYCITY-SHOT IN ARM 4 TIMES BY G GENE PAGE19 OF WARREN





RUTH, ALBERT - DET. POLICE

193

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 13, 1-4-2

Comm. Ermons, Ap 12, announces promotion fr. detective  
ve segt. to Lieut. ---1931----- My 29, 2-1  
Promotion made permanent.

---1939---

SEEKS TO RETIRE FR POLICE DEPT. JULY 1

MY 17, 3-1-CITY  
JE 1, 39-8

GRANTED APPLICATION FOR RETIREMENT FROM POLICE DEPT.

-1976-

JA 9, A-5-8

DIED JA 6 AGE 85

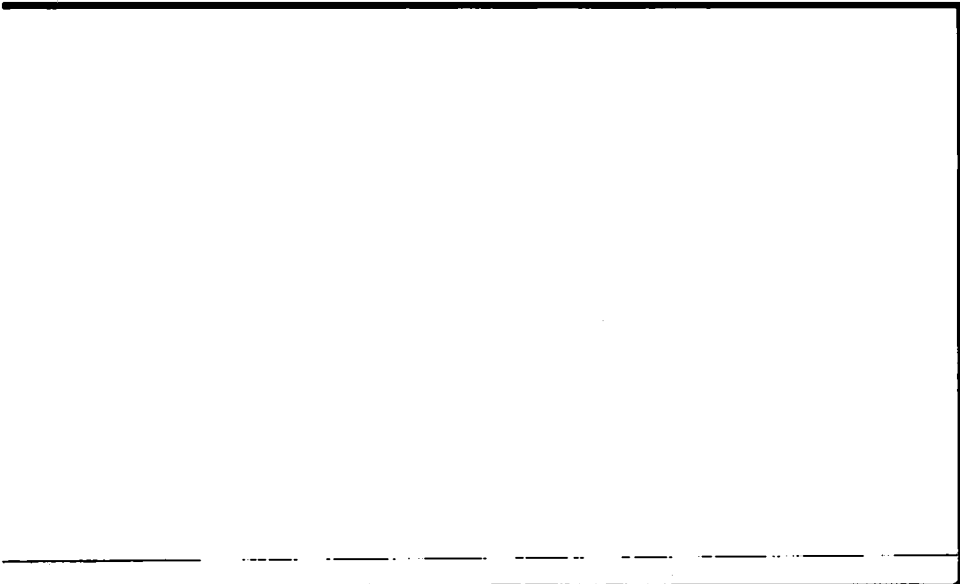


RUTH, GEORGE (BABE.): AWARD

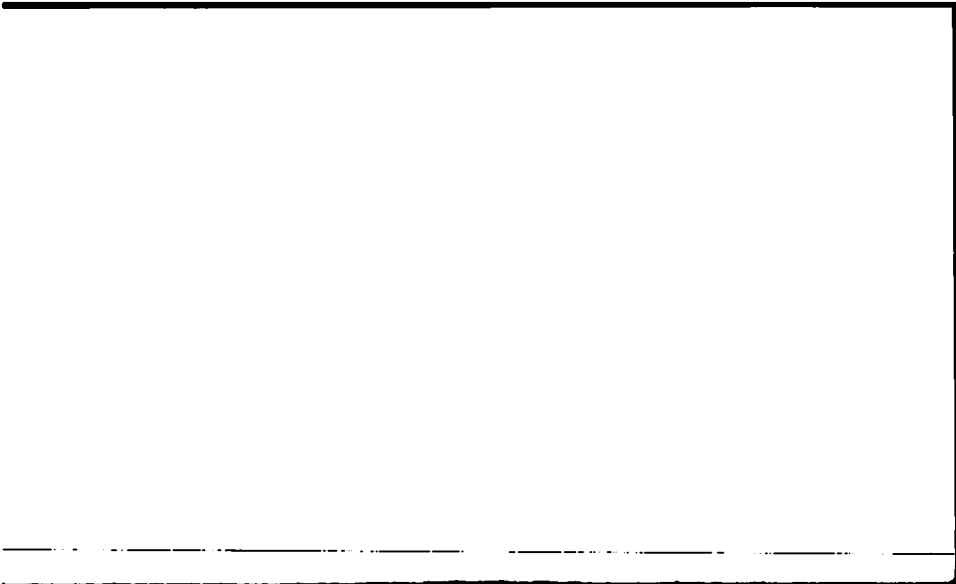
1954

ABOVE GIVEN TO BILLY MARTIN OF YANKEES F R '53

JA 3, 4-1-8



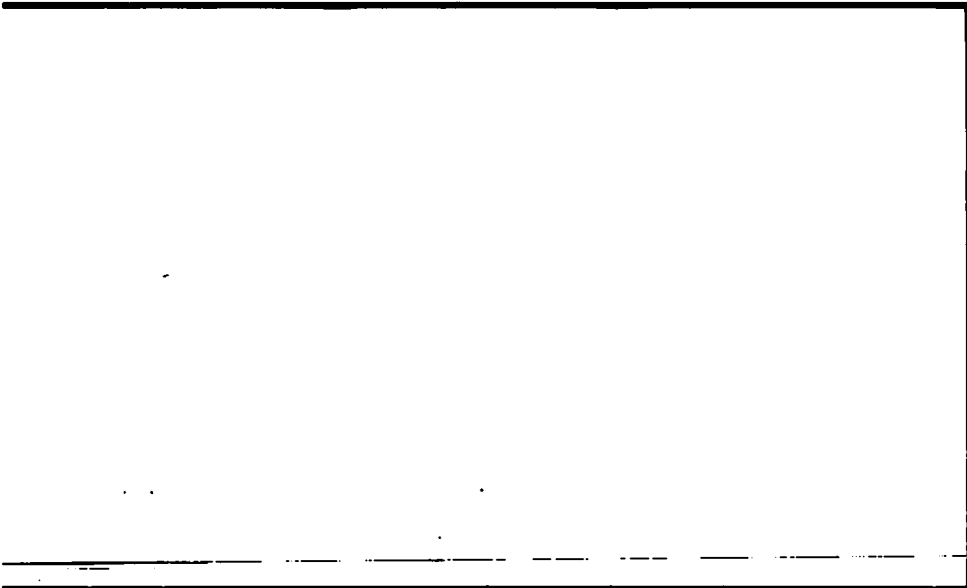
- 1-MAGNETIC PERSONALITY ATTRACTED ALL-SALSINGER AG17, 21-1  
2-WAS BASEBALL'S LEADING FOURMAND AG18, 37-8  
3-SPENT HIS MONEY FAST-SALSINGER AG19, 49-8  
4-EMARKABLE HE SURVIVED FAST DRIVING AND ACCIDENTS AG20, 25-8  
5-HAD HEART SET ON MANAGING MAJOR LEAGUE BALL CLUB AG22, 4-3-1  
6-WAS A BLUSTER & SWAGGER ABOUT AG23, 21-8  
7-SENSE OF HUMOR SET ON BROAD LINES AG24, 21-8  
8-HOW RUTH ACQUIRED NICKNAME "BABE" AG25, 25-8  
9-RUTH CALLS TY COBB GREATEST HITTER AG26, 49-8  
10-CONSIDERED IMMUNE TO ILLNESS IN YOUTH AG27, 25-8  
11-THE BABE GOES ON BARNSTORMING CAREER AG29, 4-3-2  
12-FEDERAL LEAGUE RESPONSIBLE FOR SALE TO BOSTON SOX AG30, 17-8  
13-GREATEST THRILL ABOVE EVER GOT OUT OF BASEBALL AG31, 21-8  
14-WAS SUPERSTITIOUS PLAYER S1, 34-8  
15-MORE OF HIS PRODIGALITY S2, 49-8  
16-FORMED 3 MAIN AMBITIONS AFTER CONVERTING TO OUTFIELD S3, 25-8  
17-WAS ONE OF GREATEST 3 PLAYERS IN GAME S5, 4-3-2  
18-MYRON HILL SAYS ABOVE WAS A HUMAN FREAK S6, 25-8  
19-TALE OF TIGER-BOSTON BATTLE FOR PENNANT IN 1915 S7, 25-8  
20-MEMORY FOR NAMES, DATES & RECORDS WAS POOR, BUT NEVER FORGOT S8, 32-8  
BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER



RUTH, ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ : DAY  
~~BABE~~ :

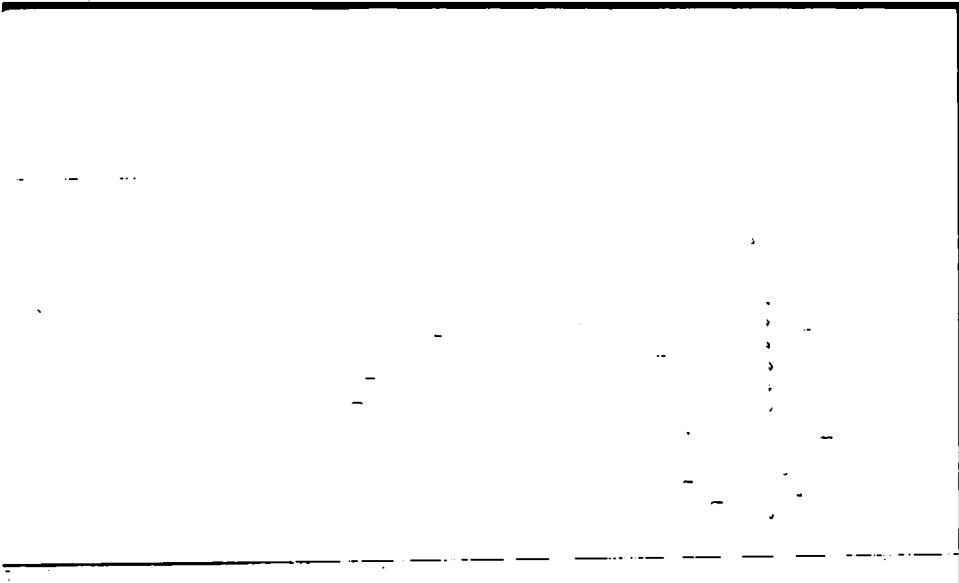
1947

COMMR. A. B. CHANDLER DESIGNATES APR. 27 AS "BABE RUTH DAY" - <sup>MR 9, 4-1-4</sup> ~~AP~~ 26, 13-5  
TO BE PAID LONG-DEFERRED TRIBUTE AP 27





DIED 8:01 PM AUG 16 IN NY:53 YRS OLD:CAUSE, CANCER-AG 17, 1-7  
 DEATH ABOVE STORY HOW CANCER HAS UPPER HAND-ELLIS-AG 17, 1-8  
 DET. SANDLOTTERS TELL WHAT ABOVE DEATH MEANS TO THEM-AG 17, 21-6  
 HAD PREMONITION & PHILOSOPHY ON LAST VISIT TO DET.-CHANDLER-AG 17, 21-2  
 DETROIT TRIBUTES TO ABOVE-AG 17, 21-2  
 NATIONAL TRIBUTES TO ABOVE-AG 17, 22-2  
 MIGHTY BAT ABOVE CHANGED COMPLEXION OF BASEBALL-AG 17, 1-5  
 LIES IN STATE AT YANKEE STADIUM-AG 17, 1-3 BS 2  
 50,000 PAS. RUTH'S BIER AT YANKEE STADIUM-AG 18, 1-7  
 THOUSANDS COME IN RAIN TO LAST RITES-AG 19, 1-4  
 FUNERAL AG 19-AG 19, 1-1 BS-2  
 THOUSANDS AT FUNERAL-AG 20, 25-5  
 CASKET PUT IN GRAVE IN GATE OF HEAVEN CEMETERY NR WHITE PLAINS,NY-0 26, 27-5

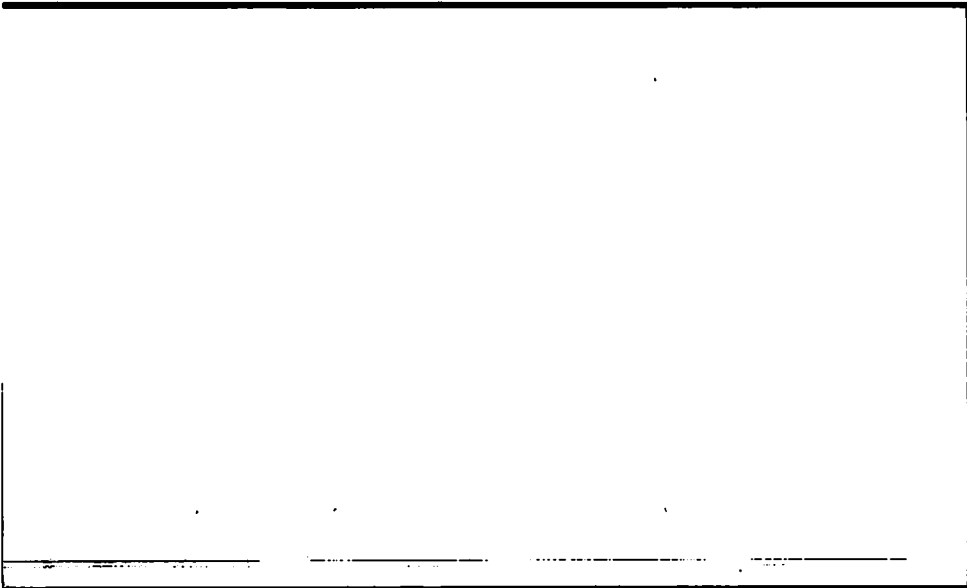


RUTH, ~~GEORGE~~ : IN DETROIT

1947

TO ATTEN AMER. LEGION JR. BB ALL STAR GAME IN DET. JE 22-CHANDLER  
WATCHES AMER LEGION GAME IN DET JE 22-CHANDLER

AP 30, 25-2  
JE 22-CHANDLER  
JE 23, 17-5



RUEH, BABE : BB.: EDIT.

1928

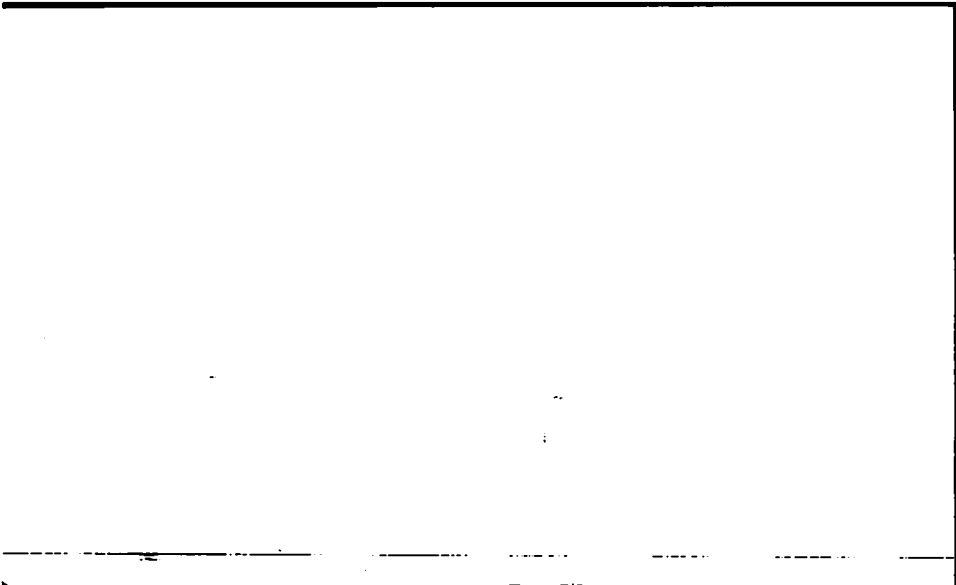
Ja 1, 1-6-1

Then he starts training, real news is create  
for millions

--1948--

AG 18, 24-2

BABE RUTH, IDOL-EDIT-



RUTH, ~~BERNARD~~ (BABE) - ESTATE

1948

10% OF ESTATE LEFT TO KIDS OF AMERICA

AG 23, 1-3 BS 2

--



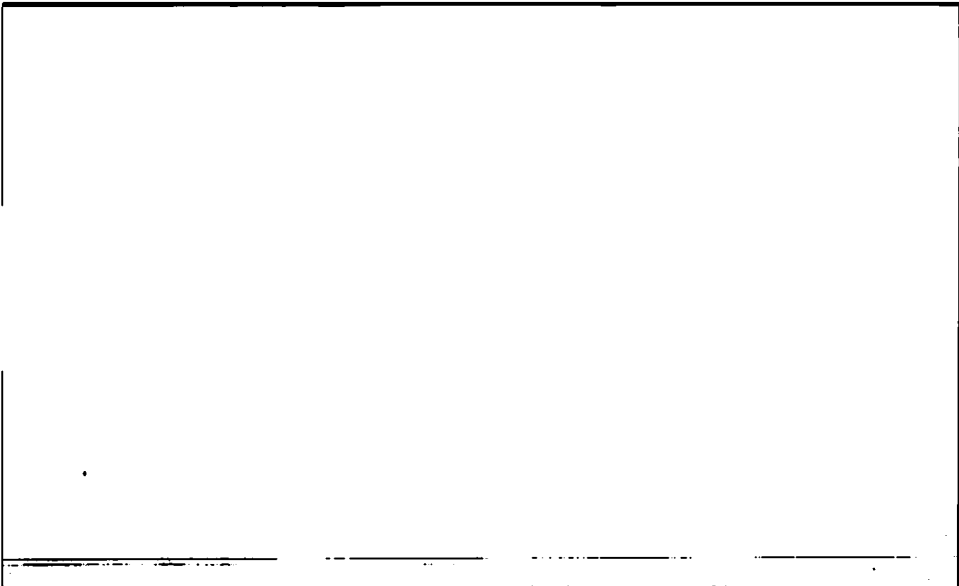
RUTH, BABE:

FOUNDATION

1953

AG 16, 4-1-8 1\*

ABOVE FORCES TO STOP DUE TO LACK OF FUNDS



Form 1656

TAKEN TO HOSPITAL "FOR CHECKUP"  
 RESTING IN HOSPITAL DUE TO NERVOUS CONDITION  
 REPORTED RESTING COMFORTABLY  
 REPORTED DOING FINE  
 REPORTED GETTING ALONG NICELY  
 TAKEN TO HOLLYWOOD HOSPITAL & BUT IN PNEUMONIA  
 CONDITTON STILL SERIOUS, IMPROVING SLOWLY  
 CONTINUES TO IMPROVE  
 PASSES CRISIS, MUCH BETTER  
 PASSES DANGER POINT  
 NEAR FULL RECOVERY  
 READY TO RETURN TO MOVIE JOB

JACKET-AP 8, 1-5 BS  
 AP 9, 31-2  
 AP 11, 14-2  
 AP 12, 4-1-7  
 AP 13, 22-2  
 AP 14, 21-7  
 AP 19, 4-1-2

-- 1947----

UNDERWENT NECK OPERATION TODAY  
 CONDITION REPORTED "GOOD" AFTER OPERATION  
 REPORTED RECOVERING FR OPERATION  
 CONDITION UNCHANGED, STILL "FAIR"  
 PROGRESSES SLOWLY FR NECK OPERATION  
 CONDITION DESCRIBED AS FAIR AFTER RALLY  
 CONDITION NOW "GOOD"  
 CONDITION IS STILL "FAIR"  
 DEFINITELY FEELING BETTER  
 MEETS AFTER HOSPITAL MEETING WITH A.B. CHANDLER

JA 3, 1-2  
 JA 4, 4-1-6  
 JA 5, 21-2  
 JA 7, 22-8  
 JA 12, 22-4  
 JA 6, 1-1  
 JA 7, 19-2  
 JA 8, 27-5  
 JA 9, 45-2  
 JA 10, 25-6  
 JA 12, 4-1-3  
 JA 14, 21-4  
 JA 19, 4-1-2  
 JA 20, 17-8  
 F 3, 1-7 FINAL

---1947---

DUE TO LEAVE HOSPITAL F 15 FOR ABOUT A WEEK  
LOST 36 LBS. DURING STAY IN HOSPITAL  
DOESN'T PLAN TRIP SOUTH TO RECUPERATE  
RECOVERING STEADILY, TO FLY SOUTH FOR FISHING

F 15, 11-5  
F 16, 4-1-2  
F 21, 25-3  
AP 4, 1-1 FINAL MD

---1948---

REPORTED IMPROVING STEADILY  
~~WITS NY HOS~~ AFTER AILMENT IS CURED  
FEELING BETTER DUE TO COOLER WEATHER  
REPTD IN FAIR CONDITION  
REPTD IN CRITICAL CONDITION IN HOSPITAL  
RALLIED SLIGHTLY, WIFE VISITS HIM  
FAILS TO IMPROVE: FEVER CONTINUES--  
STILL ON CRITICAL LIST  
GAINS GROUND BUT STILL FIGHTING FOR LIFE  
SPENDS COMFORTABLE NIGHT: STILL ON CRITICAL LIST

JL 11, 4-6-1  
JL 13, 21-2  
AG 4, 25-6  
AG 10, 26-1  
AG 11, 1-7  
AG 12, 1-4  
AG 13, 1-2  
AG 14, 1-4  
AG 15, 1-1-1  
AG 16, 1-7

1948

RUTH, BABE -- MEMORIALS

BABE RUTH PLAZA TO BE DEVELOPED ALONGSIDE YANKEE STADIUM  
NY CITY COUNCIL APPROVES NAMING INTERSECTION "BABE RUTH PLAZA"  
AG 27, 25-7  
O 8, 55-2 FINAL  
N 13, 1-2-8

WORK BEGUN IN ROME ON BUILDING NAMED FOR ABOVE

---1951---

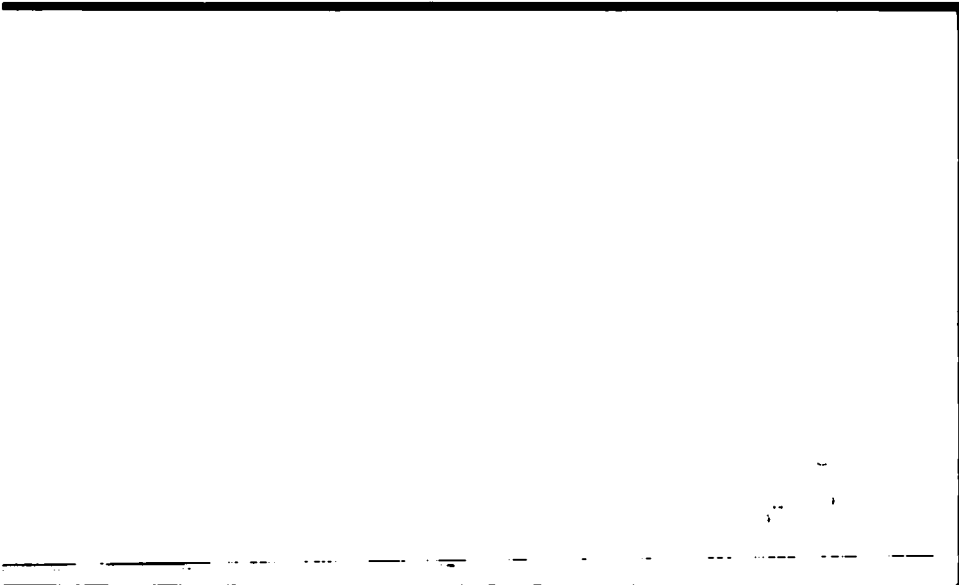
AG 16, 47-2

PRES. TRUMAN JOINS NATION IN HONORING ABOVE ON 3RD ANNIV. OF DEATH

-1972-

D 23, B-5-1 M02

BALTIMORE--CITY MAY PITCH IN \$60,000 TO PRIVATE GROUP TO OPEN  
SHRINE AT BIRTHPLACE ABOVE.



AG 17, 22-6

## OUTSTANDING PERFORMANCES OF ABOVE

-----1953-----

AP 18, 14-4

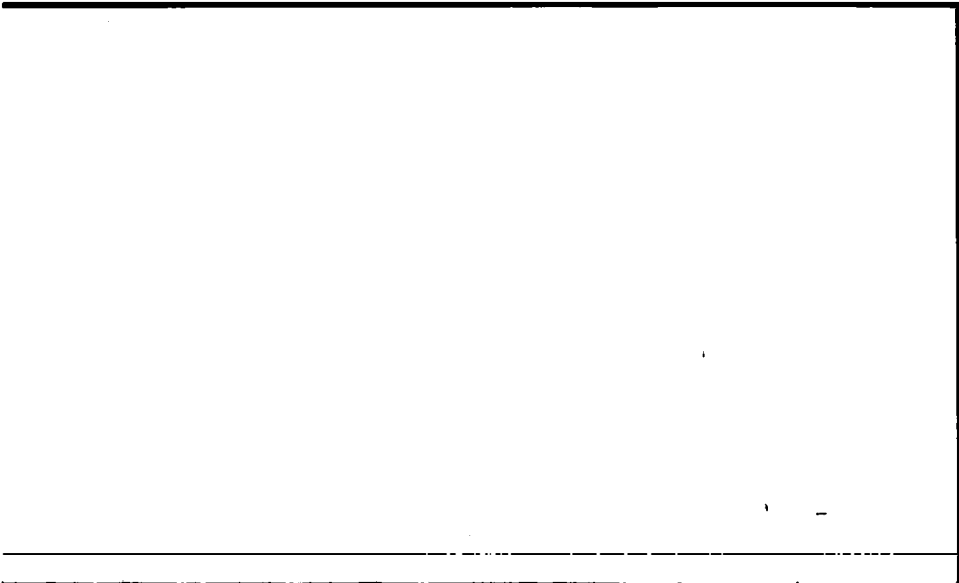
MICKEY MANTLE'S 562 FT. HOME RUN SHORT 38 FT OF ABOVE'S RECORD RUN

-----1959----- MY 16 9-2

FLAW FOUND IN RUTH'S HOMER LISTING

---1969--- M Y6, C-3-2

BOVE ALL TIME RECORD HOME RUN TOTAL WAS OFFICIALLLY CERTIFIED  
ESTERDAY AS 714.





R. TH, RABE - SUITS

1927

S 12, 1-7

Appeared in court on assault charge made  
by Bernard Weimeyer, an artist, New York

---1941---

F 16, 4-2-4

ORDERED TO PAY \$700 DAMAGES TO ANTHONY GUERRIERI FOR AUTO ACC.



RUTH, BABE - BALL PLAYER - SALARY

1927

F 10, 37-1

Returns salary contract to Col. Jacob Ruppert unsigned because he can make better money in movies; \$25,000 was offered by N.Y. Yankees, same as last year

Mr 2, 1-5 Mail

Signed with N.Y. Yankees for 3 years at annual salary of \$70,000, March 2

Mr 3, 41-1

Signed for \$70,000 a year. One of largest salaries in world of sport

—1927—

SIGNED CONTRACT FOR \$210,000 FOR 3 YEARS WITH NY YANKEES, MR 4TH  
MR 4, 1-6 MAIL  
MY 13, 49-2

COL. JAKE RUPPERT MADE GOOD BUSINESS DEAL WHEN HE PAID ABOVE \$210,000  
IN 3-YEAR CONTRACT - FARRELL

RUTH, ~~WATSON~~ "(BABE)" - BASE BALL PLAYER 1917

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 11. 5-2 sports

Is a modern pitcher who can hit  
sports

F 17. 5-5 1918

Red Sox pitcher can play golf

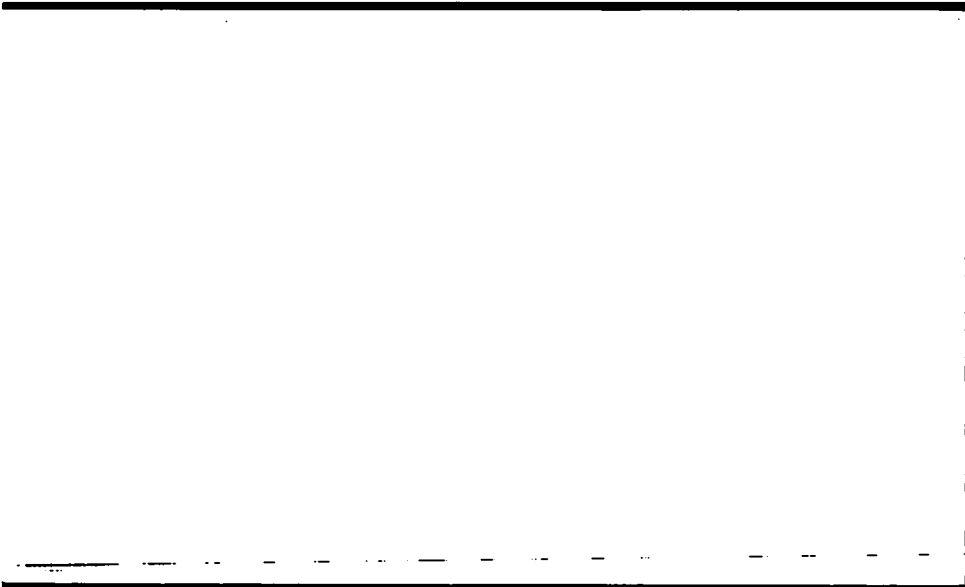
My 19. 1-5 sports

Is the joker in Red Sox deck

N 17. 2-1 "

Is the sensation of the year Billy Evans

---



# COBB, TYRUS RAYMOND: BASEBALL PLAYER

1027

Form 1656

The Detroit News

ATTY JAS O MURFIN PLANS TO CLEAR HIS NAME OF CHARGE OF BETTING ON FIXED GAME, DET-CLEVELAND, S 25, 1919	JA 1, 1-2
DET. COUNCIL EXPRESSES CONFIDENCE IN TY	JA 5, 6-2
JAS O MURFIN SAYS CHARGES NOT TRUE	JA 7, 2-4
JUDGE LANDIS SUMMONS BAN JOHNSON TO PROBE CHARGES.	JA 16, 4-1-5
BAN JOHNSON SAYS LANDIS SLURRED COBB	JA 17, 1-8
JOHNSON DEMANDS COBB, TRIS SPEAKER RESIGN AS MANAGERS; CALLS LEONARD	JA 19, 1-5
CHARGES INCONSEQUENTIAL	JA 24, 1-8
LANDIS PREPARED TO DECIDE ON COBB SOON	JA 25, 1-3
LANDIS REACHES NO DECISION	JA 29, 4-1
ED-TY AND TRIS SPEAKER	F 8, 1-8 MAIL
BE MEMBER PHILA. ATHLETICS THIS YR.	F 9, 1-1
ATHLETICS TO PAY HIM BET. \$60,000 & \$70,000	F 10, 1-5 MAIL
<del>HOW COBB FEELS ON ENTERING GAME AGAIN</del>	F 15, 4-1
ED-PROFITABLE YEAR FOR COBB	F 23, 1-7
LAUGHS AT GEORGIA INVESTIGATING HIS TURKEY HUNTING	MR 8, 1-2
FT MYERS, FLA-THOS. A. EDISON HITS BALL TY PITCHED.	MY 6, 1-5 MAIL
BUFFALO-PULLS LEG TENDON IN EXHIBITION GAME	MY 7, 1-5
& AL SIMMONS SUSPENDED FOR ROW WITH UMPIRE RED ORMSBY.	MY 10, 1-8
PLAYS RIGHT FIELD IN DET. AGAINST DET. FOR 1ST TIME.	MY 11, 1-3
AEEX. GEO. WASH. RIVERS REPORTS FOR DUTY TO HIM AS USUAL	

-----1928-----

FINED \$200 FOR BUMPING UMPIRE RED ORMSBY  
 LEGS LOSING SPEED, MIND KEEN AS EVER  
 MADE 4,000TH HIT OF CAREER JL 18  
 ED-MYSTERY OF WHO ORDERED STATUE FOR BELLE ISLE.  
 NISON TREGOR SAYS COBB BUST MUST BE COMPLETED  
 BEGINS 23D YEAR IN BIG LEAGUE AG 31  
 REPORTED TRYING BUY BALTIMORE TEAM  
 LEAVES ATHLETICS; MAY BE THRU; HUNTS IN WYOMING  
 SALARY BE CUT IF STAYS WITH ATHLETICS  
 IN DET. DENIES HE PLANS TO RETIRE  
 TO SEE CONNIE MACK ABOUT CONTRACT TODAY  
 ED-HOPE HE IS NOT TO RETIRE  
 DECIDES CONNIE MACK'S OFFER TOO SMALL

-----1928-----

TY CAME INTO GAME TOO SOON TO MAKE MOST MONEY  
 TO BE WITH ATHLETICS AGAIN THIS YEAR  
 LEAVES FT MYERS TRAINING CAMP, WIFE ILL  
 CONNIE MACK DENIES COBB'S LEGS GIVEN OUT  
 DENIES HE WILL RETIRE-OTHER RUMORS  
 HIS RECORD FOR 23 YRS.  
 TO LEAVE GAME IN OCTOBER  
 A STAR THAT HAS SET  
 REX WHITE'S STORY, INTERVIEW ON BEACH.  
 IN LESS THAN 2 WEEKS WILL RETIRE FR BASEBALL  
 FIRSCO-DEPARTS FOR ORIENT.

MY 12, 40-6  
 MY 12, 41-2  
 JL 19, 33-1  
 JL 21, 4-1  
 JL 21, 1-6  
 AG 31, 33-7  
 S 6, 35-6  
 S 22, 1-3  
 O 13, 29-1  
 O 31, 1-2 MAIL  
 N 2, 1-1  
 N 4, 4-1  
 N 2, 1-1 MAIL

F 26, 4-3-3  
 MR 2, 27-1  
 MR 26, 21-2  
 MR 28, 25-7  
 MR 30, 1-6 MAIL  
 JE 3, 4-5-6 3\*  
 S 18, 29-1  
 S 19, 1-3 BB  
 S 21, 1-5  
 S 23, 4-5-5  
 D 14, 39-4



RUTH, ~~GEORGE~~. (BABE) BASE BALL.

1927

Ja 22, 1-2

Warrant charging him with having violated the  
California labor law issued.

( F 25, 1-6 mail

Acquitted in San Diego court of charge  
of violating child labor law in vaudeville

AP 12, 1-2

JOHN acts

JOHNNY SYLVESTER MAY NOT BE ABLE TO SEE FAVORITE "PHYSICIAN" ABOVE, PLAY  
OPENER; TO PAY "DEBT"

JL 11, 27-4

PAUL WHITEMAN GIVES ABOVE A SAXOPHONE-SALSINGER

Form 1656

The Detroit News

—1927—

HOW HE GOT RECORD OF BASES ON BALLS  
CLEARED OF CHARGE OF ASSAULTING BERNARD NEIMEYER WHEN HE SHOWS HE WAS  
NOT IN NY DAY ASSAULT HAPPENED  
LIST OF 60 HOME RUNS FOR PRESENT SEASON  
HIS 60TH HOME RUN BALL SELLS FOR \$100  
HIS BATTING RECORD SINCE 1915

JL 11, 1-4 MAIL  
S 16, 2-1  
O 1, 13-5  
O 3, 1-2 N.FINAL  
O 10, 21-5  
O 30, 11-5-6

HOWARD POLLARD, KALAMAZOO, SENDS GOURD TO ABOVE, WHICH GREW IN FORM OF  
BASEBALL BATT

—1928—

Mr 10, 1-6

FIGHT OF CHI. WOMEN AGAINST ABOVE BECAUSE HE MADE A FILM SHOWING CHEWING  
TOBACCO ENDS

Mr 14, 25-6

MADE SPECIAL DEPUTY SHERIFF, LACKAWANNA CO. PA.

Mr 20, 25-2

THINKS DET. TIGERS WILL PLACE 4TH IN 1928

Mr 23, 1-2

INTERVIEW WITH ABOVE BY CARL SANDBURG; THE BAMBINO TELLS HIS VIEWS OF  
THE ARTS

Ap 4, 29-7

BATS FIRST HOMER OF TRAINING SEASON; AP 3

My 1, 1-7 MAIL

MAKES 5TH HOMER, MY 1ST, WASHINGTON

My 15, 27-1

AHEAD OF 1927 RECORD TO DATE

My 25, 1-2

ADVISES BOYS NOT TO SMOKE TILL 21

My 30, 21-1

HAS BEST APRIL & MAY HOME RUN CAMPAIGN OF CAREER; DATA

My 31, 1-7 B.B. EXTRA

HITS 19TH HOME RUN OF SEASON IN GAME BETWEEN YANKEES & SENATORS, NYC,  
My 31

JE 3, 4-6-3 #

HIS "BASE RUTH'S OWN BOOK OF BASEBALL" IN THE IDIOM OF THE DAY

## RUTH, BABE : BASEBALL (

Form 1656

REFUSES TO POSE WITH HOOVER	S 2, 1-1-7
BATTING RECORD, ALL-SERIES	O 10, 27-4
BROKE FOR GOV. SMITH	O 25, 1-6
LOUISVILLE, CHAIR COLLAPSES	O 27, 12-4
8 DOZ. BASEBALLS "LOST" AMONG CROWD OF 8,000 MOSTLY CHILDREN IN EXHIBITION GAME, FLINT	O 26
-----1929-----	
WIFE, KNOWN TO NEIGHBORS AS MRS. HELEN KINDER BURNED TO DEATH IN DR. EDW. KINDER'S HOME, WATERTOWN MASS.	JA 14, 1-3
DR. KINDER APPEARS VOLUNTARILY & ADMITS LOVE AFFAIR	JA 15, 2-2
FUNERAL OF WIFE DELAYED BECAUSE OF 2ND AUTOPSY	JA 16, 16-5
DAUGHTER DOROTHY NOT LEGALLY ADOPTED	JA 16, 1-5 MAIL
FUNERAL SERVICES	JA 17, 46-1
COUNSEL DISCUSS DISPOSITION OF WIFE'S ESTATE	JA 18, 26-2
MRS. RUTH'S WILL REVEALS DAUGHTER DOROTHY WAS WARD	JA 30, 8-3
CELEBRATES 35TH BIRTHDAY	F 7, 27-5
TO SEEK \$100,000 YEAR WHEN PRESENT CONTRACT EXPIRES	F 6, 1-7 MAIL
WON 1ST PRIZE FOR CLEVEREST COSTUME, ANNUAL BEAUX-ARTS BALL	F 15, 1-2
EDIT-REPORTED LEGS ARE FAILING	F 20, 4-1
REPORTED TOWED MRS. CLAIRE HODGSON, FORMER FOLLIES GIRL	AP 15, 1-3
GETS LICENSE TO WED	AP 16, 1-3

---1929---

MARRIED MRS. CLAIRE HODGSON AP 17  
AT HOME AP 18 IN 11-ROOM APT  
ARRIVES IN DET. MY 10 FOR SERIES OF YANKS WITH TIGERS MY 12, 1-1-6  
MOVES BEING MANAGED BY WIFE-GARNET WARFEL MY 21, 1-6 BB  
VISITED 16 YOUNGSTERS IN LINCOLN HOSP. INJURED IN PANIC AT YANKEE STADIUM MY 19  
PROMISES EACH INJURED KID A HOMER  
SUFFERING FROM HEART ATTACK, LUNG AILMENT-MAY NOT FINISH SEASON  
CAREER MAY BE AT END, DUE TO HEART TROUBLE  
HITS 17TH HOME RUN OF THIS SEASON JL 3, DURING YANKEE-RED SOX GAME  
A PULLED MUSCLE RECEIVED IN GAME WITH DET. JL 17, MAY MAKE HIM INDISPOSED FOR WEEKS  
PLAYING AS WELL AS HE EVER DID; PLANS TO MANAGE WHEN THRU PLAYING  
WILL REMAIN A BALL PLAYER FOR 3 YRS. MORE  
FINED \$11 & COASTS AT WESTBROOK, CONN. N 20 ON CHG. OF SPEEDING

---1930---

DEMANDS \$85,000 ON 3 YR. CONTRACT; COL RUPPERT OFFERS \$75,000 FOR NEXT 2 YRS., AND BOTH SIDES RETIRE TO CONSIDER IT  
CAN'T BE MADE A FREE AGENT, SEVERAL REASONS WHY HE WILL CONTINUE THE PROPERTY OF NY YANKS-SALSINGER  
CONTRACT SENT BACK UNSIGNED, HOLDS OUT FOR \$85,000 FOR 3 YRS., OR HE WILL LIVE ON RAYALTIES

AP 17, 1-2  
AP 18, 26-3  
MY 10, 2-5  
MY 12, 1-1-6  
MY 21, 1-6 BB  
MY 23, 40-2  
JE 7, 1-1  
JE 13, 1-1  
JL 3, 1-2 BB & M  
JL 20, 1-2  
AG 18, 4-1-1  
O 14, 23-3  
N 21, 1-7  
JA 8, 21-2  
JA 17, 29-6  
F 3, 21-1

1930

RUTH, BABE : BASEBALL

Form 1656

SAYS HE CAN RETIRE AND HAVE \$25,000 YEARLY  
 PLAYS A GREAT GAME OF GOLD, DESPITE TENDENCY TO PUSH WOOD SHOTS  
 HIS DEMAND IS MODIFIED; ONE YEAR CONTRACT AT \$85,000 OR 2 AT \$75,000  
 ONLY POSSIBILITIES  
 SIGNS WITH YANKEES FOR 2 YRS. AT \$80,000 EACH-ALAN J. GOULD  
 EDIT-MAYBEE HIS HOLDUP WAS ONLY STATE PLAY  
 HE OWES HIS SUCCESS TO HIS WIFE-J. H. SOMMERS  
 OPENS SHOP FOR MEN, CORNER OF FIFTY SECOND ST. & BROADWAY, NY  
 SIGNED FORMAL SET OF PAPERS WHICH MADE HIM LEGAL FATHER OF TWO DAUGHTERS.  
 HIT 600TH HOME RUN AG 21; COSTS HIM \$10 TO RETRIEVE BALL FROM KID

F 3, 2-7 MAIL

F 17, 21-6

Mr 7, 33-2

Mr 9, 4-1-6

Mr 10, 4-1

AG 24, 3-3-1 N, CH.

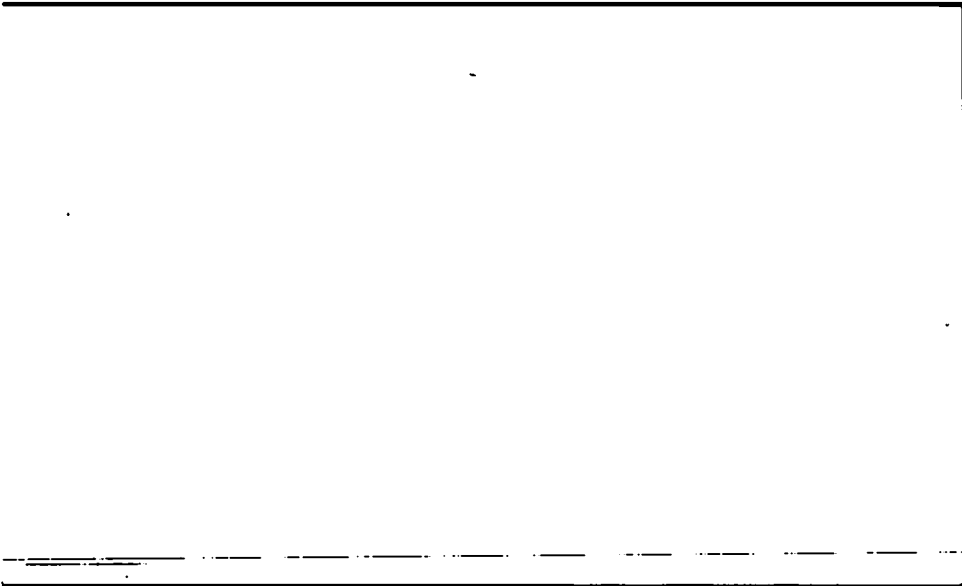
S 5, 32-7

S 5

O 31, 11-2

AG 22, 13-8

#



# RUTH, BABE - BASEBALL

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 7, 21-4

Won't take cut in \$80,000 salary

Ja 15, 23-1

Refuses to sign \$70,000 contract, \$10,000 cut

Ja 29, 17-1

Hasn't signed but will train with Yankees

Mr 16, 21-1

Signs contract for \$75,000 for one year

Mr 17, 25-2

Ceremony attends contract signing--alter Trumbull

S 8, 1-5

STRICKEN WITH STOMACH TROUBLE IN DETROIT, RUSHES TO DOCTOR IN NY

S 9, 21-1

ESCAPES OPERATION; WILL BE ABLE TO PLAY IN WORLD SERIES

S 11, 4-1-2

RUTH LOSES GROUND SLIGHTLY IN BATTLE WITH APPENDIX. S 15, 23-4

TO JOIN TEAM IN PHILADELPHIA S 21

1932

D 3,2-2

HE GOES A-HUNTING, LOADED WITH GUNS & MUSIC

1933

JA 4,17-1

JA 17,17-7

JA 18,17-5 1 HOME

JA 23,14-1

F 7,19-2

MR 17,12-1

MR 19,4-3-2

MR 23,21-3

MY 2,1-5 COM MKTS

MY 4,21-6

MY 4,4-3

JL 8,6-2

JL 14,1-4 MAIL

AG 15,1-2

AG 16,22-2

AG 27,1-3-4

AG 29,7-2

AG 30,1-1

DISCOUNTS RUMOR OF PAY CUT

TAKES 1 LOOK & SENDS CONTRACT BACK

WAS OFFERED \$50,000

LOWER ADMISSIONS WOULD BE GRANDEST-EDIT

39 YRS OLD F 7

THE ATHLETE & HIS PUBLIC-EDIT

& RUPPERT FAIL TO AGREE ON SALARY

SIGNS CONTRACT FOR \$52,000

HE LOOKS THINGS OVER & CONCEDES FLAG TO YANKS-GREENE

SALARY EARNED BOTH ON & OFF FIELD-GREENE

ORPHANS WHO SAVED TRAIN AT PASSIAC, NJ WANT HIM TO KNOW ABOUT IT

THE 'BASEBALL GAME OF THE CENTURY' WAS ALL THE BASE-EDIT

NAMED GUARDIAN OF FORMER WIFE'S CHILD, DOROTHY RUTH

SENDS BASEBALL TO JIMMY JACK IN HOSPITAL, BUT IT'S TOO LATE

ASKS FOR REST HOPING TO END BATTING SLUMP

EDWIN ANSTETT, BLIND BOY, SEES BB GAME THRU ABOVE'S EYES-COUSINS

URGES KIDS TO FIGHT DEPRESSION BY BEING CHEERFUL

THRU AS R GULAR WITH THE YANKS-SALSINGER



RUTH, BABE : BASEBALL STAR

1933

Form 1656  
CONSIDERING ALL MANAGERIAL OFFERS.

The Detroit News

O 12, 21-7

N 16, 21-7

N 22, 1-5

HAS PICTURE MADE WITH HERBERT HOOVER EX-PRES.

GETS DOG FOR 2 CRIPPLED BOYS, JACK McCANN & STANLEY HARDESTY

N 23, 2-2 WSC

OFFERED JOB OF MANAGING NEWARK BEARS IN INTERNATL LEAGUE

D 14, 25-2

TO PLAY WITH YANKEES THIS YR, AT MUCH REDUCED SALARY

D 20, 21-1

REPORT HE'LL ASK FOR RELEASE

D 22, 19-3

READY TO SIGN WITH YANKEES, NO WAGE BAGGLE

D 25, 16-8

WILL HAVE A LOT TO TELL HIS GRANDCHILDREN-MCLEMORE

---1934---

JA 5, 19-3

MR. RUTH IS SUCH A WORRY-EDIT

JA 13, 20-1

MAY MANAGE NY YANKEES IN 1935

JA 15, 12-2

HE SIGNS WITHOUT AGONY-EDIT

JA 16, 18-2

SIGNS FOR \$35,000

JA 16, 11-4 C S

INVOLVED IN STANDARD OIL CO OF N J'S ROW WITH FED. GOVT OVER OIL CODE

JA 28, 4-1-1

IN BED WITH SEVERE COLD

AP 17, 25-2

NOT AN ORPHAN, SISTER, MRS MARY RUTH MOBERLY, SAYS

JE 8, 1-2 CMLRACE

INJURED WHEN STRUCK IN ARM BY PITCHED BALL JE 8

-----1934-----

TO JOIN N.Y. TEAM IN WORLD BB TOUR NEXT FALL	JL 5, 1-4-CHLR
HITS 700 <sup>TH</sup> HOME RUN IN DET.-PAYS \$20. FOR THE BALL	JL 14, 1-5
CROWDS CAN SEE THAT ABOVE IS ON WAY TO END OF CAREER	JL 15, 4-3-2
HIT ON LEG BY BALL HIT BY LOU GEHRIG	JL 18, 1-2-CS
RECEIVES 2,000 <sup>TH</sup> BASE ON BALLS	JL 19, 18-3
ABOVE AS CLEVELAND MGR IN '35 RUMORED	JL 19, 21-1
EXPECTS TO JOIN TEAM IN CHICAGO	JL 20, 19-5
SAYS HE'S DEFINITELY THRU AS REGULAR	Ag 10, 1-8 C S
FEELS HIS AGE, BUT HE'S STILL AMBITIOUS	Ag 11, 13-6
SAYS TIGERS HAVE GOT PENNANT; SAYS ONLY MIRACLE WILL KEEP HIM IN GAME	S 17, 1-8
FANS IN DC CHEER HIM TO THE ECHO, BUT HE FAILS TO GET A HIT	O 1, 18-4
WATCHING FOR MANAGER JOB IN 1935	O 8, 1-3 C S
MAY SUCCEED CONNIE MACK AT PHILA., RUMOR	O 26, 27-2
OFFERED \$35,000 A YEAR TO PLAY WITH HOUSE OF DAVID	N 1, 1-5-SF
100,000 JAPS CHEER ABOVE'S ARRIVAL IN TOKYO	N 2, 27-6
AMBASSADOR BABE-EDIT	N 3, 6-3
ALL SIGNS POINT TO HIM WINDING UP WITH BOSTON BRAVES	N 12, 18-3
BILL McKECHNIE, BOSTON BRAVES, WANTS RUTH FOR ASST.	D 13, 1-8-SF
TO GO TO CLEVELAND AS MGR., RUMOR --1935--	D 14, 31-2
WHAT WILL BECOME OF ABOVE IN 1935--EDIT	JA 13, 1-6-2

RUTH, BABE -

BASEBALL

1935

Form 1656

MAY SPEND SUMMER WRITING A BOOK  
GETS OFFER TO TOUR COUNTRY WITH ZACK MILLER'S CIRCUS

JA 17, 25-4

JA 18, 21-8

IN EUROPE; CONTRACT NOT MAILED TO HIM BY YANKEES  
IN LONDON, OBSERVES 41<sup>ST</sup> BIRTHDAY FEB. 7  
TO SAIL FOR US FEB. 14, ARRIVE FEB. 20

F 1, 27-6 MAIL

F 7, 2-4-SF

F 8, 25-2

F 10, 4-1-6

F 20, 19-1

IN LONDON, TRIES CRICKET; HITS BALL 'ALL OVER LOT'

CONTRACT FOR \$1 AWAITS HIM & THAT'S ALL HE'LL GET ~~UNTIL~~ UNTIL HE SHOWS  
HE'S IN CONDITION

F 21, 25-8

STILL WANTS MAJOR LEAGUE MGR. JOB

F 26, 1-1 C S

SIGNS 3 YR CONTRACT WITH BOSTON BRAVES AS VICE-PRES & ASST MANAGER;  
PLANS TO PLAY

F 27, 19-7

EXPECTS TO PLAY 100 GAMES FOR BRAVES

F 27, 16-1

THE BABE MOVES-EDIT

F 27, 19-3

SKETCH OF CAREER

F 28, 25-2

BILL MCKECHNIE DOESN'T KNOW WHERE TO PUT ABOVE

MR 1, 27-4

CHAS. F. ADAMS SAYS ABOVE MUST PROVE HIMSELF GOOD MAN BEFORE HE MAY ACQ-  
UIRE MANAGERS JOB

MR 5, 18-6

GREETED BY BILL MCKECHNIE, IN BOSTON

AP 11, 2-8-BLSY

SAYS 3 TRIPS TO PLAT EACH GAME WILL BE HIS LIMIT IN  
THE ERRATIC BB CAREER OF RUTH

'35-AP 14, 6-7-1

---1935---

HITS HOME-RUN & WINS 1ST GAME FOR BRAVES  
BOSTON POST SAYS RUTH WILL TAKE OVER PILOT'S JOB BY

AP 17,23-6  
AP 26, 31-2  
END OF MAY

REPORTED TO HAVE SAID HE'S PLAYED LAST GAME  
DENIES HE PLANS TO QUIT BB  
HAS LOST BATTING EYE, NOT ANXIOUS TO CONTINUE GAME--  
BABE'S QUITTING IS NEWS TO McKECHNIE  
KEEPS ROARING YES & NO TO QUESTIONS OF HIS FUTURE  
THE CASE OF BABE RUTH--EDIT

MY 14,21-3  
MY 16,1-7-BLST  
MY 16,36-4-BLST  
MY 16,1-8-BLST  
MY 17,27-2  
MY 18,6-1

LEAVES BOSTON BRAVES IN ROW WITH ENIL FUCHS  
BLASTED BY BILL McKECHNIE  
THE BABE'S SORRY MESS--EDIT  
JUDGE FUCHS SAYS BABE IS A CRY-BABY

JE 3,17-1  
JE 4,21-3  
JE 4,18-1  
JE 4,21-1  
JE 5,22-5  
JE 7,27-5-MAIL

OFFERED \$20,000 TO PLAY WITH HOUSE OF DAVID  
OFFERED JOB ON CHICAGO MILLS BB TEAM

JE 20,30-2  
JL 28, 4-4-1

IS JUST TAKING LIFE EASY AWAITING A BASEBALL PROPOSITION  
WANTS TO TRY TO QUALIFY FOR NATL. AMATEUR GOLF CHAMPIONSHIP; MAY CAUSE  
ROW  
J. LARDNER

AG 8,18-1  
AG 21,23-8 MAIL  
S 29,6-2-1

BILLY ROSE OFFERS HIM ROLE IN MUSICAL CIRCUS  
AL MANAUX URGES TEAM MANAGERS GIVE ABOVE TROPHY  
TELLS THRILL OF PLAYING IN WORLD SERIES  
HAS REFUSED \$100,000 OFFERS SINCE QUITTING BASEBALL  
BRITISH SEEK HIM AS BASEBALL TUTOR  
PAY MUST BE RIGHT FOR HOB IN ENGLAND--LARDNER

U 20,4-6-4 1°  
O 25,1-7 BL STR  
O 27,4-3-1 3°

RUTH, BABE -

BASEBALL

1935

Form 1656

AGAIN OFFERS SELF AS MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGER

O 31,27-4

N 15,29-6

HELD AS HIT-RUNNER, GIVES PHOTOGRAPHERS A BREAK

CELEBRATED 42ND BIRTHDAY F 7 BY PLAYING 36 HOLES OF GOLF

F 7,1-3 BL STR

F 9,4-1-7

HEADS US OLYMPIC BASEBALL-GROUP IN BERLIN

MR 9,1-1-BL ST

REJECTS OFFER TO PLAY WITH CINCINNATI REDS

MR 22,4-3-8

SAYS HE'S ALL THRU WITH BB, ALMOST SIGNED WITH REDS

MY 20,25-6

ENTERS TRUE TEMPER OPEN GOLF TOURNAMENT AS AMATEUR

DET.- O 7,25-7

NAME LINKED WITH MANAGERSHIP OF BROOKLYN DODGERS

N 25,17-2

OFFERED MANAGERSHIP OF ALBANY

N 29,4-3-8

DISCUSSES OFFER AS MGR. OF ALBANY SENATORS

D 9,25-2

URNS DOWN OFFER OF ALBANY CLUB

CELEBRATES 43RD BIRTHDAY FEB. 6

F 6,17-2

F 7,4-6-2

FINDS OUT HE IS ONLY 42

F 24,21-2

LOSES MID-OCEAN INVITATION GOLF TOURNAMENT AT BERMUDA

JL 11,4-1-6

OVERCOME BY HEAT ON GOLF COURSE

AG 10,19-8-CM

GEO. RAFT SEEKS ABOVE TO MANAGE HOLLYWOOD BB CLUB

---1937---

IN HEADLINES AGAIN AS GOLF STAR, TO PLAY WITH JOHN MONTAGUE  
 RUMORED ABOVE WILL BE OFFERED MGRSHPP OF NEW HOLLYWOOD CLUB  
 HAS BEATEN JOHN MONTAGUE IN 4 GOLF MATCHES  
 JOHN MONTAGUE DENIES ABOVE HAS BEATEN HIM IN GOLF  
 ---1938---  
 SIGNS AS COACH FOR BROOKLYN DODGERS  
 GETTING \$15,000 AS COACH FOR BROOKLYN  
 ENDS 2 WEEKS AS COACH FOR BROOKLYN, HAS DRAWN 20,000 EXTRA FANS  
 LARRY MACPHAIL SAYS ABOVE WILL NOT BECOME MGR.OF BROOKLYN  
 WISHES LEO DUROCHER LUCK AS MGR.OF BROOKLYN  
 LOOKING FOR ANOTHER JOB  
 WAS AT HIS OWN SUGGESTION TO LEAVE DODGERS  
 OFFERED JOB AS BB BROADCASTER AT NY  
 ---1939---  
 IN HOSPITAL FOR OBSERVATION-AFTER SLIGHT HEART ATTACK  
 IS BETTER:LEAVES HOSPITAL  
 EDWARD G. BARROW, PRES. YANKEES SAYS THERE IS NO JOB FOR ABOVE  
 SIGNED AS INSTRUCTOR WITH RAY L. LOAN SCHOOL OF BB

N 12,29-1

MONTAGUE

N 17, 1-7 C M

D 3,52-3

D 5,4-2-8

JE 18,14-8

JE 19,4-1-2

JL 3,4-2-7

JL 13,27-7

O 13,2-1-MAIL

O 14,31-1

O 20,29-1

25, 4-1-7

JA 11,21-4

JA 12, 25-5

JA 19, 29-2

F 8, 27-1

Form 1656

SAYS GOLF KEEPS HIM OCCUPIED

CONFINED TO BED WITH THROAT INFECTION

OUT AGAIN AFTER WEEK'S ILLNESS ---1941---

DAUGHTER, DOROTHY HELEN, WEDS DANIEL J SULLIVAN JA 11

ATLANTIC CITY-ANTHONY GUERRIERI SUES ABOVE FOR \$5,500 DAMAGES

SUFFERING FR SINUS CONDITION

HAS NO INTENTION GIVING UP ALL BB ASSNS.

ACCEPTS CHALLENGE TO PLAY GOLF MATCH WITH TY COBB

GOLF MATCH WITH TY COBB TO BE PLAYED IN NY

AT BOSTON, JE 25, N Y, FLUSHING JE 27

GOLF MATCH WITH TY COBB BEGINS AT CHESTNUT HILL, MASS.

BEATEN BY TY COBB IN 1ST GOLF MATCH

BEATS TY COBB IN GOLF MATCH TO SQUARE SERIES

MATCH IN DET JL 29 WITH COBB TO BE FOURSOME

DEFEATED IN GOLF MATCH BY TY COBB JL 29 AT GROSSE ILE-SALSINGER

SIGNS FOR PART IN COMING LOU GEHRIG MOVIE

HITS HOMERS IN BATTING EXHIBITION AT ARMY-NAVY RELIEF PROGRAM IN YANKEE STADIUM-CUDDY ---1944---

MAY COME BACK TO BB AS A PINCH-HITTER

F 8, 41-5

N 29, 1-5 BS

D 2, 29-5 BS

JA 13, 1-7

JA 14, 1-7 BS

JA 27, 1-6 BS

JA 30, 2-8 BS

AP 12, 13-2

AP 24, 45-4

JE 3, 23-5

JE 25, 22-8

JE 26, 45-2

JE 28, 13-3

JL 24, 37-2

JL 29, 21-3

N 5, 30-5

AG 24, 17-4

JE 9, 22-5

HAS OPERATION ON RIGHT KNEE ---1944---  
 SELECTED BEST ATHLETE IN 25-YRS. BY CONN. SPORTS WRITERS ALLIANCE  
 CELEBRATES 51TH F 7 IN NY APARTMENT-H. GRAYSON  
 DISCUSSES POSSIBILITIES OF RETURNING AS YANKEES COACH-CLUDDY AP 3, 15-3  
 PORTLAND, CRE-TO BE WRESTLING REFEREES NOT FOR MONEY, BUT MISSES CROWDS  
 ---1946---  
 52 YRS. OLD F 6  
 REPORTED ON WAY TO MEX. REGARDING POSITION IN MEX. BB LEAGUE-AP 29, 17-5  
 TO VISIT MEX. LEAGUE BB OFFICIALS  
 VISITS MEXICO: PRAISES GOAL PASQUEL BROTHERS  
 DENIES MAKING DEAL WITH MEX. BB LEAGUE  
 IN HOSPITAL FOR OBSERVATION ON HEADACHES  
 SUFFERING FROM SINUS INFECTION  
 UNDERWENT OPERATION FOR LOCAL INFECTION ON NECK  
 ---1947---  
 UNDERWENT NECK OPERATION TODAY  
 CONDITION REPORTED "GOOD" FOLLOWING NECK OPERATION  
 REPORTED RECOVERING RAPIDLY FR OPERATION  
 53 YRS OLD TODAY: STILL IN HOSPITAL  
 SIGNS AS CONSULTANT TO FORD MOTOR CO IN AMER. LEGION BB PROGRAM  
 ANNOUNCES FORMATION BABE RUTH FOUNDATION, INC.

JE 11, 4-1-1  
 JA 7, 4-1-2

F 6, 15-2

F 8, 27-2

AP 3, 15-3

F 6, 1-8 FINAL

AP 28, 4-2-5

AP 29, 17-5

MY 16, 1-4 FINAL

JE 1, 10-2

N 27, 1-4

N 27, 1-1 BS 2

D 12, 1-8 FINAL

JA 6, 1-1X

JA 7, 19-2X

JA 8, 27-5X

F 7, 25-3

P 7, 1-8 FINAL MO

MY 8, 1-8 BS 2



AWARDED NATL FATHER'S DAY COMMITTEE MEDAL  
DUE IN DET. JE 21 FOR ALL-STAR BASEBALL GAME  
ARRIVES IN DET JE 20-WILL SURPASS \$50,00 IN EARNINGS-CHANDLER

JE 10, 4-5 BS2  
JE 19, 4-3-8

JE 19, 47-7

CHANDLER

JL 18, 15-3

O 21, 25-7

N 9, 4-2-2

ORDER OF LEAGUES

JA 12, 17-6

JA 13, 1-1 FINAL

JA 26, 1-3 FINAL

F 7, 13-4

AP 28, 1-6 FINAL

JL 27, 23-3 BS 2

LIFE & CAREER ABOVE TO BE FILMED  
TOO ILL TO ATTEND FUNERAL BROTHER GILBERT  
SELECTED FOR NATL. CIVIC SERVICE AWARD BY FRATERNAL ORDER OF LEAGUES  
---1948---

BACK IN HOSPITAL FOR "ROUTINE CHECKUP"

IN NY HOSPITAL FOR PHYSICAL CHECKUP-

TO GO HOME FROM HOSPITAL JAN 27

53 YRS. OLD FEB. 6, CELEBRATES TWICE

HONORED AP 28 IN ALL JAPANESE PRO. BB PARKS

TAKES TIME OUT FR HOSPITAL TO SEE MOVIE OF HIS LIFE STORY

---1950---

NAMED GREATEST BB PLAYER OF PAST 50 YRS.

FEB 5, 4-3-4

MY 25, 69-2

FRIENDS & OLD RIVALS HONOR ABOVE IN DET. \$100-A-PLATE CANCER FUND DINNER

ST. MARY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, ATTENDED BY ABOVE, IS CLOSING ITS DOORS-

JE 30, 38-1

---1953---

S 27, 6-7-1

---1954---

AP 11, 6-10-1

BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE

ACTOR WM. BENDIX TELLS OF HIS FRIENDSHIP WITH ABOVE

---1961---

\$ 22, D-1-4

BASEBALL CHAMPS TODAY FAIL TO GIVE GAME COLOR AS ABOVE DID-VAN

O 2, A-1-1

COMPARING ABOVE'S RECORD 60 HOME RUNS IN 154 GAMES AS COMPARED TO ROGER MARIS 61 IN OVER THAT AMT. OF GAMES-  
TWO RECORDS NOW, ABOVE 60 & MARIS 61

O 2, R-1-3

O 8,

---1963---

AG 16, C-2-2

NY-DIED 15 YRS AGO TODAY, BUT MEMORY NEVER DIES

-----1969-----JL22, C-1-5

ABOVE BEAT TY COBB AS GREATEST PLAYER OF ALL TIME IN<sup>TH</sup>  
CELEBRATION OF 100 YRS. OF PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL.

-1973-

S 20, C-1-2

HANK AARON ASSAULT ON RUTH'S CAREER HOME RUN SCORE OF 714,  
RECALLS RUTH, WHAT MADE HIM SPECIAL. OHARA

-1974-

AP 5, BE-1-2

CINCINNATI-----JACK BILLINGHAM SURRENDERED HANK AARON'S 714<sup>TH</sup>  
HOME RUN, TYING BABE'S RECORD. GREEN.  
CHART COMPARING AARON AND RUTH RECORDS.

AP 5, E-3-3

**RUTH, BABE : BASEBALL**

**1974**

HANK AARON BEATS RUTH'S RECORD 714 HOMERS, JOINS RANKS OF  
BASEBALL LEGENDS.GREEN.

AP 9, A-1-1

AP 9, D-1-1

ATLANTA--SAYS AARON, AFTER DROPPING RUTH FROM HOMER LEGEND,  
THAT HE GUESSED AT STRIKING THE HOMER #715.GREEN

AP 9, D-1-4

AARON'S HR MILESTONES;CLIMB TO BEAT RUTH RECORD

--1976--JL 14, E-2-2

VOTED BASEBALL'S MOST MEMORABLE PERSONALITY

-1978-

AG 13, E-1-5

COOPERSTOWN,NY-LEGEND LIVES ON.

-1990-

JL 27 B 2-1

~~Babe's 700th homer ball that was auctioned off for \$8,000  
wasn't the real thing. - DeSmet~~

--1991--

S 5, D-4-3

NY-Must share his hallowed spot in baseball record book with  
Roger Maris who hit 61 games of season

-1995-

My 31 C 1-4 St

NY-William Wilson III arrested after police discovered he had Babe Ruth's old uniform, worth \$50,000 in his apt.

-1998-

Ag 08 C-6-3

Commentary-Roger maris' single season home run record has stood longer than his-the accelerated pace of change-Cantor

**RUTH MRS. BABE - WIFE OF HOME RUN KING**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 3, 20-2

**Is business manager, etc for 'The Babe':**

**SHE'S BABE'S PAL & BUSINESS MGR.** ---1934---  
---1949---

JL 13, 3-1-1H  
JE 19, 4-1-3 5\*MO-1  
N 4, 1-1 FINAL

**SEEKS RULING ON ROYALTIES OF HUSBAND**  
**MAKES DEBUT AS RACE HORSE OWNER, HORSE RUNS LAST**

---1950---  
**ARRIVING IN DET. FOR BASEBALL FOR CENCER DINNER** MY 24  
MY 23, 25-5

---1954---  
**TO ATTEND WORLD SERIES AT GRIFFITH STADIUM AUG 17** JL 25, 4-2-5 3\*

---1959---  
**ABOVE NOT TO BE ON MURROWS TV SHOW "PERSON TO PERSON" DUE TO TROUBLE** A 23, 1-4 5\*  
**WITH APT. HOUSE IN WHICH SHE LIVES** ---1967--- JL 19, A-3-3

**NY-REMAINS ARDENT FAN OF BASEBALL-**

---1969---  
**WASH-EXPRESSES THANKS FOR HER LATE HUSBAND VOTED AS BX THE** JL 22, C-1-6  
**GREATEST BASEBALL PLAYER OF ALL TIME-**

-1973-

0 2, A-3-5

NY MAYOR JOHN V LINDSAY PRESENTS YANKEE STADIUM HOMEPLATE  
TO HERE IN CEREMONY HONORING HUSBAND'S ACCOMPLISHMENTS.

-1976-

0 26, C-4-5

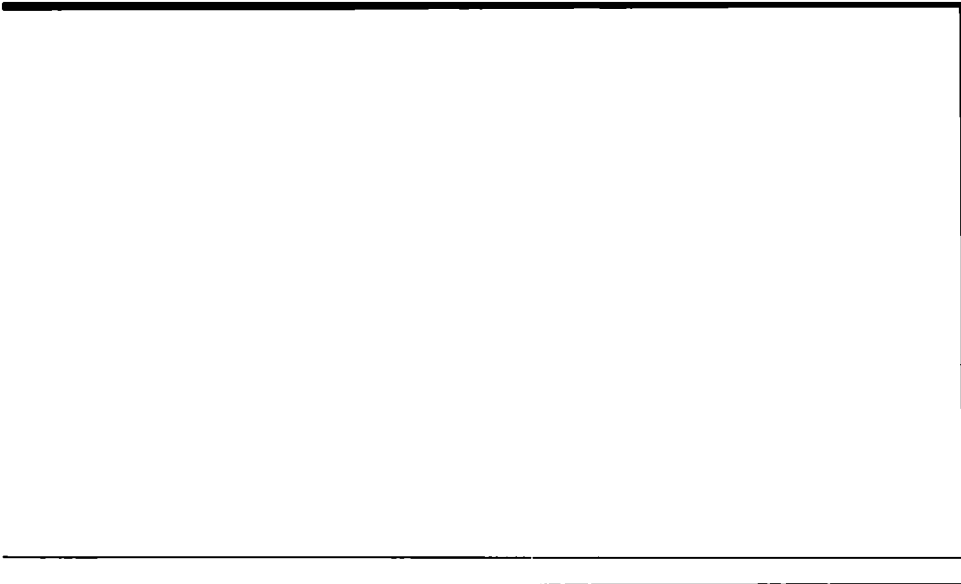
NY-76 DIED 0 25 OF CANCER

RUTH, MRS. DALE C. - '99s' MEMBER

1963

JL 26, A-1-7

HOPING TO TURN POST OFFICE CLERK'S ERROR INTO PROFIT IN SALE OF AMERICA  
EARHART COMMEMORATIVE STAMPS\_300 ENVELOPES HAVE 2 POSTMARKS FROM CITIE  
800 MILES APART ON SAME DAY



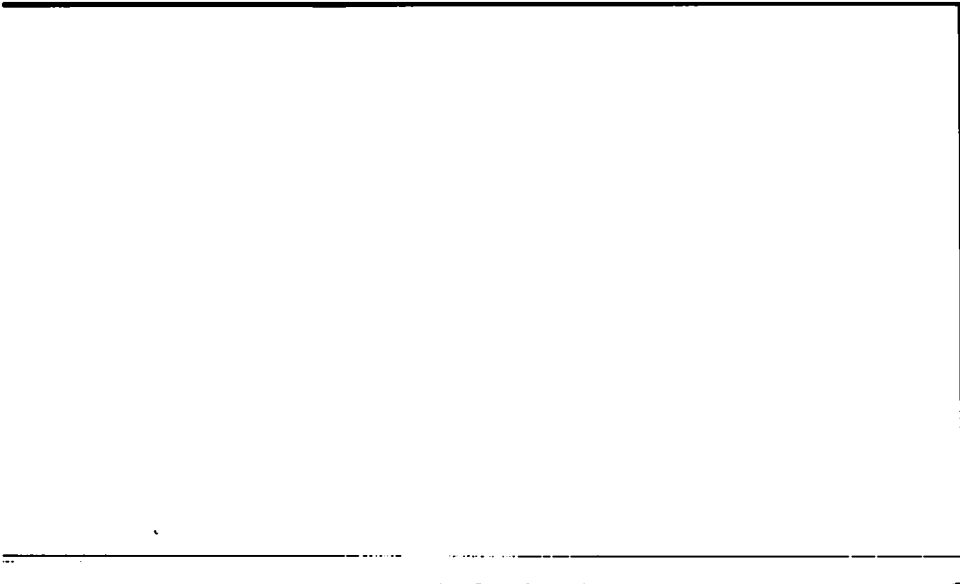


RUTH, SGT. DENNIS : US ARMY

1967

~~JL 2, A-1-1 2\*~~

ELIZABETH, NJ-KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM & SERVICES HELD AT  
MT CALVARY CHURCH OF GOD AFTER 3 OTHER REFUSED TO HOLD THEM  
BECAUSE WAS NOT CHURCH MEMBER



**RUTH, EDWARD: SEX OFFENDER**

**1950**

**JUDGE GROAT SENTENCES HIM TO 10-15 YEARS**

**JL 27, 10-1**



RUTH, EDWARD G. - BLOOMINGDALE SOLDIER

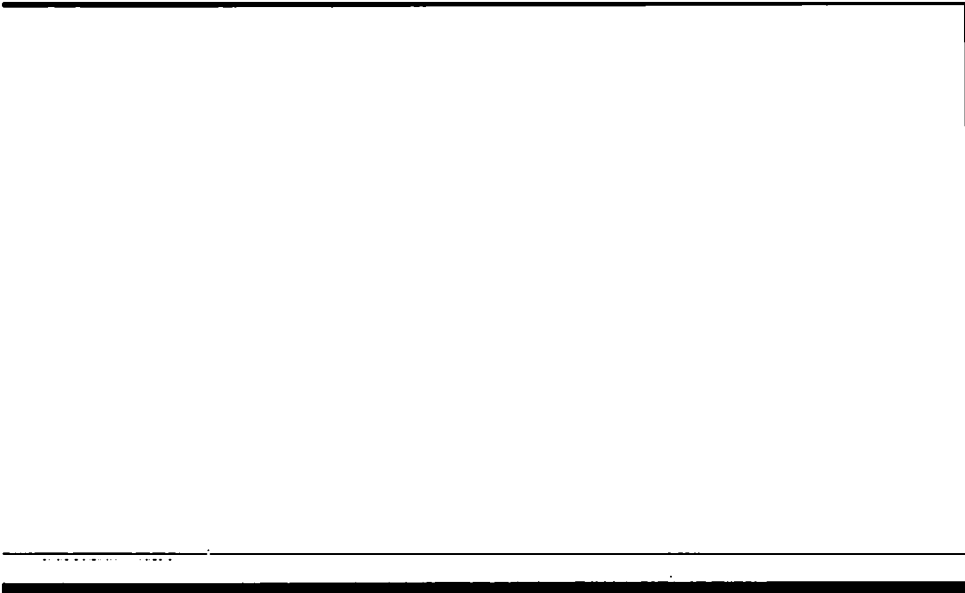
---

1945

KILLED, BELG

F 10, 9-4

---

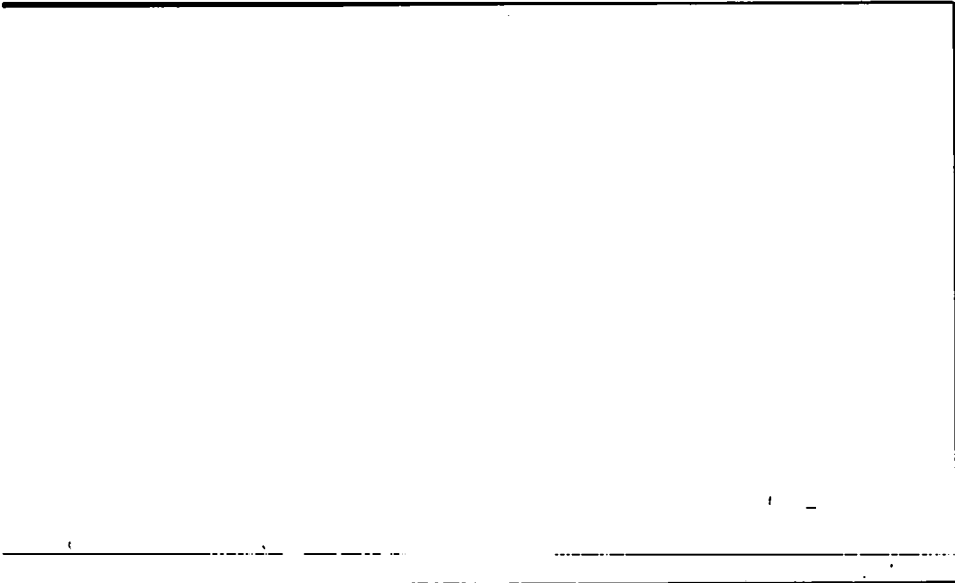


RUTH, PFC EDWARD H. - DETROIT SOLDIER

1951

WOUNDED IN KOREA

MY 14, 7-3



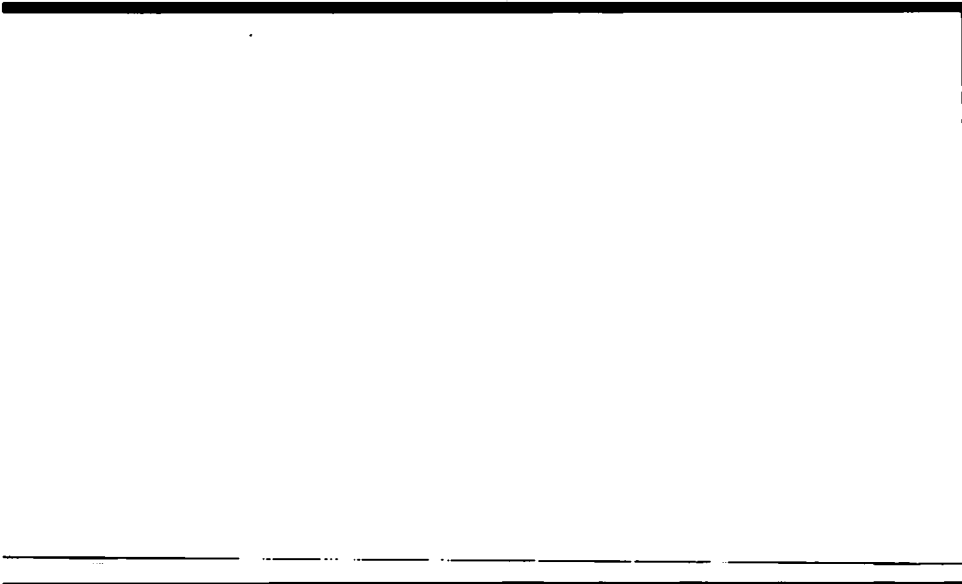


~~RUTH, EMMA FICKESS : OLDSTER~~

1988

Age 81 ready for her high school graduation at Lansing  
Continuing Education Bldg

My 25, B 3-2N

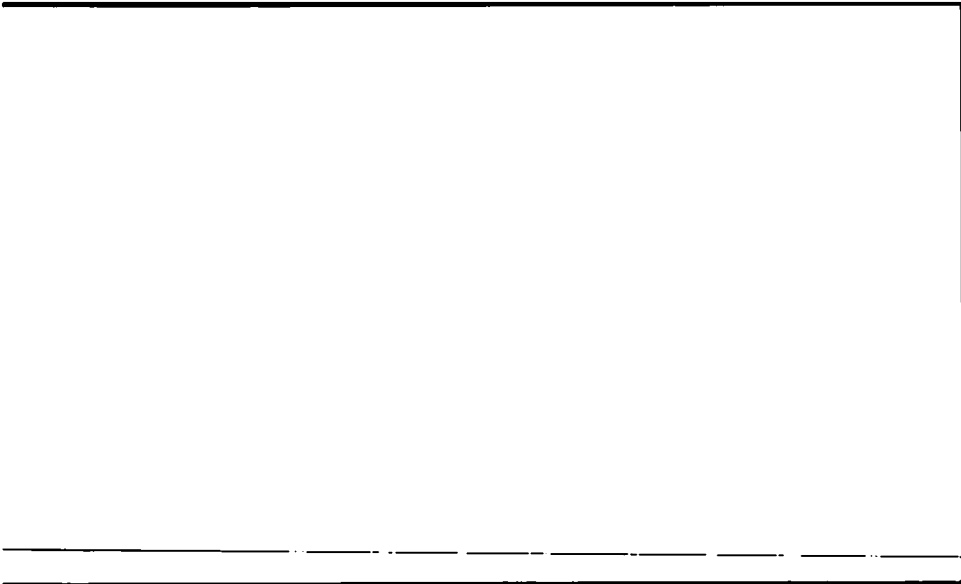


RUTH, ERIN : COLLECTS HEARING AIDS

1998

S 08 d 4-2

Bloomfield Hills-16, started "Hearing Aids for Hospice";  
sells used aids; money goes to Karmanos Hospice-Bondi



RUTH, ERWIN:

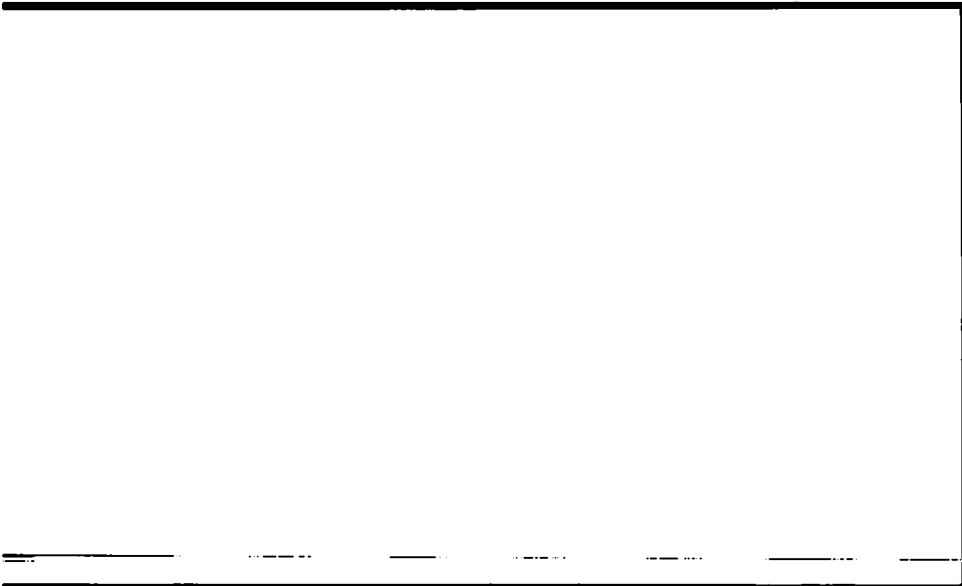
TRACK COACH:

DETROIT

1961

COACHES LUTHEPAN WEST TO STATE TRACK CHAMPS-DUNN

MY 27, 7-3-5



RUTH, HENRY S: JR: CRIME FIGHTER

1970

JAT2, B-3-5  
HEAD OF NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AND CRIMINAL  
JUSTICE TO STUDY ROOT OF CRIMES. AND VIOLENCE.

--1974--

0 23, A-12-3

CHOSEN TO SUCCEED LEONJAWORSKI AS SPECIAL WATERGATE PROS.

0 24, A-16-1

NAMED 023 TO SUCCEED JAWORSKI -1975-

JL 14, D-4-1

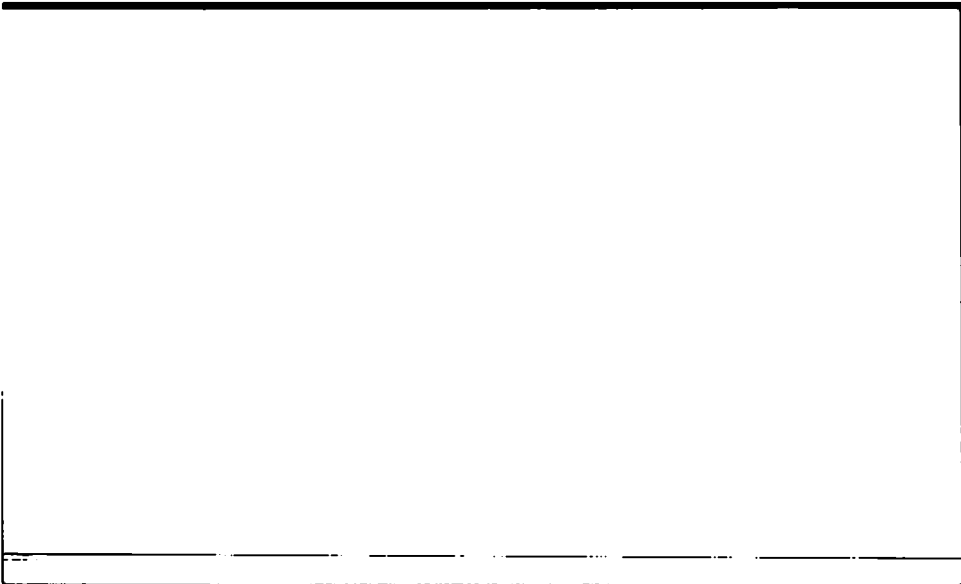
ENDS PROB WITH CONG APPROVAL REP ELIZ HOLTZMAN CHARGES

08, A24-1

CHARLES F. RUFF APPT. BY ATTN GEN. ED LEVI TO TAKE ABOVE  
PLACE AS WATERGATE PROSECUTOR.

020, A-4-7 RACE

SAYS PARDON OF RICHARD NIXON WAS "ILL TIMED".





RUTH, PETER MADCAT: BLUES HARPIST

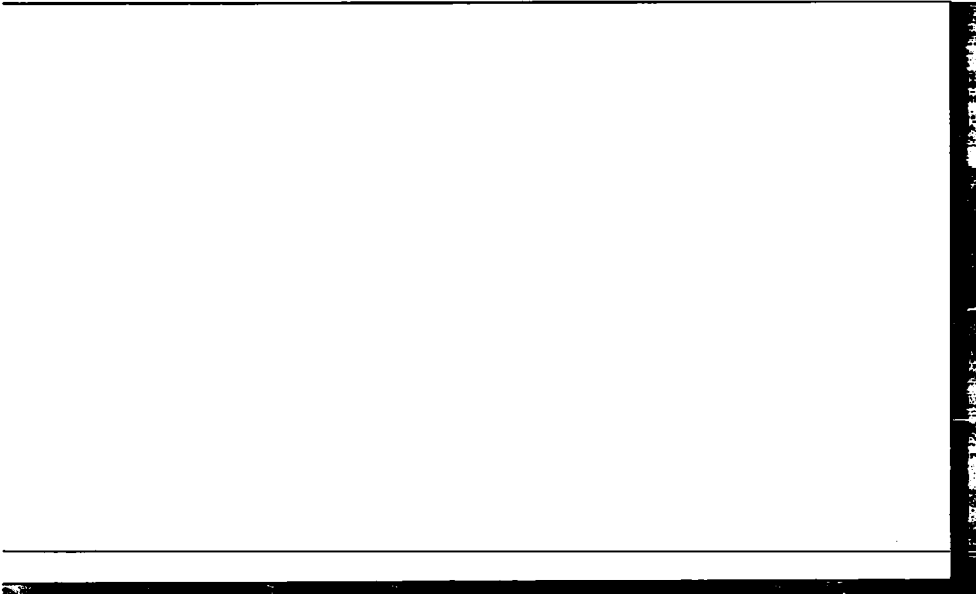
1993

Ag 26 D 7-1

Madcat & Kane with Robert Jones at RiverSight & Sound concert, Clinton River Gazebo, downtown MtClemens

Ag 27 F 3-6

CORRECTION-Robert Jones opens for Ruth at Sully's but not tonight at Clinton River Gazebo



RUTHA, MRS. JULIA

OLDSTER:

DETROIT

1959

MARKS HER 100TH BIRTHDAY

F 14, 7-3

MR 30, 3-8

DIES MR 28TH AT 100 YRS OF AGE



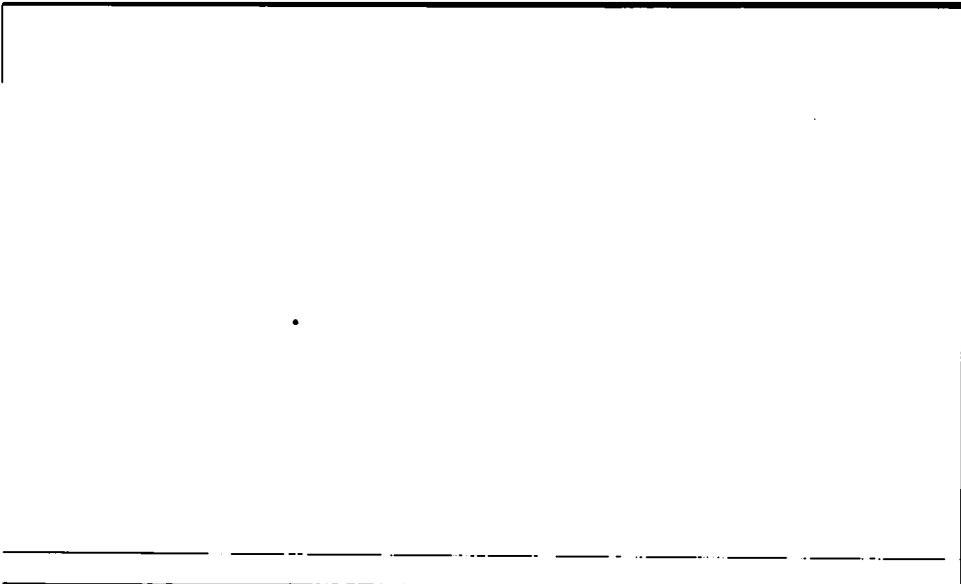
RUTHAD INC.

1989

Ag 9 C-1-2

Neighborhood stores will host celebrity treasure hunt to  
kick off Det's 6th annual 'Shop Your Block' campaign.

--Tomp



**RUTHENBERG, AL - MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES UNION OFFICIAL**

**1956**

**CASTS VOTE FOR SLATE HEADED BY ANDY S McFARLANE-LAYREN**

**MR 8., 47-4**

**---1963---**

**D 28, A-1-3**

**SAYS COUNCILL 77 OF AFL-CIO TO ASK FOR HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE FULLY PAID BY CITY-HOENSHALL**

**--1964--**

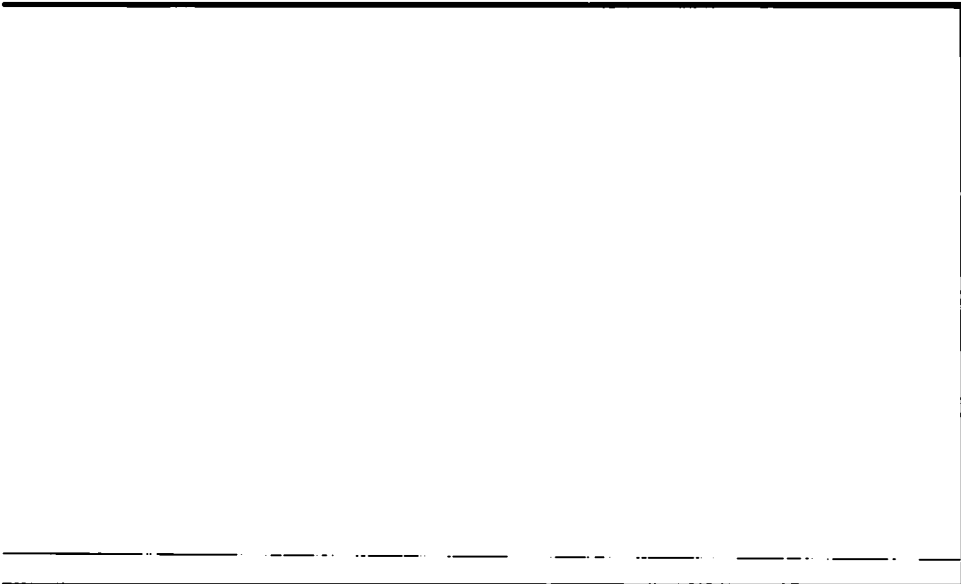
**MR 29, A-12-1**

**SAID COUNCIL 77 OF AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE, CO & MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES UNION TO ASK FOR COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ELECTION OF CITY EMPLOYEES-HOENSHALL**

**---1965---**

**JE 16, A-66-1**

**SAYS IS NO REASON FOR CITY ADM. OR CITY EMPLOYEE TO PANIC OVER LOSS OF \$2.5 MILLION FROM 1965-66 BUDGET-HARDEE**





Je 12 C 1-1 3DotME

ROseville, he and wife, Margaret say foster parent tricked them into giving up baby at birth; they're suing-Lynch

Jl 10 C-1-1 3dotME

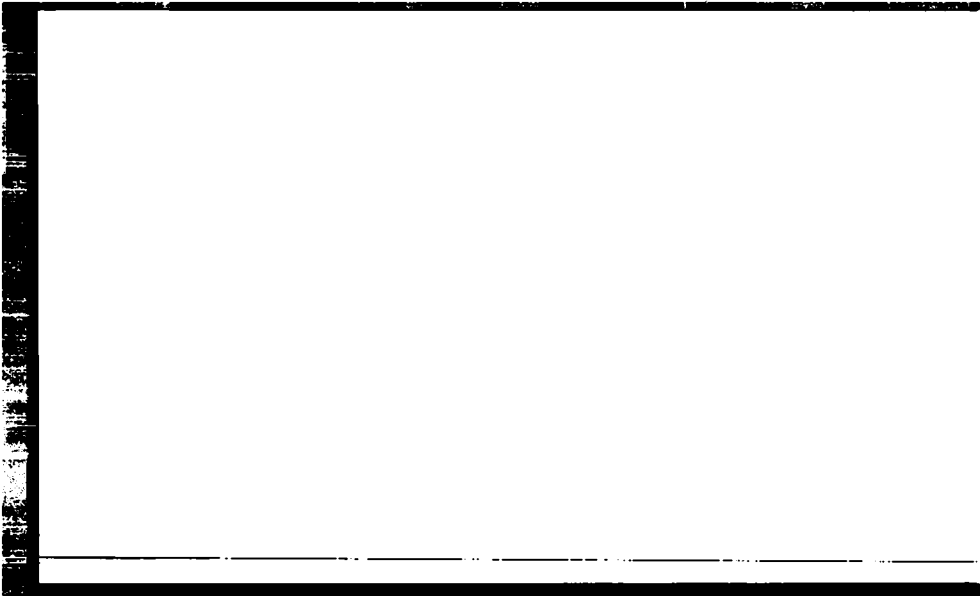
Warren-Claim that Donna Fredrickson misled Margaret Ruthenberg into giving her baby up for adoption.

S 02 D 1-2 3Dot ME

Judge orders that son, Zachery, be returned to Ruthenbergs -K. Lynch

S 8 C-1-1 3dotME

Zackery returned to parents after Donna Fredrickson lost case.



RUTHENBURG, CHARLES E. - COMMUNIST LEADER 1927

---

Mr. 3, 24-3

---

Charles Ruthenbug, virtual leader of the Communist and general secretary of the Worker's Party of America, dies Mr. 3 in Chicago.

Mr 4, 2-1 mail

---

To take ashes to Moscow for burial

---

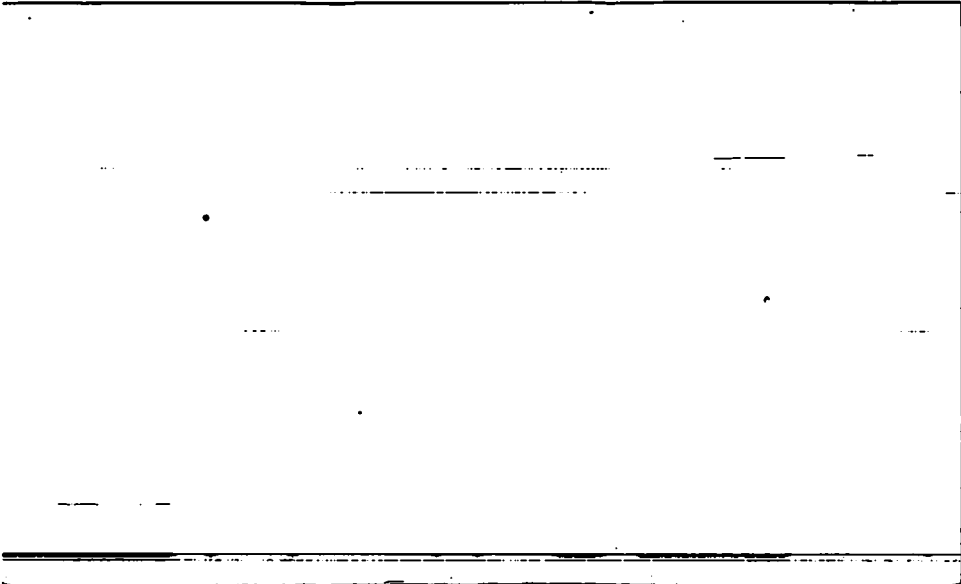
Mr 5, 15-6

---

Funeral, Chicago, Mr 6, to be Communist demonstration; body to lie along Kremlin wall

Form 1656

The Detroit News

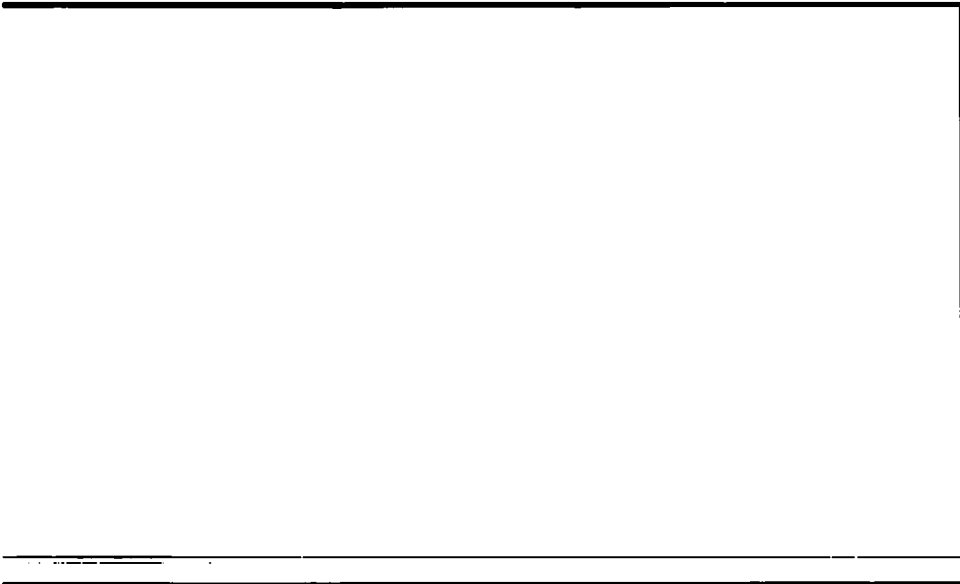


RUTHERBERG, DONALD M.: CORP.: ARMY: DETROIT

1952

N 10, 16-2

WOUNDED; KOREA

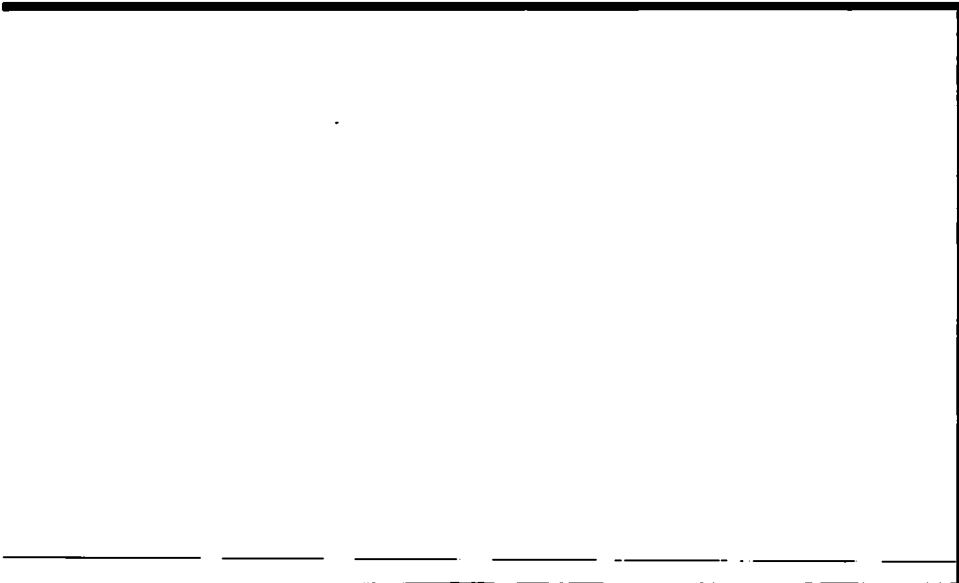


RUTHENBERG, HAROLD: CLOTHING STORE OWNER

1991

My 16 F 3-1

Owner of Hersh's women's clothing store in W. Bloomfield. He treats his customers like family-Hayes





LAWRENCE A.  
RUTHENBERG, LARRY - EMBEZZLEMENT

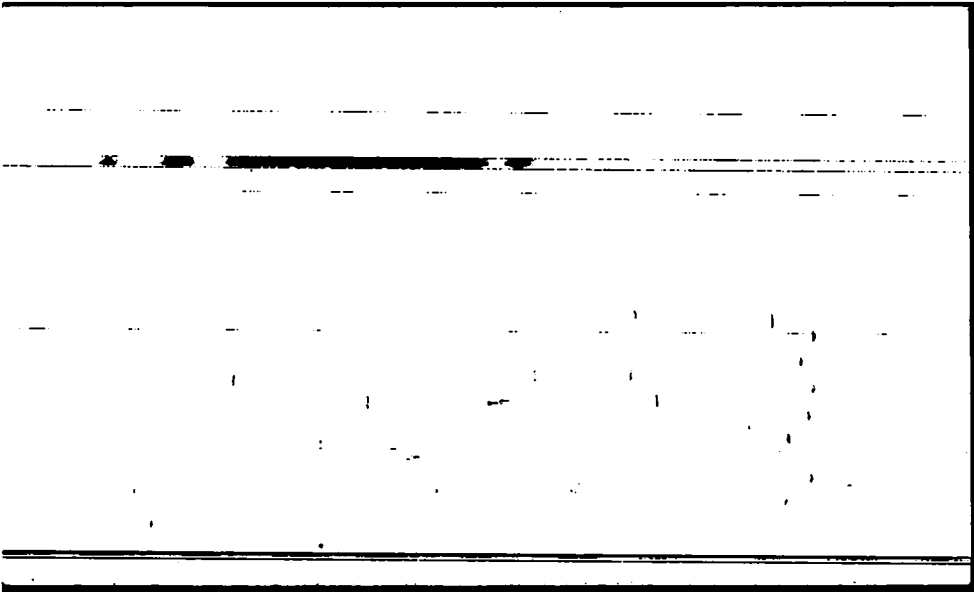
1934

Form 1656

ARRESTED IN LOS ANGELES ON PONTIAC CHARGES  
TO BE RETURNED TO PONTIAC  
RETURNED TO PONTIAC FR. LOS ANGELES  
DEMANDS EXAM

AP 21, 21-1 1H(P)  
AP 23, 4-5 1H(P)  
AP 30, 15-3 1H(P)  
MY 1, 17-2 1H(P)  
JL 20, 22-7-1H-P  
JL 21, 19-1-1H-P  
AG 2, 33-5  
AG 3, 6-4 1H(P)

DOESN'T APPEAR WHEN CASE IS CALLED--BOND FORFEITED  
ASKS TO HAVE BAIL RESTORED--NOT APPEARING A MISTAKE  
RETURNED TO PONTIAC FROM COAST; FREED OF THEFT CHARGE  
SUGGEST COUNT SUE PEWIS FURNITURE CO FOR \$300, EXPENSES INCURRED BY  
COUNTY IN RETURNING ABOVE



RUTHENBURG , LOUIS - COPELAND PRODUCTS, INC 1929

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 17, 10-8-7

Elected president & general mgr., effective

Mr 16

1931

O'9, 37-2

tells Sec. of Automotive Engineers that replacement demands  
in market are sure to cause buying soon

1932

~~XXIX~~

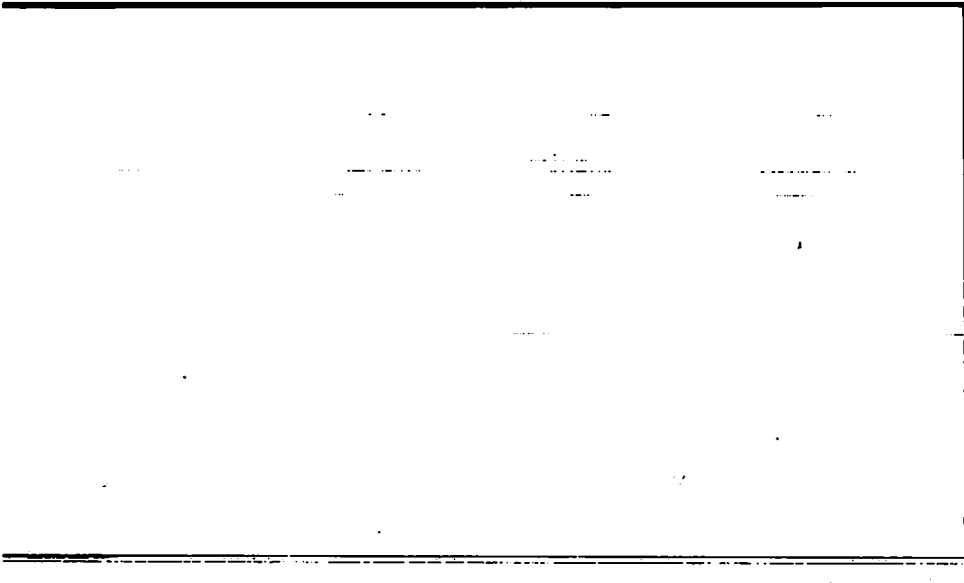
F 20, 11-6

Says auto replacement demand is increasing

Mr 26, 29-5

1934  
ELECTED PRES OF SERVEL, INC

---

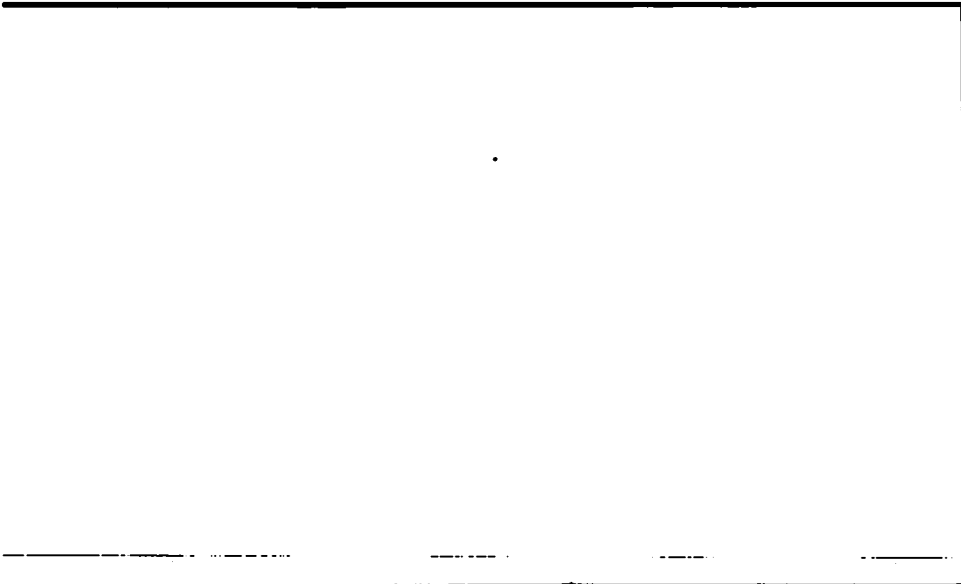


RUTHENBURG, ORVILLE - DET SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

MR 12, 13-5



RUTHENBERG, RONALD: PONY CONCESSIONAIRE

1960

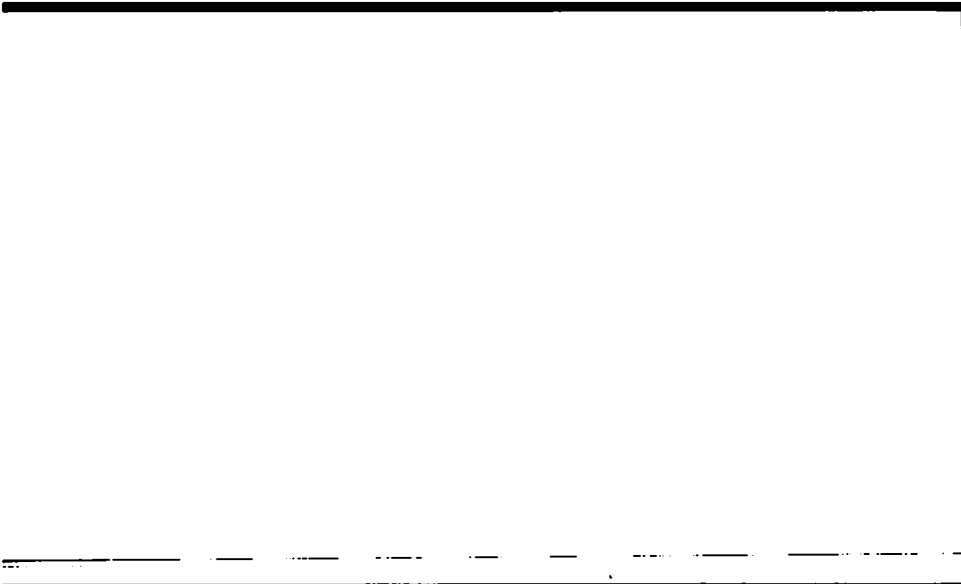
F 1, A-10-5

GIVEN CONTRACT FOR PONY CONCESSION ON BELLE ISLE

--1965--

JA 17, D-10-1

SELLING ENTIRE STABLE OF SHETLAND PONIES AS JOB IS TOO DEMANDING





RUTHER, LAWRENCE A. IV - FLINT, MICHIGAN

1957

O 10, 1-1 1H

SUES CINCINNATI FOR ALL IT'S WORTH

-----1958--- JA 18, 6-7

FLINT-FILES SUIT ASKING \$1,999,999 FOR BODILY HARM FROM POLICE DEPT.  
FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION

F 11, 28-7 1H

FLINT-MUST FILE FALSE ARREST BY FEB 24TH

F 25, 29-2 1H

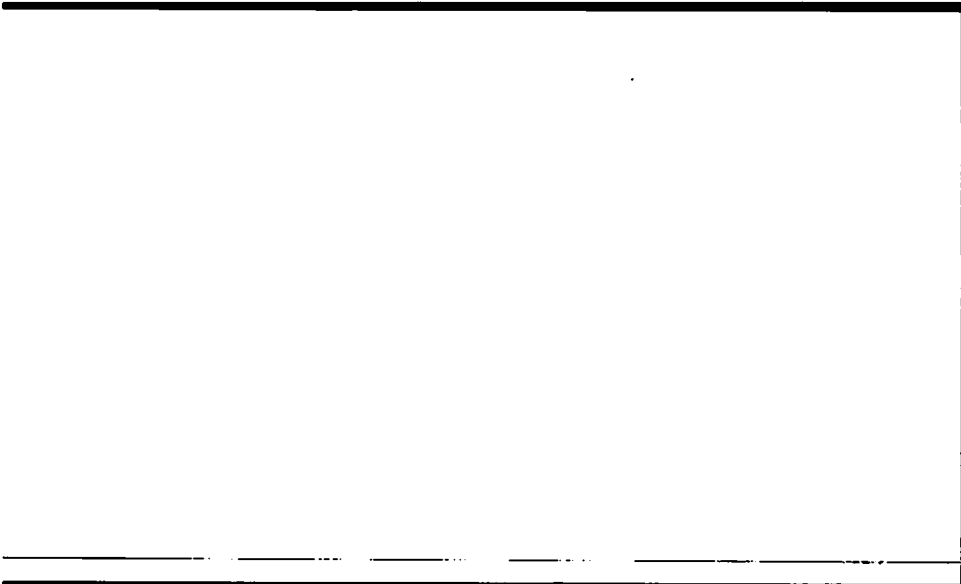
FLINT-ARREST SUIT DISMISSED



RUTHERFORD, ALONZO: DETROIT CANDIDATE

1969

DEFEATED FOR CITY TREASURER IN SEPT.9 S 10, A-16-7  
PRIMARY-



RUTHERFORD, AMINA ENNETTE: CONSTRUCTION WORKER 1989

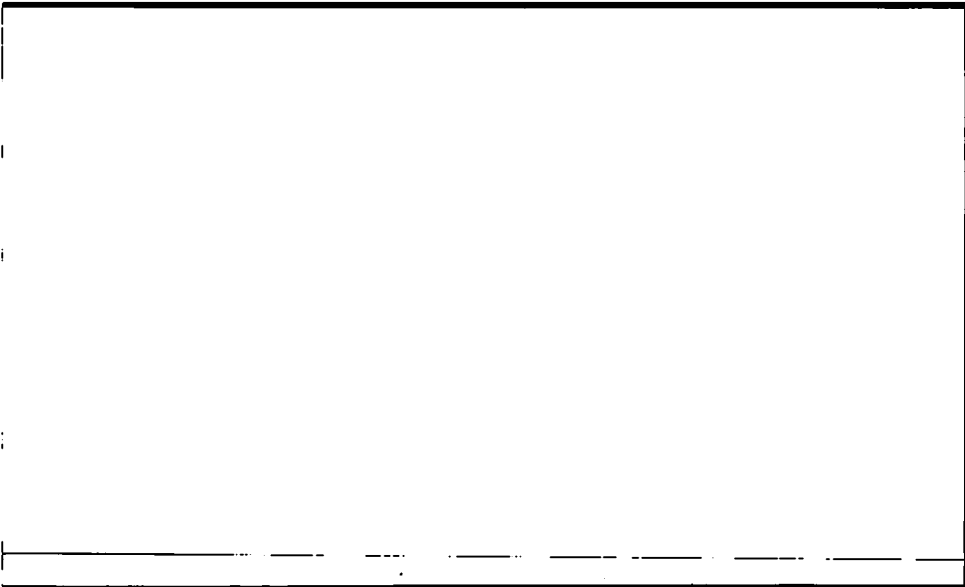
---

of Pontiac

S 29 B-3-1 N

23,/killed when truck accidentally backed over her on  
Woodward nr Lone Pine in Bloomfield Hills

---



RUTHERFORD. ANN : ACTRESS

1942

IS FAVORITE U.S. SWEETHEART-MASON	Form 1656	AP 12, 6-7-1
TO MARRY DAVID MAY II	---1943---	D 22, 31-5-1
MARRIED DAVID MAY II	---1946---	JA 1, 9-5
SEPARATES FROM DAVID MAY		N 12, 2-8
	---1953---	
GETS DIVORCE FROM HUSBAND DAVID MAY II.		JE 1-4-6
		O 4, 1-2-6
GET LICENSE TO MARRY WM.DOZIER, TV EXECUTIVE		O 7, 1-3
MARRIES WM.DOZIER		D 19, 15-6
GETS HER U.S.CITIZENSHIP	-----1956----	JA 19, 34-1
PAID FOR \$16,600 DAMAGES OVER TRAFFIC ACCIDENT LAST APRIL BY OLLIE HAUP		
	-1972-	JL 23, F-1-1
HOLLYWOOD--ANN RUTHERFORD, 52, RETURNS TO MGM LOT AFTER 30		
YEARS: BACKGROUND.-BARNARD		





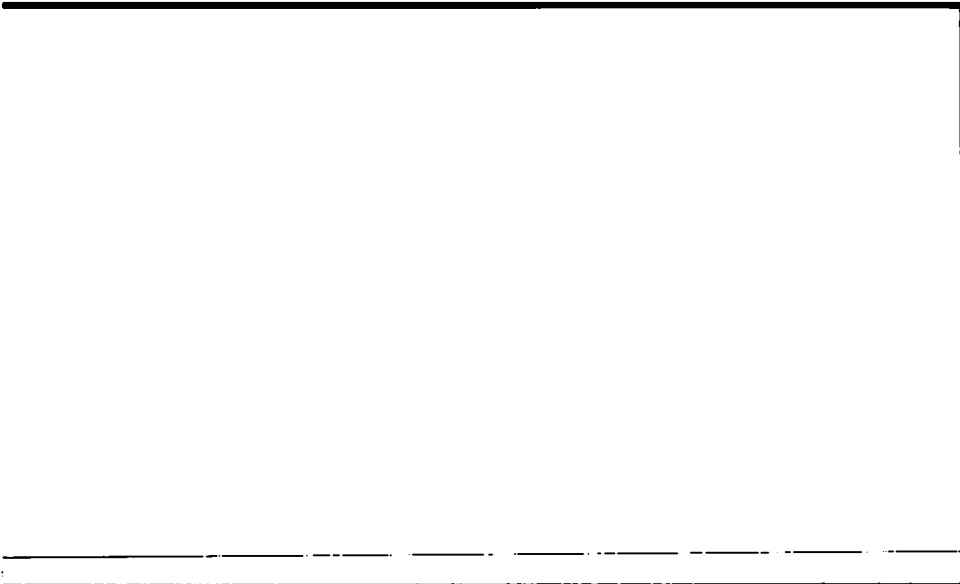
RUTHERFORD, AUSTIN : RAPE CHARGE

1995

---

Marcellus, Mich.-He, age 15, to be prosecuted<sup>F 23 B 1-1 St</sup> as adult for  
rape of 14 yr.old girl; 5 other teens charged-Cole

---



1970

RUTHERFORD, BEATRICE: POLITICIAN

Ag6, A-22-2

DEFEATED FOR LEGISLATURE

